

**ROGER
CLEMENS**

**DWIGHT
EVANS**



1988 MEDIA GUIDE

**RED SOX,
FENWAY,
GREEN MONSTER**



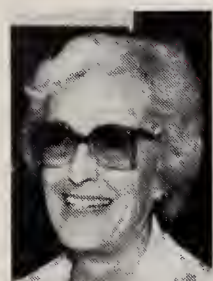
AS REAL AS IT GETS

INDEX

	Page
All-Star Game Selections	106
All-Time Records, Individual/Club	107-110
All-Time Teams, Red Sox	117
American League Standings, 1987	83
Attendance: American League, 6-year	94
Best Fenway Crowds, 1967-87	72
1987, Day-by-Day at Fenway Park	81
Year-By-Year	97
Awards: BoSox Club and TV38 10th Player	112
Boston Writers MVP Award	43
Latham Award	153
1987, Red Sox	58
Player/Pitcher of the Month	9
Bases on Balls, One-Two in A.L.	55
Batting: All-Time Doubles Leaders, Red Sox	56
All-Time Leaders, Red Sox	105
All-Time Single Season Hit Leaders, Red Sox	29
Baseball's Best Hitters	15
Best A.L. Hitting Streaks, Current Red Sox	35
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1949, Red Sox	37
Best Season Home/Road Averages, Red Sox	15
Champions, Red Sox	120
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks, All-Time Red Sox	37
Designated/Pinch Hitting, 1987, Red Sox	76
Grass and Turf Hitting, 1987, Red Sox	60
Hitting For The Cycle, Red Sox	27
Individual and Team, 1987/Career, Red Sox	63-67
Leaders, Year-By-Year, Red Sox	100-103
Multi-Hit Games, Red Sox Season Leaders	15
Season Pinch Hit Hits, Red Sox	93
300 Season Hitters, Red Sox	95
20-Run Games, Red Sox	72
200 Hits, Red Sox	3
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years	14
200 Hits and 100 BB in Same Year	75
Consecutive Game Streaks	93
Cronin, Williams, Yastrzemski	118-122
Day-By-Day Record, 1987	82-83
Fenway Park Information	4-5
Fielding, 1987, Red Sox	60
Gold Glove Winners, Red Sox	52
Hall of Fame Selections, Red Sox	117
Home Runs: A.L. Lifetime/1987/Multiple HR Games, Red Sox	73
Champions by Year, All-Time Red Sox	94
Grand Slams, Current and All-Time Red Sox	74, 75
Home-Away Leaders, 1967-87	75
Inside-the-Park	57
Lifetime at Fenway Park, Red Sox	30
Monthly Records, Red Sox	74
Pinch Hit HR, Red Sox	45
20 or More in One Season, Red Sox	74
Hotels, Red Sox	8
Items of Interest	111
Longest Games, Red Sox	72
Major League: Leaders, 1976-87	42
Manager, Coaches and Red Sox Manager Records	6-9
Minor League System; Scouts, Red Sox	123-153
MVP Selections, Red Sox	53
New England Players in System	131
Opponents vs. Red Sox	76-79, 94
Owners, G.M. Bios and Club Directory	2-4
Pitching: All-Time Leaders, Red Sox	104
Best Save Marks, Red Sox	46
Career Shutouts, Current Red Sox	49
Current Red Sox Records in A.L. Cities	22
Cy Young Winners, Red Sox	20
Game Strikeout Highs, Current Red Sox	32
Individual and Team, 1987/Career, Red Sox	68-71
Leaders, Year-By-Year, Red Sox	98-99
Lefthanders in Fenway Park, Red Sox	32
Low-Hit Games, Current Red Sox	47
No-Hit Games Against/By Red Sox	96
One-Game Strikeout Leaders, Red Sox	32
One-Hitters Since 1950, Red Sox	96
1-0 Decisions, Regular Season, Red Sox	49
Rival Pitchers vs. Red Sox	79
Season Win Streaks, Red Sox	44
Ten Strikeout Games, Current Red Sox	71
20-Game Winners, Red Sox	96
Players, Career Bios and Statistics	10-57
Post-Season (1986, 1975, 1967) Information	86-92
RBI: Champions	40
Game-Tying and Go-Ahead	11
Game-Winning, 1987 and Red Sox Leaders	80
Most, One Game, Red Sox	24
Reaching Base 300 Times	15
Re-Entry Draft Signings/Free Agents, Red Sox	59
Rookie Information, Red Sox	18, 103
Roster: Changes, 1987 and All-Time Red Sox	80, 112-116
Schedule, 1988	156
Spring Training: Roster, 1988	84-85
1987 Statistics, Sites, 1988 Schedule	154-155
Statistics, 1987 Red Sox and Team Leaders	61-62
Trades, by Club	59
25 or More Stolen Bases, Red Sox	93
20-Win Months, Red Sox	72
Winning Streaks	101
World Series, Red Sox	87

JEAN R. YAWKEY

President



Jean R. Yawkey is president of the Red Sox and chairwoman of the board of directors of the JRY Corporation, the majority owner of the Red Sox. She has been the club's president for the past 13 years, succeeding her husband, Tom.

Tom Yawkey was the sole owner of the team 44 seasons, longer than anyone in baseball history, and transformed the Red Sox from one of baseball's weakest clubs to among the healthiest while creating a New England institution. He also rebuilt Fenway Park into a charming and cozy landmark.

In addition to attending virtually every home game in her familiar rooftop box, Mrs. Yawkey regularly presides over management sessions.

Mrs. Yawkey is a Brooklyn native. As Jean Hollander, she grew up in Freeport, Long Island, and was a New York fashion model 10 years before becoming Mrs.

Tom Yawkey in 1944 at Georgetown, S.C.

During World War II Mrs. Yawkey was active with the Red Cross. She has long been associated with New England's famed Jimmy Fund/Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, formerly chairman of the board and now a Trustee, and for the past 15 years has been active in Tara Hall School for Boys in S.C. She helped in establishing the Family Inn in Brookline, Massachusetts, a temporary home for families of patients undergoing transplant surgery in Boston area hospitals. She is also a trustee of the Yawkey Foundation, which supports the 40,000-acre Tom Yawkey Wildlife Center, willed by Mr. Yawkey, an avid outdoorsman and dedicated conservationist, to the state of South Carolina.

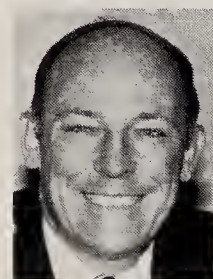
A firm believer in equal opportunity, Mrs. Yawkey and the Yawkey Foundation have established endowment funds at several educational institutions to provide minority students and others with scholarship aid.

Numerous humanitarian, cultural and athletic activities, including the Boys & Girls Clubs of Boston, the Boston Junior and Senior Park League Baseball and the New England Sports Museum are also supported by Jean Yawkey and the Yawkey Foundation.

Mrs. Yawkey is a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum in Cooperstown, N.Y. She holds the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to serve on the board of that baseball shrine.

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN

Chief Executive Officer and Chief Operating Officer



Haywood C. Sullivan is a Red Sox general partner and the club's chief executive officer/chief operating officer. He was named to that position in June 1984 after being executive vice president and general manager in charge of baseball matters from October 1977. He was also a principal in the group which purchased the club from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978.

Sullivan, 57, is a baseball success story — a onetime reserve catcher who rose from dugout to ownership of the team. Born in Donalsonville, Ga., he was a three-sport star at Dothan (Ala.) High School and was All-Conference in baseball and football at the University of Florida. A top pro prospect as both a quarterback and a catcher, Sullivan signed with the Red Sox on June 15, 1952. The Sox outbid the Yankees among other teams.

Following two years of Army service with the 501st ABN, 101st Airborne and Adjutant General Corps in 1953-55, Sullivan became plagued by an aching back that eventually required disk surgery in 1958. The 6-foot-4, 210-pounder played in only 60 games over parts of four seasons for the 1955-57-59-60 Red Sox before being dealt to Kansas City, where he appeared in 252 games for the 1961-63 A's before retiring to manage in the minors. Two seasons later he was back with the A's as their manager in 1965, leaving at year's end to rejoin the Red Sox as a vice president in charge of player personnel — at age 35 one of baseball's youngest top executives. Within a year, after eight sub-.500 seasons, the Red Sox became contenders and have remained so under the leadership of Sullivan, an architect of Boston's exciting 1967, 1975 and 1986 pennant-winners. Sully was named the American League's top executive in 1981 in a poll by United Press International.

Sullivan is a member of the major leagues' Restructuring Committee and Long-Range Planning Committee and is on the board of directors of the American League. He served on the majors' Executive Council for four years and is also a trustee of the Jimmy Fund.

Haywood resides in Canton, Mass. He and his wife, Pat, have three children: Marc, 29 (a catcher for the Houston organization), and 25-year-old twins Kyle and Sharon.

JAMES (LOU) GORMAN

Senior Vice President and General Manager



James (Lou) Gorman is running the Red Sox baseball operation for the fifth year. On October 16, 1987 he was promoted to senior vice president and general manager. He came to the club from the N.Y. Mets on February 1, 1984 when he was named vice president and director of baseball operations. On June 5, 1984 he was elevated to vice president and general manager. In his position as general manager of the Red Sox Gorman handles all matters relating to the operation of the major league club on the field as well as the overall responsibility for the procurement and development of player talent within the organization.

During 1987 Lou was named to the Board of Directors of the New England Sports Museum. He also was awarded the Shriners' Humanitarian Medal for community service by the Boston chapter last April.

In 1986 Gorman's trade-moves and roster building came to fruition as the Red Sox won the A.L. pennant for the first time since 1975. He was honored as Executive of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.

It is a return home to his "roots" for Gorman who grew up in Providence, R.I. as a "dyed in the wool" Red Sox fan, and who graduated from LaSalle Academy in Providence, Stonehill College in No. Easton, Mass. and Bridgewater State in Bridgewater, Mass. Lou earned an A.B. Degree at Stonehill and a Master's Degree in Education at Bridgewater State. He also attended Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. to work towards a Master's Degree in English. In 1978 he was honored by Stonehill College as the "Outstanding Alumnus of the Year." He is on the board of advisors at Stonehill College.

GORMAN CONTINUED (next page)

Just prior to joining the Red Sox Gorman spent 3½ years with the New York Mets as vice president and director of baseball operations. During his tenure with the Mets they developed outstanding major league talent. The Mets were also honored with back-to-back awards as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman began his major league career as the assistant farm and scouting director for the Baltimore Orioles after having served an apprenticeship in the minor leagues as general manager at Lakeland in the Florida State League and Kinston, N.C. in the Carolina League. In 1985 he was inducted into the Kinston Sports Hall of Fame.

Lou was promoted to the position of director of minor league clubs in 1966. In his first year the Orioles won four minor league championships, the major league team won its first World Series and Baltimore was selected as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman joined the expansion Kansas City Royals in 1968 as director of player development. In 1970 he was named the director of both player development and player procurement, and in 1973 he was made a vice president of the Royals with the added responsibility of directing the Royals' unique Baseball Academy.

The Royals became the most successful expansion club in baseball history with five divisional titles and one American League Championship. Under Gorman's direction the Royals signed and developed such future M.L. stars as George Brett, Steve Busby, Willie Wilson and Frank White.

In 1975 Gorman was named the Royals vice president and assistant general manager. The following year he left the Royals to join Danny Kaye's newly formed Seattle Mariners as the vice president in charge of baseball operations. In 1978 he became the Mariners' general manager.

After building the foundation of another expansion major league organization, Gorman left the Mariners to join the New York Mets, and his former boss Frank Cashen, as the vice president and director of baseball operations in November of 1980.

Lou serves on the Major League Amateur Study Committee, the Major League College and High School Committee, and is also a member of the Board of Directors of the Major League Scouting Bureau. He is also on the board of visitors of Massachusetts Maritime Academy, and the Science/Management Council at Bridgewater State College.

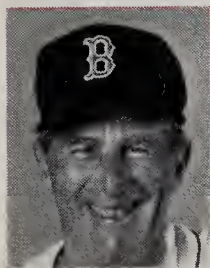
Gorman retired as Captain in the Naval Reserve after having served 34 years as an active Reservist. His time in the Reserve included eight years active duty, including Korean War service. He also spent 26 months on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Hornet and 21 months on board the cruiser U.S.S. Salem.

He and his wife of 23 years, Mary Lou, reside in Weston, Mass.

General Manager's Secretary — Ann Marie Starzyk

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

JOHN M. (JOHNNY) PESKY



Over the last 43 years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. He was named a special assistant to general manager Lou Gorman, after the 1984 season, following 10 years as a Red Sox coach.

His duties include coaching in spring training, special assignment work on the major and minor league levels, community-related functions and other projects.

Pesky was an outstanding hitter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He holds the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Wade Boggs has done it five years and Jim Rice four). He's tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8,

1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his club record of 172 singles in one season.

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985	203	Wade Boggs	1984
222	Tris Speaker	1912	201	Bill Buckner	1985
213*	Jim Rice	1978	201	Jim Rice	1979
210	Wade Boggs	1983	201	Joe Vismik	1938
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	200	Wade Boggs	1987
207	Wade Boggs	1986	200	Jim Rice	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
206	Jim Rice	1977	200	Billy Werber	1934
205*	Johnny Pesky	1942			

*led league †tied for league lead

BOSTON RED SOX

GENERAL PARTNERS

JRY CORPORATION:

<i>Majority Owner and Chairwoman of the Board</i>	Jean R. Yawkey
<i>President</i>	John L. Harrington
<i>Vice President and Treasurer</i>	William B. Guffarb
<i>Secretary</i>	Joseph T. Cummiskey
<i>OWNER: General Partner</i>	Haywood C. Sullivan

LIMITED PARTNERS — OWNERS

H.M. Stevens, Inc. — Joseph B. Stevens, Jr., Principal; Dexter Shoe Co. — Harold Alfond, Principal; Jean R. Yawkey Trust; Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.; Samuel Tamposi; Thomas DiBenedetto

EXECUTIVE

<i>President</i>	Jean R. Yawkey
<i>Chief Executive Officer and Chief Operating Officer</i>	Haywood C. Sullivan
<i>Executive Assistant and Director of Personnel Administration</i>	Linda G. Ezell

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

<i>Senior Vice President and General Manager</i>	James "Lou" Gorman
<i>Vice President-Player Development</i>	Edward F. Kenney
<i>Field Manager</i>	John F. McNamara
<i>Director of Scouting</i>	Edward M. Kasko
<i>Director of Minor League Operations</i>	Edward P. Kenney
<i>Vice President-Transportation</i>	John J. Rogers
<i>Special Assistant to the General Manager</i>	John M. Pesky
<i>Instructors</i>	Theodore S. Williams
	Carl M. Yastrzemski
<i>Team Physician</i>	Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.
<i>Trainer</i>	Charles E. Moss
<i>Physical Therapist</i>	Richard Zawacki
<i>Equipment Manager</i>	Vincent F. Orlando
<i>Visiting Clubhouse Manager</i>	Donald L. Fitzpatrick

ADMINISTRATION

<i>Executive Vice President and Counsel</i>	John F. Donovan, Jr.
<i>Vice President Property Management</i>	Joseph F. McDermott
<i>Vice President Broadcasting and Advertising</i>	James P. Healey
<i>Vice President Public Relations</i>	Richard L. Bresciani
<i>Executive Assistant and Director of Community Relations</i>	Michael L. Silva
<i>Director of Functions and Food Service</i>	Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.
<i>Superintendent of Grounds and Maintenance</i>	Joseph Mooney
<i>Director of Marketing</i>	Lawrence C. Cancro
<i>Director of Group Sales</i>	Leslie A. Leary
<i>Director of Publicity</i>	Josh S. Spofford
<i>Director of Statistics</i>	James A. Samia
<i>Director of Credentials</i>	Mary Jane Ryan
<i>Director of Publications</i>	Debra A. Matson
<i>Assistant Ticket Manager</i>	Michael N. Acquaviva
<i>Group Sales Representative</i>	Robert G. Capilli
<i>Group Sales Representative</i>	Ian R. Fanton
<i>Receptionist and Switchboard Operator</i>	Helen B. Robinson

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

<i>Vice President and Chief Financial Officer</i>	Robert C. Furbush
<i>Treasurer</i>	John J. Reilly
<i>Controller</i>	Stanley H. Tran
<i>Director of Payroll Operations</i>	Evelyn C. McDonald
<i>Director of Computer Operations</i>	Scott A. LeLievre
<i>Manager of Central Purchasing Operations</i>	Eileen Murphy-Tagrin

STAFF

Accounting: Linda Luke, Margaret M. Sauer; *Executive Front Office:* Ann Marie Starzyk, Donna Weaver; *Ground Crew:* Gabriel Augusti, John J. Cochran, Albert Forester, James E. Gately, Warner D. Jackson, James L. McCarthy, Kevin McMurray, Edward C. Pistorino, John Stone; *Marketing:* John M. Caron, Jeffrey E. Goldenberg, Glen P. McGlinchey, James T. Slater, Lori Torbin; *Minor League:* Molly Walsh; *Public Relations:* Marion Barbera; *Scouting:* Deborah A. McIntyre; *Ticket Office:* Diane Aboagye-Marfo, Margery M. Daly, Marilyn DiBenedetto, Daniel F. Lyons.

FENWAY PARK

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	1,568
Boxes	13,250
Reserved Grandstand	12,202
Bleachers	6,563
Total	33,583

Distance to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Record Crowds:

47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., Apr. 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Height of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5m

FENWAY FACTS

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a four-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway however. The Boston Redskins played four years there before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played there 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis.

Collegiately, Boston College teams of the great Frank Leahy era, and Boston University with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season) also played home games in Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section (of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

First Fenway fire: May 8, 1926. The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Sunday game at Fenway: July 3, 1932, a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox then played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed. . . They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, Apr. 28, 1929 (the Braves game of Apr. 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire: January 5, 1934. A four-alarm, five-hour blaze that virtually destroyed the construction underway to refurbish the park by new owner T. A. Yawkey.

New Fenway opened: April 17, 1934. The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935. . . 46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934. . . And — a week earlier — 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1936: 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13. . . Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher.

1947: Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall. No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway.

Oct. 4, 1948: First playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. . . SS mgr. Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles. . . The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. . . Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

Oct. 21, 1975: First World Series night game at Fenway Park. . . The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th. . . The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch hit HR, with 2 outs.

1976: Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall.

Oct. 2, 1978: Second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway. . . Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for first place in the East. . . The infamous Bucky Dent two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inning. . . The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

1987-88: Color videoboard with black and white messageboard installed in CF. . . Complete resodding of playing area.

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Fenway Park 617-267-9440

*Afternoon Games: 1:05 p.m. Patriots Day, April 18, 11:05 a.m. Opening Day: 1:05 p.m.

Night Games: 7:35 p.m.

*May 21, 3:20; July 16, 1:20; Aug. 20, 2:20

Roof Seats: \$12.00

Field Box Seats: \$14.00

Box Seats: \$11.00

Reserved Grandstand: \$9.00; Reserved Bleachers: \$5.00 (in advance), \$6.00 (day of game)

(Prices include Tax)

Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:

RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, Mass. 02215 617-267-8661

Major Credit Cards Accepted: 617-267-1700

Marketing and Group Sales 617-262-1915

THE MANAGER

JOHN FRANCIS (JOHN) McNAMARA #1

Age: 55, Turns 56 June 4; Born: June 4, 1932, Sacramento, Cal. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Natick, Mass. Married Ellen Goode.



During the disappointing 1987 season McNamara began a reconstruction program that had five or more rookies in the lineup during the last two months. Their performances, the expected recovery from injuries by some key veterans and the Lee Smith trade produced an optimistic outlook for 1988.

Entering 1988 McNamara's major league record is 1,005-1,036, including 502-482 in six years in the American League.

In 1986 the Red Sox overcame the dire predictions of most baseball experts to win the American League pennant and come within one out of the World Series title in the hectic seven-game meeting with the New York Mets. That July McNamara was rewarded with a two-year extension of his contract through the 1988 season and a selection as a coach on the A.L. All-Star team. At season's end he was voted A.L. Manager of the Year by the Baseball Writers Association of America and co-Major League Manager of the Year with the Astros' Hal Lanier by The Sporting News. In July of 1987 he was the manager of the A.L. All-Star team in Oakland.

On Oct. 18, 1984 McNamara was named the 36th manager of the Red Sox. He replaced Ralph Houk who retired after four years at Boston. McNamara is starting his 15th full year as a major league manager.

McNamara managed the California Angels for two seasons. In 1984 they finished in a second place tie with Minnesota. In 1983 injuries crippled the Angels and they finished tied for fifth. They were in first place as late as July 10, 1983.

McNamara was a minor league manager for nine years in the Kansas City A's organization before being named a coach with the A's in 1968 when they moved to Oakland. He has been in the major leagues ever since as either a manager or coach. John made his major league managerial debut with Oakland when he replaced Hank Bauer, Sept. 19, 1969. He led the A's to a second place finish in 1970.

His coaching stints include San Francisco (1971-73) and California (1978). He managed a young San Diego team from 1974 through May 28, 1977. The Padres record improved each year.

McNamara piloted Cincinnati from 1979 through July 20, 1982. He led the Reds to the N.L. West title in 1979 and in 1980 they finished only 3½ games out of first. In the strike-shortened 1981 season the Reds had the best overall record in baseball although they did not appear in post-season play.

McNamara was a minor league catcher and also pitched in 14 games over four years. He attended Sacramento State College and spent two years in the military.

MINOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
14 years	.239	1120	3366	440	805	130	18	7	373	535	517	78	38

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.	
1959	Lewiston	Northwest	36	34	.514	2nd	
	second half		39	32	.549	3rd	
1960	Lewiston	Northwest	38	29	.567	3rd	
	second half		40	34	.541	3rd	
1961	Lewiston	Northwest	41	25	.621	a1st	
	second half		43	31	.581	2nd	
1962	Lewiston	Northwest	31	38	.449	5th	
	second half		35	37	.486	4th	
1963	Binghamton	Eastern	65	75	.464	4th	
1964	Dallas	Pacific Coast	53	104	.337	6th	
1965	Birmingham	Southern	54	85	.388	8th	
1966	Mobile	Southern	88	52	.629	1st	
1967	Birmingham	Southern	84	55	.604	1st	
1969	Oakland	American	8	5	.615	b2nd	W
1970	Oakland	American	89	73	.549	2nd	W
1974	San Diego	National	60	102	.370	6th	W
1975	San Diego	National	71	91	.438	4th	W
1976	San Diego	National	73	89	.451	5th	W
1977	San Diego	National	20	28	.417	c5th	W
1979	Cincinnati	National	90	71	.559	d1st	W
1980	Cincinnati	National	89	73	.549	3rd	W
1981	Cincinnati	National	66	42	.611	2nd	W
1982	Cincinnati	National	34	58	.370	e6th	W
1983	California	American	70	92	.432	*5th	W
1984	California	American	81	81	.500	*2nd	W
1985	Boston	American	81	81	.500	5th	E
1986	Boston	American	95	66	.590	f1st	E
1987	Boston	American	78	84	.481	5th	E

Maj. Lg. Totals 1005 1036 .492 *Tied for position

a Won playoffs by defeating Yakima, four games to one.

b Replaced Hank Bauer with club in 2nd place, (80-69), Sept. 19.

c Replaced by Alvin Dark, May 30. (Bob Skinner served as interim May 29)

d Lost playoffs to Pittsburgh, three games to none.

e Replaced by Russ Nixon, July 21.

f Defeated California, four games to three, for A.L. Pennant; lost to N.Y. Mets, four games to three for World Series title.

Coach, Oakland A's 1968-69, San Francisco Giants 1971-73, California Angels 1978.

Manager, American League All-Star Team 1987.

Coach, American League All-Star Team 1986.

Coach, National League All-Star Team 1976, 1980, 1982.

THE COACHES

ALONZA BENJAMIN (AL) BUMBRY #37

Age: 40, Turns 41 Apr. 21; Born: April 21, 1947, Fredericksburg, VA. Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Lutherville, MD.



Al is the Red Sox first base coach in 1988 after two years in the club's minor league system as an outfield and base running instructor. In 1987 Bumbry was inducted into the Baltimore Orioles Hall of Fame.

Al was named a Red Sox minor league coach specializing in outfield play and base running in January 1986. He ended a 13-year M.L. career in 1985. Bumbry spent his entire career with Baltimore except 1985 when he hit .200 (19-95) in 68 games for San Diego. Al had a .281 career avg. (1422-5053) in 1496 games with 254 stolen bases. He holds the Orioles career stolen base record (252) and is 4th on their all-time hit list (1,403). Al won the A.L. Rookie of the Year award in 1973. In 1980 he became the 1st Oriole to have 200 hits in a season. Al served 11 months in Vietnam as a platoon leader, earned a Bronze Star and was discharged as a 1st lieutenant in May 1971. He is very active in numerous charities in the Maryland area.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
14 Years	.281	1496	5053	778	1422	220	52	54	402	471	710	44	254
(A.L. — Baltimore; N.L. — San Diego)													

WALTER JOHN (WALT) HRINIAK #33

Age: 44, Turns 45 May 22; Born: May 22, 1943, Natick, Mass. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 178. Green eyes, Blond hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: No. Andover, Mass.



The Red Sox led the major leagues in hitting in 1987 and Hrinia's instruction and diligence were important factors. The club's hitting instructor is in his 12th season as a Red Sox coach. Only three coaches for the Red Sox have equaled or bettered that tenure (Tom Daly, 14 yrs.; Del Baker and Paul Schreiber, 12 yrs.). Walter also was the first base coach in 1986-87 after previously doubling as bullpen/batting coach.

Before joining the Red Sox in 1977 Hrinia put in 16 years as a player, coach and minor league manager. He managed Montreal's rookie team at Lethbridge, Alb., Can. in the Pioneer League in 1976 after starting the year as a coach with Denver. In 1974-75 he was first base coach with the Expos, following two years as manager of their Jamestown team in the NYP League.

Hrinia signed a reported \$50,000 contract with the Milwaukee Braves in 1961 after an outstanding career at Natick, Mass. H.S. He was an All-Scholastic choice as a shortstop, football quarterback and hockey center. His 13-year pro playing career included two years with the Braves and Padres as a catcher in 1968-69.

He conducts a hitting school for youngsters for several weeks in the off-season.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
2 Years	.253	47	99	4	25	0	0	0	4	10	15	4	0
(N.L. — Atlanta and San Diego)													

WILLIAM CHARLES (FISH, BILL) FISCHER #34

Age: 57; Born: October 11, 1930, Wausau, Wis. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Council Bluffs, Iowa. Married Valeria Hager.



This is Fischer's fourth year as the Red Sox pitching coach. He stresses control and the staff has responded by finishing second in least walks in the A.L. in 1987 after allowing the fewest in 1986.

Fischer came to John McNamara's staff from Kansas City where he had been a minor league pitching instructor in 1984. Prior to that assignment Bill was the pitching coach for Cincinnati where he worked with McNamara in 1979-82 and with Russ Nixon in 1983.

Fischer was signed by the Chicago White Sox in 1948. His pitching career lasted 20 years, which included nine seasons in the major leagues. Along with the White Sox he also pitched for Detroit, Washington, the Kansas City A's and Minnesota. Bill served in the Marine Corps for two years (1952-54).

Fischer is known for his outstanding ability to throw strikes. He holds the major league record for most consecutive innings without giving up a base on balls, 84.1. In 1965 he pitched a 1-0 shutout for Indianapolis in which 70 of his 90 pitches were strikes.

Bill was a scout for the new Kansas City Royals from 1969-74 and was their minor league pitching instructor from 1975-78. After his stint in Cincinnati he returned to the Royals in 1984 serving in the same capacity as he did when he left. In 1976 he received the Ewing M. Kauffman Award for his outstanding contribution to the Kansas City organization.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
9 years	45-48	4.34	281	78	16	831	936	439	401	210	313
(A.L. — Chicago, Detroit, Washington, Kansas City A's, Minnesota)											

JOSEPH MICHAEL (JOE) MORGAN #35

Age: 57; Born: November 19, 1930, Walpole, Mass. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Walpole, Mass. Married Dottie Glebus. Children: Cathy 10/15/58, Joe Jr. 7/17/63, Bill 7/7/64, Barbara 12/23/66.



Joe made the adjustment in 1987 back to coaching third base and did an excellent job. Previously he was the bullpen coach in 1986 and first base coach in 1985. He is in his 37th professional season. Morgan joined John McNamara's staff in 1985 following two years as a Red Sox scout.

Morgan joined the Red Sox organization in 1974 and managed AAA Pawtucket from 1974-82. In 1977 he was voted International League Manager of the Year. Before joining the Red Sox, he began his managerial career in the Pittsburgh system. Morgan managed at Raleigh (1966-67), York (1968-69), Columbus (1970) and Charleston (1971 & 1973). He captured Manager of the Year honors in 1966, 1969 and 1973. Joe was a coach with the Pirates in 1972.

A graduate of Walpole High School and Boston College (1953), Joe signed with the Boston Braves organization in 1952. He spent 15 seasons as a minor league infielder-outfielder with three .300 seasons. Morgan had short stints in the majors with the Milwaukee Braves and Kansas City A's in 1959, Philadelphia and Cleveland in 1960, Cleveland in 1961 and St. Louis in 1964.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (16 years)	1140	1102	.508

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
4 Years	.193	88	187	15	36	5	3	2	10	15	23	0

(A.L. — K.C. A's, Cleveland; N.L. — Milwaukee Braves, Philadelphia, St. Louis)

RACHEL W. (RAC) SLIDER #36

Age: 54; Born: December 23, 1933, Simms, Tex. Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 160. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: DeKalb, Tex. Married LaMena.



Slider is a hard-working, dedicated coach who has spent 35 years in professional baseball, the last 27 in the Red Sox system as a player, manager and instructor. In 1987 he joined John McNamara's staff as the bullpen coach, his first major league opportunity.

In 1986 Rac was a roving instructor in the minor league system after 21 consecutive years as a manager. He managed AAA Pawtucket in 1985 and AA New Britain in 1983-84. He led New Britain to the Eastern League playoff championship in 1983, and produced pennants at Greenville, S.C. (1970) and Winter Haven (1979). Slider was named Manager of the Year in 1970 and 1979.

He originally came up through the Kansas City A's farm system and had a major league trial with the A's in the spring of 1959. Rac's best years as a player were 1955 (.320 for Pampa in the West Texas-New Mexico League) and 1961 (.300 for Honolulu, PCL). He was traded to the Red Sox organization in 1962, and played two more seasons before starting his managerial career at Harlan, Ky. in the Appalachian League in 1965.

Slider is a 1951 graduate of James Bowie H.S. in Simms, Tex. and still lives and ranches in East Texas in the off-season.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (21 years)	1275	1405	.476

RED SOX HOTELS REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore 21210	(301-532-6900)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Marriott Hotel, 700 Convention Way 92802	(714-750-8000)
Chicago	Westin Chicago, N. Michigan at Delaware 60611	(312-943-7200)
Cleveland	Hollenden House, 610 Superior 44114	(216-621-0700)
Detroit	Omni International Hotel, 333 E. Jefferson Ave. 48226	(313-222-7700)
Kansas City	Alameda Plaza, Wornall Rd. 64112	(816-756-1500)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, Wisconsin & Jefferson St. 53202	(414-273-8222)
Minn. (Mnpls.)	Hyatt Regency, 1300 Nicollet Mall 55403	(612-370-1234)
New York	Grand Hyatt, Park Ave. at Grand Central 10017	(212-883-1234)
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt House, 455 Hegenberger 94621	(415-562-6100)
Seattle	Sheraton Hotel, Sixth & Pike 98111	(206-621-9000)
Texas (Arlington)	Sheraton Centre Park, 1500 Stadium Dr. E 76011	(817-261-8200)
Toronto	Harbour Castle Westin Hotel, 1 Harbour Square, M5J 1A6	(416-869-1600)

SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U.S. 17 33880	(813-294-4451)
--------------	----------------------------	----------------

© Copyright Boston Red Sox — 1988. All Rights Reserved

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913-16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1087	543	541	.501	1955-59; '60-62
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282	.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	161	78	83	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	641	346	295	.540	1970-73
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
McNamara, John	486	254	231	.524	1985-87
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	326	147	179	.451	1963-64; '80
Popowski, Eddie	9	5	4	.556	1969
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304	.575	1976-80

*includes tie games

RED SOX RECENT RECORDS

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank	HR-Rank
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	203-1st
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th	134-T4th
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	134-1st
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	213-1st
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th	194-1st
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th	90-5th
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	.283-1st	4.18-11th	181-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	.282-1st	4.06-6th	162-5th
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th
1987	50-30	28-54	.278-1st	4.77-12th	174-9th

RED SOX PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month	Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June	1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.		Mark Clear, P	May
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July	1984	Tony Armas, CF	June
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May		Roger Clemens, P	Aug.
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.	1986	Roger Clemens, P	April
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.		Wade Boggs, 3B	May
1980	Chuck Rainey, P	May		Roger Clemens, P	June
	Bob Stanley, P	Aug.		Bruce Hurst, P	Sept.
	Jim Rice, LF	Sept.	1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)			Dwight Evans, 1B	Aug.

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award, in addition to the Player of the Month.



PLAYER RECORDS



ANDERSON, Brady Kevin (Brady) #5

OUTFIELD

Age: 24; Born: January 18, 1964, Silver Spring, MD. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Poway, CA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 10, 1985.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Spent most of the season at AA New Britain... Hit .294 (50-170) in 52 games with 6 HR and 35 RBI... Had a grand slam April 11 vs. Albany and drove in 5 runs overall in an 11-1 win... Went 4-5 in Glens Falls May 10 including a triple and home run... Also went 4-5 in Pittsfield June 2... Was hitting .304 on June 5 when he severely sprained his right ankle in a clubhouse accident prior to that night's game... Returned July 21 after missing 49 games... Played 38 games in CF, 3 games in LF and 10 games as a DH... Promoted to Pawtucket August 8... Hit .380 (30-79) in 23 games with 2 HR and 8 RBI... Had 3 consecutive 3-4 games August 15-17 vs. Maine... Belted 10th-inng. HR in Toledo Aug. 21 to give PawSox crucial win... Hit safely in 18 of the 23 games with Pawtucket... Hit .333 (5-15) as Pawt. lost 3

gms. to 1 to Tidewater in Int. Lg. semi-finals... Hit 2-run HR in Gm. #2 the only game Pawt. won... Played 17 games in RF and 6 games in CF... Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov... Played winter ball for Tijuana in Mexican League.

CAREER: Named to final Florida State League All-Star team in 1986... Led FSL in BB (107) and on-base pct. (.459)... T3rd in HR (12) and 8th in Avg. (.319)... Had 133 hits, second on team to Greg Lotzar (134)... Played in 114 games in the outfield... Led NYP League in BB (67) and tied for lge. lead in triples (6) in 1985... Played for Boston Red Sox in Hall of Fame Game July 29, 1985... 66 stolen bases in 3 minor league seasons.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 10th round pick in 1985 June draft... Graduated from Carlsbad H.S. (Carlsbad, CA) in 1982... Named team MVP in 1979 & '80... Named All-League and All-North County in 1981 & '82... Was a 3-year letterman as a guard on H.S. basketball team... Attended University of California at Irvine 1982-85... Played OF and first base in college... Attends Univ. Cal. at Irvine in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Elmira	.256	71	215	36	55	7	6†	5	21	67*	32	13	3
1986	Winter Haven	.319	126	417	86	133	19	11	12	87	107*	47	44	1
1987	New Britain	.294	52	170	30	50	4	3	6	35	45	24	7	2
	Pawtucket	.380	23	79	18	30	4	0	2	8	16	8	2	0

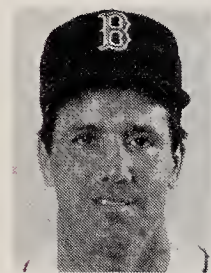
BARRETT, Martin Glenn (Marty) #17

SECOND BASE

Age: 29, Turns 30 June 23; Born: June 23, 1958, Arcadia, Cal. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 174. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pembroke, Mass. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 13, 1979. Married Robin Brown. Children: Eric 1/19/81, Kathryn Christine 10/26/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 19 days.

Contract status — signed through 1989.



1987: Came back from an early-season left wrist injury, plus a slow start, to have a solid year... Hit .293 in 137 games, his 2nd best M.L. mark, and tied his high of 15 SB's (17 tries)... Yet he reached lows in XBH (26) and RBI (43)... Led majors with 22 sac. bunts and struck out only 38 times in 638 plate apps... On 15-day D.L. in Apr. and avg. was .178 May 23 after an 0-21 stretch... But he hit .313 (147-469) his final 111 games starting May 25... After .188 and .196 avgs. in Apr. and May he hit .304 in June, .323 in July and .379 in Sept.-Oct... He raised his avg. 32 pts. his last 41 games by hitting .364 (64-176) from Aug. 17 (reached season-high .294 5 times last month)... He had four, 4-hit games (all on the road, twice in Balt., 6/10 & 9/18) and a career-high 51 multi-hit games... Hit his 2nd career grand slam June 10 in

Balt. off LH Jack O'Connor... Successfully sacrificed 22 of 23 in-play tries (52 of 59, 1985-87)... Drove in 19 of 24 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, a team-high .792 pct... Made 19 plate apps. with the bases loaded and went 4-14, .286, with 13 RBI and 1 HR... Hit .306 (22-72) on artificial turf (up from .281 in '86 & .202 in '85)... Was consistent with .292 avg. at home and .295 away... 3rd on team with .347 vs. LH... Defensively he led M.L. 2B with a .988 fielding pct. (9 E's in 767 TC), was 3rd with 108 DP's (2nd in A.L. to Reynolds' 111) and 3rd in A.L. with 767 TC... Hit .529 vs. Balt. (27-51, 11 RBI) and .345 vs. N.Y. (19-55)... Lows were .182 vs. Tex. (4-22) and .214 vs. Tor. (6-28).

CAREER: 217 M.L. BB vs. 146 K's... 1986 was excellent all-around year... Strong start (.302 in Apr.), dipped to a low of .263 June 23, then from July 1 was never below .280... Started and played in a career-high 158 games... Set career bests in hits (179, 9th in A.L.), doubles (39, T3rd), runs, RBI and BB... Led A.L. with 18 sac. bunts... Twice had a 14-game hit streak (career high)... Only 31 K's in 713 plate apps... 50 multi-hit games (11th Sox all-time to reach 50)... 4 HR were all off LH and in Fenway... Led Sox with 15 SB's (22 tries)... He hit .313 (42-134) with men in scor. pos. (21-55, .382, from Aug. on)... Successfully sacrificed 18 of 21 in-play tries... Made 10 plate apps. with the bases loaded and went 3-10, .300, with 6 RBI... 9 GWRBI included a team-high 5 from the 7th inng. on... Had 16 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, 12 from July 2... Hit .281 (27-96) on artificial turf, .278 at Fenway, .294 away, .273 vs. RH and .322 vs. LH... Defensively he led A.L. 2B with 450 assists, was 2nd in DP's (104) and TC (767) and his .982 fielding pct. was 6th... Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the team... 1985 was inconsistent year... Avg. dropped to .266 (.303 in '84)... Started 150 games at 2B and played in 155 there... Led the 12 A.L. 2B who were in 100 games in games, PO (355) and DP's (110) was 2nd in assists (479) and TC (845) and 4th in pct. (.987)... Hit .301 in June and .309 in July but was .239 from Aug. on (52-218)... Two 4-hit games (May 21 in Minn. and July 3 in Milw.)... Hit first M.L. grand slam Apr. 20 in Chi. off Bob James... 4 bunt hits in 7 in-play tries and successfully sacrificed 12 of 15 in-play tries... In 1984 became regular 2B May 6 and went on to hit .303 in 139 games, the best avg. for a Sox 2B (400 AB) since Pete Runnels led the A.L. with .320 in 1960... Led the 12 A.L. 2B who played in 100 games in avg., fielding pct. (.987) and least errors, 9... Fanned just 25 times vs. 42 BB... Only Willie Randolph had better BB-K ratio among A.L. 2B, +44 to +17... Tied for club lead with Boggs with .296 road avg... Had 6 str. 2-hit games May 15-20 and 9 multi-hit games during a 13-game hit streak May 9-22... Hit .300 or better vs. 9 clubs... After Apr. 8 his

BARRETT CONTINUED (next page)

avg. was never lower than .289 and he stayed over .300 from July 5 on... Hit first M.L. HR May 11 in K.C. off Larry Gura... Voted the TV38 10th Player Award by the fans... Spent most of 1983 with Sox... Went to Pawtucket twice before final recall June 17... Played in 33 games, 23 at 2B... Struck out once in 48 plate apps. and made only 1 error in 61 chances... At Pawt. he struck out 8 times in 160 plate apps. and had a .500 on-base pct. in 36 games... Was with Red Sox final month of 1982 and appeared in 8 games... Hit .300 for PawSox and was the Int. L. All-Star 2B... Led PawSox in avg., hits, doubles and walks and had club-high 13-game hitting streak... Struck out only 27 times in 568 plate apps... Set PawSox marks that year for 2B with 99 DP's, a .985 fielding pct., 415 assists and 11 errors... Also led Int. L. 2B in pct., assists and DP's... Hit .298 at Winter Haven in 1979 and led league with 9 sac. flies... Had best fielding pct., for Eastern League 2B in 1980 at Bristol and also led league with 15 sac. bunts... Scored winning run in 33-inning game vs. Rochester June 23, 1981.

POST SEASON: Hit .367 (11-30) in ALCS and was voted MVP honors... Had GWRBI in Games 2 and 6... Hit team-high .433 (13-30) in W.S... Hit safely in all 7 W.S. games... Tied W.S. record with 13 H (B. Richardson, NYY '64 & L. Brock, St. L. '68)... New record with 24 H in LCS and W.S. (T. Munson, 19, '76)... 2nd best Sox W.S. avg., .433 (D. Lewis .444, '15)... Handled 78 post-season chances without an error (40 in ALCS & 38 in W.S.)

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick in secondary phase of 1979 June draft... Played one year at Arizona State after 2 years at Mesa (Ariz.) C.C... Made All-Star team while playing for Anchorage Pilots in 1978 Summer League... Played on 2 state championship teams at Rancho H.S. in Las Vegas, Nev... Also won 2 letters as football QB and 2 as basketball guard... Led Legion team to Nev. state title... His brother Charlie pitched in Dodger system 1973-78 and brother Tom is a 2B prospect in Phillies' system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.298	57	178	25	53	7	0	1	28	22	10	4	6
1980	Bristol	.274	128	475	72	130	17	2	1	41	56	17	22	10
1981	Pawtucket	.265	88	343	36	91	12	2	1	28	31	17	9	10
1982	Pawtucket	.300	131	477	72	143	27	1	5	57	73	27	28	11
	Boston	.056	8	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1983	Pawtucket	.345	36	119	24	41	4	2	1	18	38	8	5	1
	Boston	.227	33	44	7	10	1	1	0	2	3	1	0	1
1984	Boston	.303	139	475	56	144	23	3	3	45	42	25	5	9
1985	Boston	.266	156	534	59	142	26	0	5	56	56	50	7	11
1986	Boston	.286	158	625	94	179	39	4	4	60	65	31	15	14
1987	Boston-a	.293	137	559	72	164	23	0	3	43	51	38	15	9
M.L. Totals		.284	631	2255	288	640	112	8	15	206	217	146	42	44

GW-RBI: 1982 — 0; 1983 — 0; 1984 — 3; 1985 — 3; 1986 — 9; 1987 — 6. Total: 21.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 1, .056; 1983 — 13, .295; 1984 — 182, .383; 1985 — 183, .343; 1986 — 238, .381; 1987 — 196, .351. **Career** — 813, .361.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1982 — .056; 1983 — .277; 1984 — .358; 1985 — .336; 1986 — .353; 1987 — .351. **Career** — .346 (862-2494)

a-On Disabled List with ligament strain in left wrist, Apr. 11 to Apr. 27, 1987.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	2	2	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	5	2	0	0

BARRETT'S BEST

Runs - 3 (12 times) last time 9/1/87 in Minn.
Hits - 4, (8 times) last time 9/18/87 in Balt.
RBI - 4 (4 times) last time 6/10/87 in Balt.
HR - 1, last time 9/12/87 vs. Balt.
BB - 3, 7/12/87 in Sea.
TB - 7, 6/10/87 in Balt.
SB - 2 (twice) last time 8/18/87 in Chi.
Last Road HR - 6/10/87 in Balt.

1987 GAME-TYING & GO-AHEAD RBI

Boggs	39	Burks	12	Hoffman	3
Evans	33	Benzinger	9	Marzano	3
Greenwell	23	Owen	9	Sheaffer	3
Rice	20	Horn	8	Sullivan	3
Baylor	18	Henderson	6	Dodson	1
Buckner	14	Romero	4	Reed	1
Barrett	13	Gedman	3		

1986		1985		1984	
Rice	40	Buckner	36	Rice	43
Buckner	34	Rice	34	Armas	36
Baylor	27	Evans	33	Evans	34
Evans	25	Easler	29	Easler	26
Boggs	22	Armas	25	Gedman	18

BENZINGER, Todd Eric #38

OUTFIELD-1B

Age: 25; Born: February 11, 1963, Dayton, Kentucky. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Cincinnati, Ohio. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 15, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs. 108 days.
Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Started the season at Pawtucket... Hit .323 (83-257) in 65 games... Played the first 14 games at first base then moved to RF... Overall played 18 gms. at 1B (0 errors in 156 TC) and 48 gms. in RF (2 errors in 118 TC)... Hit .369 (52-141) in May... Had an 11-game hitting streak May 7-16 (24-52, .462)... Named Int. L. Player-of-the-Week May 4-10... Went 4-6 in Syracuse May 10... Recalled June 19... At that time was 3rd in Int. L. in RBI and 4th in avg. and HR... With Red Sox appeared in 73 gms. and provided outfield depth... Hit .278 (62-223) with 8 HR and 43 RBI... Walked in his 1st M.L. plate app. June 21 vs. NY in the 8th innng. and scored on Burks' 2-run HR to snap a 2-2 tie... Made his 1st start June 22 vs. Milw. and singled in 1st AB off John Henry Johnson... Had a 4-RBI gm. June 24 vs. Milw... Hit 1 HR in his 1st 47 gms. (vs. Balt July 1 at Fenway off Mike Griffin) then hit 7 HR in his last 26 gms... Best month was Sept. (33-100, .330) with 7 HR and 26 RBI in 27 gms... Had a 7-game hitting streak Sept. 8-15 (15-24, .625) with four 3-hit gms. in that stretch... Hit GWHR on consecutive nights vs. NY Sept. 8 & 9 at Fenway... Went 3-4 with a grand slam and 7 RBI in a 9-8 loss in Det. Sept. 15... Was hitting .289 on Sept. 28 before finishing the season (4-22, .182)... Played 61 gms. in the OF and 2 at 1B... Made 56 starts including 45 in RF, 5 in CF, 5 in LF and 1 at 1B... Made only 2 errors in the OF (1 in LF & 1 in RF)... Hit .311 (33-106) at Fenway... Hit .304 (45-148) with all 8 HR vs. East in 42 gms.

CAREER: Bothered by various injuries in **1986** and played in only 90 games for Pawt... Hit .297 (22-74, 4 HR and 10 RBI) until dislocating a finger diving head first into first base to beat out infield hit June 26... Was on the D.L. until July 17... Had two 2-HR gms. (July 21 vs. Syracuse and Aug. 17 vs. Toledo)... Played in 66 gms. in the OF and made 2 errors in 141 chances (.986)... Also played 3 gms. at first base and 17 as a DH... Missed the first half of **1985**, his first AAA season, with a knee injury... Hit 11 HR (3rd on team) and drove in 47 runs (T2nd on team) in only 70 games... Was tied for team lead in GWRBI with 6... Hit .250 on the year with a .438 slugging pct... In **1984** hit .258 (101-391) for New Britain... 2nd on the club in doubles (25) and RBI (60), T2nd in home runs (10), 3rd in hits... Played in 71 games in the OF and 43 at 1B... Missed last month of season with a broken right thumb... Named to **1983** FSL All-Star team... Won the "Star of Stars" Award as MVP in the 1983 FSL All-Star game... Hit .279 with a team high 134 hits... Also led the club in doubles (34) and RBI (68)... Played in 91 games in the OF and 68 as DH... In **1982** was 3rd on Winston-Salem with 97 hits... Played 82 games in the OF.

BACKGROUND: Was the Red Sox 4th round pick (5th selection) in the **1981** June draft... Graduated from New Richmond (Ohio) H.S. in 1981... Won Cincinnati All-Star honors in 3 major sports... Played every position except catcher and 3B... Won first team All-America honors as first baseman in senior year... Won Dolly Cohen Award for football plus academic excellence in Cincinnati area... Led his Connie Mack team to Ohio state championship in 1979 and 1980... Nephew of Don Gross, former pitcher for Reds and Pirates... Attended Univ. of Cincinnati... Coaches jr. high football in New Richmond during the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Elmira	.241	41	141	21	34	10	1	2	8	20	32	4	2
1982	Winston-Salem	.219	121	443	54	97	19	1	5	46	41	71	4	8
1983	Winter Haven	.279	125	480	56	134	34	5	7	68	43	75	4	7
1984	New Britain	.258	110	391	49	101	25	5	10	60	33	89	0	14
1985	Pawtucket	.250	70	256	31	64	13	1	11	47	12	49	0	3
1986	Pawtucket	.252	90	314	41	79	13	2	11	32	23	76	7	2
1987	Pawtucket	.323	65	257	47	83	17	3	13	49	16	41	7	2
	Boston	.278	73	223	36	62	11	1	8	43	22	41	5	2
M.L. Totals		.278	73	223	36	62	11	1	8	43	22	41	5	2

GW-RBI: 1987 — 4. Total: 4.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — .99, .444. Career — .99, .444.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .344. Career — .344 (86-250)

BENZINGER'S BEST

Runs - 4, 6/29/87 vs. Balt.
Hits - 3 (6 times) last time 10/3/87 vs. Milw.
RBI - 7, 9/15/87 in Det.
HR - 1, last time 9/26/87 in Milw.
TB - 6 (4 times) last time 9/15/87 in Det.
BB - 2 (5 times) last time 10/3/87 vs. Milw.
SB - 1, last time 10/2/87 vs. Milw.
Last Fenway HR - 9/22/87 vs. Det.

DID YOU KNOW?

In the last 11 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 245 games... They have a 197-48 record in those games for an .804 pct... In 1987 the RED SOX were 24-8 in such games.

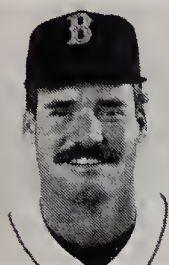
Year	G	W	L	Pct.	Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920	1983	18	15	3	.833
1978	25	21	4	.840	1984	24	16	8	.667
1979	24	20	4	.833	1985	20	17	3	.850
1980	17	11	6	.647	1986	21	19	2	.905
1981	17	14	3	.824	1987	32	24	8	.750
1982	22	17	5	.773					

BOGGS, Wade Anthony (Wade, Bogus) #26**THIRD BASE**

Age: 29, Turns 30 June 15; Born: June 15, 1958, Omaha, Neb. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 197. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 10, 1976. Married Deborah Bertercelli. Children: Meagann 12/29/78, Brett Anthony 11/26/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs.

Contract status — signed through 1989.



1987: Missed last 12 games (in 1 as a PH) with a left knee injury that required surgery Oct. 1... Cost him the chance to lead the majors in many offensive categories... Yet, for 3rd str. year he led A.L. in avg. (.363) and on-base pct. (M.L. high .461)(also, 4th time in 5 yrs. he led A.L. in both)... Reached 307 times via H, BB, HBP (most in M.L. 5th str. yr.)... Reached 300 times for 3rd str. year and 8th M.L. player to do so 4 times... Set career highs with 24 HR, 89 RBI, 324 TB, a .588 slug. pct., 70 XBH and an A.L. high 19 int. BB... Was 2nd in A.L. with 40 doubles, 3rd in slug. and BB, 4th in hits (200 for 5th str. yr. to tie M.L. record of Charlie Gehringer, Al Simmons & Chuck Klein) and T4th in XBH... He had a 25-game hit streak (44-96 .458) May 28-June 24 (3rd time he reached 20)... Led A.L. in avg. from June 17...

Hit .485 in June (49-101) with 22 BB to win A.L. Player of Month honors... Avg. reached season-high .391 June 30... Was hitting .283 thru 25 games when he was moved into the 3rd spot in batting order May 5... Hit .379 (174-459) rest of year... Got his 1,000th hit Apr. 30, had four, 4-hit games, 58 multi-hit games and 7 RBI vs. Balt. June 29 including his 2nd career grand slam (off McGregor)... 11 of his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead and 7 came vs. LHP... Only time he went more than 2 games without a hit was Sept. 14-18, 4 games (0-7 with 8 BB & 2 sac. flies)... Also led Sox with 15 GWRBI and 39 game-tying and go-ahead RBI... Drove in 26 of 35 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.743, 2nd to Barrett's .792)(now 115 of 166, .692 career)... Hit .411 at home (Sox 3rd best ever), .312 away, .377 vs. RH, .331 vs. LH and .333 on artificial turf (110-299, .368 last 3 yrs.)... Made 12 apps. with the bases loaded and went 3-9 plus 3 BB for 9 RBI... Successfully sacrificed his only in-play try (16-16 last 4 yrs.)... Hit over .400 vs. 5 clubs with highs of .449 vs. Clev. (22-49) and .444 vs. N.Y. (16-36)... Under .300 vs. Tex. (13-45 .289) and Chi. (11-46, .239)... On 0-2 counts he led Sox with 9-24, .375, 3 HR and 9 RBI... Defensively, he led M.L. 3B in DP's (37), was 3rd in A.L. in fielding pct. (.965) and had career-low 14 errors (4 throws)... Finished May 5 game vs. Oak. at 1B, his only app. there since end of 1982... In July started his 2nd str. ASG and later was voted to the UPI, Baseball America and Sporting News A.L. teams, the AP M.L. team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team... 2nd in Gold Glove voting... Named A.L. Player of the Week June 15-21.

CAREER: M.L. .354 avg. is all-time 4th best behind Ty Cobb .367, Rogers Hornsby .358 and Joe Jackson .356... Has .365 avg. with men in scor. pos. (274-750), .384 in Fenway, .324 away, .372 vs. RH and .314 vs. LH... Over .300 lifetime vs. all clubs and in all months... In 1986 led M.L. with .357 avg., 105 BB, a .453 on-base pct., and 312 times on base via H, BB or HP... Topped Sox with 47 doubles (2nd in A.L.), 107 R (4th str. year over 100, T5th in A.L.) and 207 hits (4th in A.L.)... Also career highs in BB, doubles, on-base pct. and XBH (57)... First M.L. player (first Red Sox ever) to get 200 H and 100 BB in same season since Stan Musial in 1953... 63 multi-hit games (3rd time in 4 yrs. over 60)... Got his first 5-hit games, May 20 vs. Minn. (5-6) and May 31 in Minn. (5-5)... Also had six 4-hit games plus a 20-game hit streak Aug. 29-Sept. 18 (34-84, .405)... Ended '86 with 7-game hit streak (17-31, .548) to up avg. .346 to .357... Missed last 4 games with pulled right hamstring... Hit .306 in Apr., then .471 in May (48-102, 20 RBI)(A.L. Player of Month)... Avg. reached high of .404 June 6... Was .380 when his mother was killed June 17 in auto accident... Hit .247 in July (career low), then came back with .353 in Aug. and .398 last month... Was moved into leadoff spot Aug. 6 and hit .385 in 51 games from that date (82-213)... First career grand slam came in Tex. May 25 off LH Mike Mason... Led Sox with .359 avg. with men in scor. pos. (42-117) and RBI pct. from 3rd with less than 2 outs, .708 (17 of 24)... Hit .357 in Fenway, .356 away, .359 vs. RH, .352 vs. LH and .380 on artificial turf (35-92)... Best Sox away avg. since T. Williams' .374 in 1957... Over .400 vs. 5 clubs with highs of .460 vs. Minn. (23-50) and .442 vs. Balt. (19-43)... Defensively he led the 11 A.L. 3B who played in 100 games in PO 121, T2nd in DP's, 30 with Presley (Gaetti 36), was 4th in TC, 408 and 5th in assists, 268... 4 of his 19 errors were throws and 7 3B made more errors... 2nd on Sox with .324 avg. from 7th innng. on, but 1st at .420 (29-69) in "close" situations... Made his first ASG start in July and was voted to the UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams... **1985:** Led M.L. with a .368 avg. (Sox best since T. Williams' .388 in '57), 240 H (Sox record, most in M.L. since '30 & most in A.L. since '28), 187 singles (A.L. record), 72 multi-hit games (Sox record) and a .450 on-base pct... 28-game hit streak (3rd best Sox all-time) and reached via H, BB, HP in 152 of 161 games (340 times, 7th best all-time & most in M.L. since T. Williams reached 358 times in '49)... Hit safely in 135 games to break Al Simmons' A.L. mark (133 in '25) and tie Chuck Klein's M.L. record (1930)... Longest hitless streak was 10 AB twice (both by May 21) and he never went hitless more than 2 games (4 times, none after June 12)... Was .300 thru June 12 then went 173-430, .402 rest of year... Seven 4-hit and nineteen 3-hit games... Hit .418 at Fenway (2nd best Sox all-time to T. Williams' .428 in '41)... Named to A.L. All-Star team in July and to final Sporting News A.L. team... Chosen BoSox Club Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the team... Led A.L. 3B in TC, 486, T1st in games and was 2nd in PO, 134... Hit .397 with men in scor. pos. (62-156)... Set A.L. record of 758 plate apps. (Bobby Richardson, 754, in '62)... 3rd in A.L. with 42 doubles, 4th with 312 TB, 5th with 96 BB... **1984:** Led M.L. by reaching 292 times (H+ BB+ HP) was 2nd in A.L. with 57 multi-hit games, 203 H and a .407 on-base pct... Overcame slow start (.290 through July 1, including career-worst 0-21 string) to finish 3rd in A.L. at .325... Hit .323 in July, .326 in Aug. and .405 in Sept... Ended season with 11-game hit streak... Had first 2-HR game, Aug. 6 vs. Det. (also doubled and singled for career-high 11 TB)... Seven 4-hit games including Sept. 8-9 vs. N.Y. (8-10)... Hit .352 at home and .296 away... Led A.L. 3B in games (156) and DP's (30)... Led M.L.'s in 1983 with .361 avg., .449 on-base pct. and 68 multi-hit games... 2nd in A.L. and M.L.'s with 210 hits and 44 doubles and 3rd in A.L. in BB... Became 9th Red Sox to win batting title with best Sox avg. since T. Williams' .388 in 1957... After 0-3 Opening Day his low was .333 (May 17 & 19)... After May 21 he ranged from .356 to .390 (June 6)... Hit .397 in Fenway and .321 away... Named A.L. Player of Week July 11-17... Voted to the UPI A.L. All-Star team and The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams... The fans voted him the TV38 10th Player Award for 2nd str. yr... In 1982 set A.L. rookie record (100 games) with .349 avg... Went into starting lineup 6/25 due to injury to Carney Lansford and hit .361 rest of season... Was in 44 games at 3B and 49 at 1B and started final 35 at 1B... 1st M.L. HR came in last of 11th off Dave Tobik to beat Det. 5-4, 6/22... Finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of Year voting by BBWAA behind Ripken and Hrbek... Had 5 str. yrs. over .300 in minors... Won Int. L. batting title with .335 on final day in 1981 after losing on final day in 1980 by .0007 to Toledo's Dave Engle... Set Pawtucket records for LH hitters in 9 categories in 1981... Was 2nd in avg. in Eastern Lge. in 1979, 3rd in 1978 and 4th in Carolina Lge. in 1977... Named to 1977 Topps Class A All-Star team and to Carolina Lge. All-Stars... Eastern Lge. All-Star 3B in 1979.

BOGGS CONTINUED (next page)

BOGGS CONTINUED

POST SEASON: Hit safely in 6 of 7 ALCS games for .233 avg. with 2 RBI in Game 7 . . . Opened Game 2 with triple and scored game's first run . . . Hit .290 in W.S. with GWRBI in Game 2 and 3 hits in Game 6.

BACKGROUND: Very involved in fund-raising for Multiple Sclerosis organization . . . Red Sox 7th round pick in 1976 June draft . . . Was MVP and won All-Conference, All-State and All-American honors at H.B. Plant H.S. in Tampa as a SS . . . Was a SS in Little League and Legion ball . . . Was All State as 3-year letterman kicker in football.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.263	57	179	29	47	6	0	0	15	29	15	2	16*
1977	Winston-Salem	.332	117	422	67	140	13	1	2	55	65	22	8	27
1978	Bristol	.311	109	354	63	110	14	2	1	32	53	25	1	6
1979	Bristol	.325	113	406	56	132	17	2	0	41	66	21	11	15
1980	Pawtucket	.306	129	418	51	128	21	0	1	45	64	25	3	12
1981	Pawtucket	.335*	137	498	67	167*	41*	3	5	60	89	41	4	26
1982	Boston	.349	104	338	51	118	14	1	5	44	35	21	1	8
1983	Boston	.361*	153	582	100	210	44	7	5	74	92	36	3	27*
1984	Boston	.325	158	625	109	203	31	4	6	55	89	44	3	20†
1985	Boston	.368*	161	653	107	240*	42	3	8	78	96	61	2	17
1986	Boston	.357*	149	580	107	207	47	2	8	71	105*	44	0	19
1987	Boston	.363*	147	551	108	200	40	6	24	89	105	48	1	14
M.L. Totals		.354	872	3329	582	1178	218	23	56	411	522	254	10	185

GW-RBI: 1982 — 3; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 5; 1985 — 5; 1986 — 10; 1987 — 15. Total: 46.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 149, .441; 1983 — 283, .486; 1984 — 260, .416; 1985 — 312, .478; 1986 — 282, .486; 1987 — 324, .588. **Career** — 1610, .484.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1982 — .410; 1983 — .449; 1984 — .407; 1985 — .450; 1986 — .453; 1987 — .431. **Career** — .440 (1707-3876).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	4	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	A.L., Bos.	3B	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1986	A.L., Bos.	3B	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	A.L., Bos.	3B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.167	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

BOGGS' BEST

Runs - 4, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
 Hits - 5 (twice) last time 5/31/86 in Minn.
 RBI - 7, 6/29/87 vs. Balt.
 HR - 2 (twice) last time 5/1/87 in Cal.
 TB - 11, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)

BB - 4, 8/8/87 vs. K.C.
 SB - 1, last time 8/15/87 vs. Tex.
 Last HR - 9/22/87 vs. Det.
 Last Road HR - 9/1/87 in Minn.

*led league

†tied for league lead

BOGGS IN EACH CITY 1982-87

East	Avg.	H-AB	West	Avg.	H-AB
Balt.	.304	45-148	Cal.	.388	50-129
Bost.	.384	641-1670	Chi.	.262	32-122
Clev.	.378	54-143	K.C.	.371	46-124
Det.	.355	50-141	Minn.	.353	47-133
Milw.	.333	42-126	Oak.	.252	28-111
N.Y.	.274	32-117	Sea.	.328	42-128
Tor.	.297	33-111	Tex.	.286	36-126

Overall on the road Boggs has a .324 avg. (537-1659) including a .338 avg. (168-496) on artificial surfaces.

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

WADE BOGGS in 1987 became the 4th modern-day player to reach 200 hits for five consecutive years . . . The record is 5 by Al Simmons and Chuck Klein (both 1929-33), Charlie Gehringer (1933-37) and BOGGS . . . Willie Keeler (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
WADE BOGGS, Red Sox	5, 1983-87	210-203-240-207-200
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES (H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 36 players since 1901 (a total of 84 times). Twenty-one A.L. players have done it (55 times) and 15 N.L. players (29 times). Only 5 A.L. (Boggs 4 times, R. Henderson, Carew, Yaz & Killebrew) and 1 N.L. player (Rose 5 times) have done it the last 19 years (Rose is the only N.L. player to do so since 1958). Boggs' total of 340 in 1985 was the 7th best all-time and the most since T. Williams reached 358 times in 1949. Eleven players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Musial 6, Rose 5, Foxx, Hornsby and Boggs 4, Gehringer, Mantle and Speaker 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the majors.

The Twelve Best

Since 1958

1. Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923	1987 — Boggs	307
2. Williams	358	(194-162-2)	1949	1986 — Boggs	312
3. Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921	1985 — Boggs	340
4. Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924	1983 — Boggs	303
5. Williams	345	(181-162-2)	1947	1980 — R. Henderson	301
6. Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936	1979 — Rose	305
7. Boggs	340	(240-96-4)	1985	1977 — Carew	311
8. Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915	1976 — Rose	307
9. Williams	335	(186-145-4)	1942	1975 — Rose	310
10. Williams	334	(176-156-2)	1946	1973 — Rose	301
O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929	1970 — Yastrzemski	315
12. Williams	333	(185-145-3)	1941	1969 — Rose	311
				Killebrew	303
				1961 — Cash	326

Although the N.L. record is Lefty O'Doul's 334 in 1929 (equaled or bettered 10 times in the A.L.) the next best N.L. total is 320 by Elwood George (Woody) English with the 1930 Cubs.

BASEBALL'S BEST HITTERS

1,000 or more hits in the modern era, from 1900 on.

	AVG	H - AB	YRS	
1. Ty Cobb	.367	4,191 - 11,429	24	(1905-1928)
2. Rogers Hornsby	.358	2,930 - 8,173	23	(1915-1937)
3. Joe Jackson	.356	1,774 - 4,981	13	(1908-1920)
4. WADE BOGGS	.354	1,178 - 3,329	6	(1982-1987)
5. Lefty O'Doul	.349	1,140 - 3,264	11	(1919-1934)
6. TRIS SPEAKER	.344	3,515 - 10,208	22	(1907-1928)
6. TED WILLIAMS	.344	2,654 - 7,706	19	(1939-1960)
8. Harry Heilmann	.342	2,660 - 7,787	17	(1914-1932)
8. Babe Ruth	.342	2,873 - 8,399	22	(1914-1935)
10. Bill Terry	.341	2,193 - 6,428	14	(1923-1936)
11. Lou Gehrig	.340	2,721 - 8,001	17	(1923-1939)
11. George Sisler	.340	2,812 - 8,267	15	(1915-1930)

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs	1985	59	Jim Rice	1977
69	Jim Rice	1978	58	Wade Boggs	1987
68	Wade Boggs	1983	58	Bill Buckner	1985
65	Johnny Pesky	1942	57	Wade Boggs	1984
64	Jim Rice	1979	55	Mike Easler	1984
64	Tris Speaker	1912	53	Jim Rice	1984
63	Wade Boggs	1986	51	Marty Barrett	1987
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938	51	Dwight Evans	1984
62	Jim Rice	1986	50	Marty Barrett	1986
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936	50	Ted Williams	1941
60	Rick Burleson	1977			

RED SOX BEST FENWAY PARK AVGS. (200 AB)

Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941	.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985	.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987	.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938	.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957			

Note — In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record. . . Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox home avgs. since 1957 were: 1979 - Fred Lynn .386 (107-277) . . . 1984 - Mike Easler .375 (112-299) . . . 1979 - Jim Rice .369 (111-301) . . . 1975 - Fred Lynn .368 (98-266) . . . 1978 - Jim Rice .361 (121-335) . . . 1976 - Fred Lynn .360 (86-239).

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS. (200 AB)

Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941	.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957	.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912	.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948	.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913	.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939			

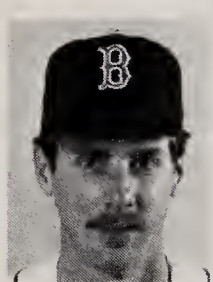
Note — Wade Boggs hit .356 on the road in 1986, the best Sox road mark since Ted Williams hit .374 in 1957. . . Boggs hit .322 (110-342) on the road in 1985, .321 (90-280) on the road in 1983 and .312 (84-269) on the road in 1987.

BOLTON, Thomas Edward (Tom) #50**LHP**

Age: 25, Turns 26 May 6; Born: May 6, 1962, Nashville, Tenn. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Brentwood, Tenn. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 13, 1980. Married: Diane Jones.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs. 148 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Invited to spring training... Started the season at Pawtucket... Was PawSox opening day pitcher Apr. 10 and lost 10-5 in Toledo... After a no dec. Apr. 15 in Columbus he won 2 str. starts 7-5 vs. Columbus Apr. 22 and 5-1 vs. Richmond May 1 (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R)... Pitched 1 inning of scoreless relief May 5... Pitched 6 inngs. in Red Sox-Mets exhibition at Shea Stad. May 7 (6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 K's)... Contract purchased from Pawt. May 10... Made 29 apps. all in relief with the Red Sox... Finished 1-0, 4.38 (61.2 IP, 30 ER)... M.L. debut May 17 in Minn. (2 IP, 1 R, 0 ER)... Best stretch was June 8-26 (8 apps., 1 ER in 10.1 IP)... June was also his busiest month, 12 apps., 17.2 IP, 10 ER, 19 K's... Went 5 inngs. July 25 vs. Sea. (4 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K) for his only win... Longest app. was last outing of the season, 5.2 inngs. in NY (7 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 5 K's) Sept. 29 in a 6-0 loss... Also went more than 5 inngs. Aug. 9 vs. KC (5.1 IP, 6 H, 1 ER) as Red Sox lost 8-3... Made 13 apps. of 2 inngs. or less... Entered 18 gms. before the 6th inng... Prevented 16 of 32 inherited runners from scoring (.500)... Held the lead or tie 5 of 5 times and allowed a .200 batt. avg. against the first batter he faced (5-25 & 3 BB)... Finished 5 games (4 losses), 4 in his final 11 apps... He did not have a save chance... Allowed only 5 HR, 1 in his first 18 apps.

CAREER: 1986 season did not start until late May due to a broken jaw suffered in spring training... Was used as both a starter and reliever at Pawt... Made 6 starts in his first 11 apps. then only 1 start (July 21) in his last 18 apps... As a starter was 1-3, 3.45 with the only win July 21 vs. Syracuse 4-1 (2nd game)... Out of the bullpen 2-1, 1.94 with 2 saves... Ended the season with 10 str. scoreless relief apps. (1-0, 2 svs, 14 IP, 6 H)... In 1985 at New Britain went 5-6, 4.28 in 10 starts and 24 relief apps... Was tied for 2nd on club in games and 3rd in strikeouts (74)... Used as both a starter and reliever for New Britain in 1984 (9 starts, 24 rel. apps.) went 4-5, 4.14... Used exclusively as a starter in 1983 and went 7-3, 2.89 for New Britain in 16 starts... Called up to Pawtucket and went 0-5 in 6 starts... Named to FSL All-Star team in 1982... Finished 9-8, 2.99 in 25 starts and 3 rel. apps... Was a reliever in his first 2 seasons in pro ball... In 1980 for Elmira went 6-2, 2.41 with 5 saves and made only 1 start... In 1981 at Winter Haven was the only season he did not make at least 1 start... Finished 2-3, 2.29 in 34 games.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 19th choice (20th round) in 1980 June draft... Graduated from Antioch H.S. (Tenn.) in 1980... High school team won the state championship in 1979... Named MVP on H.S. team in 1980... Is a cabinet maker in the family business during the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	6-2	2.41	23	1	1	1	5	56.0	43	26	15	22	43
1981	Winter Haven	2-3	2.29	34	0	0	0	0	92.0	125	62	46	41	47
1982	Winter Haven	9-8	2.99	28	25	4	0	0	163.0	161	67	54	63	77
1983	New Britain	7-3	2.89	16	16	2	1	0	99.2	93	36	32	41	62
	Pawtucket	0-5	6.52	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	33	26	21	25	20
1984	New Britain	4-5	4.14	33	9	0	0	1	87.0	87	54	40	34	66
1985	New Britain	5-6	4.28	34	10	1	0	1	101.0	106	53	48	40	74
1986	Pawtucket	3-4	2.72	29	7	1	0	2	86.0	80	30	26	25	58
1987	Pawtucket	2-1	5.40	5	4	0	0	0	21.2	25	14	13	12	8
	Boston	1-0	4.38	29	0	0	0	0	61.2	83	33	30	27	49
M.L. Totals		1-0	4.38	29	0	0	0	0	61.2	83	33	30	27	49

BOLTON'S BEST

K's - 5 (twice) last time 9/29/87 in NY
IP - 5.2, 9/29/87 in NY

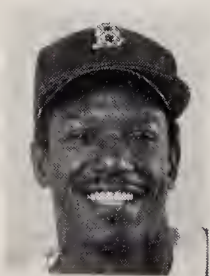
Last Win - 7/25/87 vs. Sea.

BOYD, Dennis Ray (Oil Can) #23**RHP**

Age: 28; Born: October 6, 1959, Meridian, Miss. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Winter Haven, FL. Married: Karen Ramos. Children: Dennis Jr. 6/11/87. Signed by Scout Edward Scott, June 7, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 112 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Missed most of spring training and began year on disabled list with sore right shoulder... Went through 20-day rehabilitation program at Pawtucket June 8-20... Was 1-1 there in 3 starts... Activated and made 1987 debut June 22 with a 5-2 win vs. Milw. (7 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 0 BB, 2 K's)... Lost next 2 starts in N.Y. and Oak., then went 7 no-decision inngs. in Sea. July 10 (8 H, 4 R)(Sox won 7-4 in 9th)... Last 3 starts were all at home, including a 6-5 loss to Cal. when he failed to finish the first inng. (0.2 IP, 3 H, 4 R, 2 ER)... Last start was July 25 vs. Sea... Was disabled July 31 and had right shoulder surgery Aug. 21.

CAREER: M.L. career record over .500, 48-47 (29-27 in Fenway)... In 1986 had a strong start (10-5, 3.43 thru June), a strong finish (5-1, 3.30 from Aug. 21) and a turbulent mid-season (1-4, 6.23 July 3 thru Aug. 16)... Got a career-high 16th win, 12-3 vs. Tor. Sept. 28 to clinch the Eastern Div. title... Ranked T8th in A.L. in CG (10), 13th in win pct. (.615) and 14th in ERA... Allowed a staff-high 32 HR (19 solo)... Walked more than 2 in a game only 3 times... Won career-high 5 str. (consec. starts) May 11 thru June 2... Also won 4 str. (6 starts) Aug. 21-Sept. 17... Was 11-6, 3.71 when suspended July 11, voluntarily went to UMass Medical Center (Worcester, MA) July 1 and returned to club Aug. 1 (missed 16 games)... Then lost 3 str. starts until 24-5 win in Clev. Aug. 21... Pitched into 7th inng. 10 of last 13 starts and 24 of 30... 5-0 in 1-run games... Allowed a .265 batt. avg. including .251 vs. RH and .278 vs. LH... 9-6, 3.66 at Fenway and 7-4, 3.93 away... Was 3-0 vs. Clev. and Tex. and 2-0 vs. Oak... Fanned 10 in an 8-1, 4-hitter in Tex. Aug. 26... Opps. were 12-60, .200 vs. Boyd on 0-2 counts (2 HR, 24 K's)... Won consec. road starts in Sox June surge, a 5-2, 8-hitter in N.Y. (6/18) and 7-3 in Balt. (6/28)... Sox were 17-7 when he pitched into the 7th... In 1985 was 15-13 and led staff in wins, ERA, GS, CG, SHO and IP... Ranked 2nd in A.L. in IP and T4th in CG... Most wins by Sox

BOYD CONTINUED (next page)

pitcher since 1979, most IP since 1976 (Tiant 279), most CG since 1979 (Eckersley 17) and most K's for RH since 1978 (Eckersley 162) . . . 11-7, 3.15 at All-Star break . . . Twice fanned 12 in a game (consec. starts Apr. 28 vs. KC & May 3 in Oak.) and had 7 or more K's 6 times . . . Allowed a .261 batt. avg. including a team-best .231 vs. LH and .300 vs. RH . . . 11-8, 3.76 at Fenway . . . Made only 1 error in 84 TC (2nd most in A.L.) and led with 42 PO . . . Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Writers . . . Began 1984 in Boston, was sent to Pawtucket May 6 after 0-3, 7.36 start . . . Returned May 30 and went 12-9 rest of year . . . Named Sox Unsung Hero by Boston Writers . . . Led staff with 10 CG and tied for most wins . . . From June 8 through Sept. 21 he was 12-7, 3.65 . . . Had strikeout high of 10 in Det. July 29 (8 IP), had 9 K's 3 times and 7 or more 12 times . . . Averaged 7+ IP/start, best on staff, and went more than 6 inngs. 20 times . . . Best month was Aug., 4-1, 2.76 in 6 starts (49 IP, 41 H, 34 K's) with an 8-0, 7-hitter vs. Det. Aug. 8 and a 4-0, 2-hitter in Minn. Aug. 29 . . . Last win was Sept. 21 in Balt., an 8-0, 5-hitter . . . Lost three 4-hitters, 4-1 to Balt. June 20 (no-hitter into 7th), 2-1 to Sea. June 30 and 3-0 in Det. (1 ER) July 29, in which he fanned 26 in 26 innings . . . 1983 was a split season between Boston and Pawtucket . . . Got his first M.L. win 6-3 in Minn. June 3 after his first recall . . . Went back to Pawt. June 8 and recalled for good July 30 . . . Led PawSox with 129 strikeouts, 9 CG's and a 4.04 ERA . . . Struck out 10 or more 5 times with a high of 15 vs. Syracuse July 13 (8 IP) . . . Allowed a .249 batt. avg., best on staff . . . Averaged 7+ IP/start with Red Sox . . . Lost 3, 1-run games (allowed 7 runs in them) and a 3-1 game on 2 unearned runs . . . Went 11 innings vs. Balt. Sept. 13, no decision (4 R, 3 ER), the longest effort by a Sox starter since Luis Tiant went 12, Oct. 3, 1976, also vs. Balt. . . . Lost a 1-0, 6 hitter in K.C. Aug. 7 . . . Spent final month of 1982 in majors and was 0-1 in 1 start and 2 rel. apps. . . M.L. debut was a 3-1 loss to Clev. in Fenway 9/13 . . . Was 14-8 at AA Bristol (Eastern L.) with 2.81 ERA (3rd in E.L.) . . . Led league with 191 strikeouts and 205 IP and tied for lead with 27 GS and 13 CG . . . Named RHP on E.L. All-Star team . . . NYP All-Star pitcher in 1980.

POST SEASON: 1-1 in ALCS and 0-1 in W.S. . . . Lost Game 3 in Anaheim 5-3, then won Game 6 in Fenway 10-4 (7 IP, 9 H, 3 R) . . . Lost Series Game 3, 7-1 in Fenway.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 16th round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Meridian (Miss.) H.S. in 1977 and attended Jackson State U. (Miss.) . . . His father, Willie James Boyd, played for the Homestead Grays and two brothers played professionally . . . His college coach was former Houston-St.L. pitcher Scipio Spinks . . . Has 7 brothers and 6 sisters.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	7-1	2.48	12	8	3	3	0	69	54	20	19	30	79
1981	Winter Haven	14-8	3.63	28	28*	6	2	0	186	195*	90	75	54	154
1982	Bristol	14-8	2.81	27	27†	13†	2	0	205.0*	190	71	64	49	191*
	Boston	0-1	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	2	2
1983	Pawtucket	5-8	4.04	20	17	9	0	1	122.2	119	69	55	41	129
	Boston	4-8	3.28	15	13	5	0	0	98.2	103	46	36	23	43
1984	Pawtucket	3-1	2.89	5	3	2	0	0	37.1	30	12	12	12	45
	Boston	12-12	4.37	29	26	10	3	0	197.2	207	109	96	53	134
1985	Boston	15-13	3.70	35	35	13	3	0	272.1	273*	117	112	67	154
1986	Boston-a	16-10	3.78	30	30	10	0	0	214.1	222	99	90	45	129
1987	Pawtucket-b	1-1	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	12	6	6	4	8
	Boston-c	1-3	5.89	7	7	0	0	0	36.2	47	31	24	9	12
M.L. Totals		48-47	3.95	119	112	38	6	0	828.0	863	407	363	199	474

a-Suspended on July 11; admitted to hospital on July 17; discharged from hospital on July 24; reactivated on Aug. 1, 1986.

b-20-day rehabilitation program June 8 to June 20, 1987.

c-On Disabled List with sore right shoulder Mar. 29 to June 22, 1987 . . . On Disabled List for right shoulder July 31 to end of season.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	8

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	3

BOYD'S BEST

K's - 12 (twice) last time 5/3/85 in Oak. (9 IP)

IP - 11, 9/13/83 vs. Balt. (1st G)

Win Streak - 5, 5/11/86-6/2/86

Last SHO - 6/9/85 in Balt.

Last Home SHO - 5/29/85 vs. Minn.

Last CG - 9/28/86 vs. Tor.

Last Road CG - 8/26/86 in Tex.

Last CGW - 9/28/86 vs. Tor.

Last Road CGW - 8/26/86 in Tex.

Last Win - 6/22/87 vs. Milw.

*led league

†tied for league lead

DID YOU KNOW?

Nine pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times . . . Roger Clemens did it 21 times, followed by Smokey Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 11 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times . . . Bruce Hurst did it once in 1987 and 5 times in 1986 and 1985 (most for a RED SOX lefty in a season and a career) . . . Roger Clemens did it 9 times in 1987, the RED SOX one-season high . . . Clemens 1986, and Jim Lonborg 1967, did it 8 times in a season . . . Oil Can Boyd has four in his career, the last time 8/26/86 in Tex. . . In 1987 Jeff Sellers (10, Aug. 23 vs. Minn., 7.1 IP) and Calvin Schiraldi (11, Sept. 3 in Minn., 7 IP) each had one.

BURKS, Ellis Rena (Ellie) #12**OUTFIELD**

Age: 23. Turns 24 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1964, Vicksburg, Miss. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 188. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Worth, Texas. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, May 17, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 Yrs, 158 days.
Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Enjoyed an outstanding rookie season . . . Started the year at Pawtucket and played in only 11 AAA gms. (9-40, .225, 3 HR and 6 RBI) before being recalled Apr. 29 . . . Made his M.L. debut Apr. 30 in Sea. and was the regular CF the rest of the season . . . After an 0-3 M.L. debut went 3-3 May 1 in Cal. . . He hit .272 (152-558) in 133 gms. . . Moved to the leadoff spot after 4 gms. on May 5 and stayed there the rest of the season . . . Went 3-4 with 2 HR (1 grand slam) and 7 RBI in a 15-4 win June 10 in Balt. . . Hit 7 HR in June including 6 in 10 gms. June 10-21 . . . Best month was July (36-113, .319) in 25 gms. . . Hit safely in 17 of 18 gms. July 7-28 to raise avg. from .239 to .269 . . . Had a 10-game hitting streak Sept. 21-Oct. 1 (17-44, .386) . . . Had 45 multi-hit gms. incl. fifteen 3-hit gms. . . Stole a team-high 27 bases in 33 tries . . . Most SB for Sox since Remy (30) in 1978 and 2nd highest Sox rookie total to Tris Speaker's 35 in 1909 . . . Became 1st Sox rookie and only 3rd Sox with 20 HR and SB in same season (Yaz '70 and Jensen '54 and '59) . . . 20 HR were most for a Sox rookie since 1975 (Lynn 21, Rice 22) . . . Tied M.L. rookie mark with 2 grand slams (May 25 vs. Clev. and June 10) . . . Hit only 1 HR after Aug. 21 . . . Had 11 bunt hits in 21 in-play tries . . . Sprained his rt. knee Sept. 23 vs. Det. but only missed 1 game . . . Made an error in his 1st M.L. game then went 104 gms. before making another . . . Made only 4 errors in 339 TC (.988) . . . Led team with 15 assists . . . Set Red Sox record for grounding into least double plays (1) . . . Selected to Baseball Digest and Topps All-Rookie teams . . . Named Sox Co-Rookie of Year with Greenwell.

CAREER: Led New Britain in HR (14) in 1986, tying the team record, (4th in Eastern L) . . . Came back from off-season shoulder surgery . . . Also led BritSox in runs, AB and total bases (194) . . . Tied for club lead in hits, triples and SB . . . Was starting CF in Eastern L. All-Star Game . . . Finished strongly hitting .295 (31-105) in Aug. . . Had a .985 fielding pct. in 118 gms. in the OF . . . Hit .254 in 1985 his first AA season . . . T2nd in Eastern L. with 25 doubles . . . Tied for team lead with 7 triples and 2nd with 61 RBI . . . Had 9 of his 10 HR by June 20 . . . Became first player ever to hit 2 HR in one game at New Britain's spacious Beehive Field on May 12 vs. Waterbury . . . Led Winter Haven with 29 stolen bases in 1984 . . . Of his 6 HR, 2 were grand slams . . . Broke in with Elmira in 1983.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in 1983 January draft (20th overall) . . . Played 1 year at Ranger J.C. (Tex.) and was named all-state as OF . . . All-region in senior year at Everman H.S. (Tex.) as SS-RHP.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira	.241	53	174	30	42	9	0	2	23	17	43	9	2
1984	Winter Haven	.256	112	375	52	96	15	4	6	43	42	68	29	5
1985	New Britain	.254	133	476	66	121	25	7	10	61	42	85	17	8
1986	New Britain	.273	124	462	70	126	20	3	14	55	44	75	31	5
1987	Pawtucket	.225	11	40	11	9	3	1	3	6	7	7	1	0
	Boston	.272	133	558	94	152	30	2	20	59	41	98	27	4
M.L. Totals		.272	133	558	94	152	30	2	20	59	41	98	27	4

GW-RBI: 1987 — 6. Total: 6.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — .246, .441. Career — .246, .441.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .324. Career — .324 (195-602).

BURKS' BEST

Runs - 4, 6/10/87 in Balt.
Hits - 3 (15 times), last time 10/3/87 vs. Milw.
RBI - 7, 6/10/87 in Balt.
HR - 2, 6/10/87 in Balt.
Last HR - 9/22/87 vs. Det.

Last Road HR - 7/31/87 in KC
TB - 10, 6/10/87 in Balt.
BB - 2 (6 times), last time 8/24/87 vs. Chi..
SB - 1, last time 10/3/87 vs. Milw.

RED SOX ROOKIE HR HIGHS

	HR	Year	Pos.
1. Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B
2. Ted Williams	31	1934	RF
3. George Scott	27	1966	1B
3. Norm Zaichin	27	1955	1B
5. Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF
6. Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH
6. Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
8. Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
9. Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
10. Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
10. Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B

RED SOX ROOKIE SB HIGHS

	SB	Year	Pos.
1. Tris Speaker	35	1909	CF
2. Ellis Burks	27	1987	CF
3. Harry Lord	23	1908	3B
4. Heinie Wagner	20	1907	SS
4. Patsy Dougherty	20	1902	LF
6. Hal Janvrin	17	1913	INF
7. Reggie Smith	16	1967	CF
7. Faye Throneberry	16	1952	RF
7. Jim Tabor	16	1939	3B
7. Fred Parent	16	1901	SS
11. Harry Hooper	15	1909	RF

**RED SOX 10 HR/10 SB
SAME ROOKIE YEAR**

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1975	Jim Rice	LF-DH	22	10
1975	Fred Lynn	CF	21	10
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	15	16
1939	Jim Tabor	3B	14	16

**RED SOX 20 HR/20 SB
SAME YEAR**

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

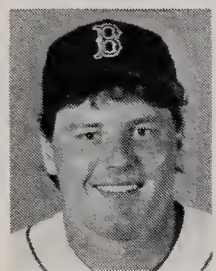
*led league

CLEMENS, William Roger (Roger, Rocket) #21**RHP**

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 4; Born: Aug. 4, 1962, Dayton, Ohio Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Katy, Tex. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 21, 1983. Married Debbie Godfrey. Children: Koby Aaron 12/4/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 142 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Overcame lack of spring training and an erratic 2½ months to put together excellent record that resulted in 2nd straight Cy Young Award... Became 3rd M.L. pitcher to win the award two str. yrs. with J. Palmer (1975-76) and S. Koufax (1965-66)... D. McLain won in 1968-69 but tied in 1969 with M. Cuellar... Was only pitcher named on all ballots cast in either league... Left camp in contract dispute Mar. 6, returned last day of training, Apr. 4, and pitched 6 no-hit inngs. (10 K's) vs. Harvard U... Lost first 2 starts, both to Tor., before an 8-0, 3-hitter vs. K.C. Apr. 21... He was 4-6, 3.51 after 13 starts thru June 12... Then won his next 4 decisions (6 starts) and was 16-3, 2.68 last 23 starts... Won 4 str. CG's (3 on road) (36 IP, 20 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 6 BB, 44 K's, 0.50 ERA) to finish with 20-9, 2.97 record... Reached 20 wins with 7-0, 13-K, CG in N.Y. Sept. 30 and 4-0, 2-hitter (12 K's) vs. Milw. Oct. 4... Led majors with 18 CG's (most for Sox since Tiant's 19 in '76) and 7 SHO (most for Sox since Tiant's 7 in '74), tied for first with 20 wins (1st consec. 20-win yrs. in A.L. since T. John in 1979-80 & 1st for Sox since Tiant in 1973-74), was 2nd in majors with 281.1 IP (most for Sox since Tiant's 311 in '74) and 256 K's (2nd most ever for Sox) and 3rd in ERA... Was 12-1 in games after a Sox loss... Allowed 19 HR, none his last 52 IP... 11 were solo HR, incl. last 7 from July 11 and 5 were with one on... Set Sox records with nine 10-K games and career mark of 21 such games... Fanned side 13 times (26 times 1986-87)... Season-high 14 K's in 11-1 8-hitter vs. Sea. July 26... Walked 2 or less 24 times (47 times 1986-87)... Averaged 8 IP/start and pitched into 7th inng. 26 times... Allowed .235 batt. avg. was 11-6, 2.75 at home (.219 batt. avg.) and 9-3, 3.26 away (.256 avg.)... On 0-2 counts he allowed .098 avg. (13-141, 0 HR, 89 K's)... 12-4 vs. East and 8-5 vs. West... Defensively he handled 40 chances with an error, 3rd best in A.L... Was 4-0, 1.41 vs. Clev. (32 IP, 38 K's) and 3-0 vs. N.Y. (29.1 IP, 33 K's)... SHO K.C. twice in 2 starts (11 H, 63 AB, .175 avg.) and was also 2-0 vs. Balt. (9 H, 62 AB, .145 avg.) Milw. (7 H, 60 AB, .117 avg.) and Cal. (18 H, 87 AB, .207)... Had 2 CG wins in Fenway without a strikeout (July 1, 6-2 vs. Balt. & July 21, 3-0 vs. Cal.)... 0-2 vs. Chi. (both in Fenway; allowed 4 HR: Fisk 3, Baines 1), and 0-2 vs. Det... Twice named A.L. Player of Week, and to final A.P. M.L. team and UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams... In 286 inngs. he started, the leadoff batter reached 100 times (81 H, 15 BB, 3 HBP, 1 K-PB) (29%)... Baseball America A.L. Pitcher of Year and Red Sox Most Valuable Pitcher by Boston Writers.

CAREER: 60-22 record for .732 pct... 31-13 in Fenway, 29-9 away... Sox career record of 21 10-K games... Can join Cy Young (1901-04) and Bill Dinneen (1902-04) as only Sox hurlers with at least 3 consec. 20-win yrs... Last 2 yrs.: 26-2 after a Sox loss and 22-4 on the road... **1986** A.L. MVP and Cy Young Award winner, All-Star Game MVP, A.L. Joe Cronin Award, Sporting News M.L. Player of Year, RHP A.P. M.L. All Team, RHP UPI and Sporting News A.L. All Teams... Clemens, Sandy Koufax ('63) and Denny McLain ('68) are only pitchers to earn MVP, Cy Young and Sporting News Player of Year honors in same season... He's the only pitcher to win MVP, Cy Young and All-Star MVP in same season... Began season 14-0 in 15 starts (Sox won 15), 5th best start in M.L. history... 2nd best Sox streak at any point in season... First loss was 4-2 to Tor. in Fenway July 2 (2-1 lead into 8th)... 15-2, 2.48 at All-Star break... Led A.L. in wins, ERA and winning % (.857) and 2nd in K's... A.L. Pitcher of Month for Apr. (4-0, 1.62) and June (6-0, 1.44)... Set M.L. record of 20 K's (3 H, 0 BB) in 3-1 win vs. Sea. Apr. 29... Beat every team at least once and was 4-0 vs. Minn. and 3-0 vs. Cal. and Balt... Won 14 games after a Sox loss... Won final 7 decisions (11 starts) after a 1-0 loss to Chi. Aug. 4 (unearned run)... Also went 9 scoreless inngs. vs. Tor. Sept. 26 (Sox lost 1-0 in 12th)... Most wins for Sox since Mel Parnell (25-7) in 1949... 3rd most K's one year for Sox... Had eight 10-K games to tie Sox one-year mark (J. Lonborg '67)... Started and won All-Star Game with 3 perfect inngs. (25 pitches, 21 strikes)... Tied A.L. mark in Apr. 20-K game with 8 straight K's... Tied A.L. mark with 41 K's in 3 str. 9-inng. apps. (with N. Ryan) (Apr. 29, May 4 & 9)... Had three 2-hitters: May 25 in Tex., July 25 in Cal. and Aug. 20 in Minn... No-hitter May 25 for 7.2 IP until Oddibe McDowell singled to CF... Only SHO was 3-0 in Milw. June 6 (4 H, 8 K's)... 11-3, 2.56 in Fenway, 13-1, 2.41 away... Only road loss was July 30 in Chi. when he was ejected by Greg Kosc in 5th inng. for arguing two-out call at 1B that allowed Chi. to take 3-2 lead... 20th win was 7-3, 4-hitter vs. Clev. Aug. 30 in Fenway (1 BB, 11 K's)... Joined Cy Young ('03) and Joe Wood ('12) as only Sox to lead A.L. in win pct. and wins in same year... Least defeats (4) by Sox 20-game winner... Allowed 10 HR thru May (73.2 IP) and 11 rest of year (none after Aug. 30)... Fanned the side 13 times... Sox were 27-6 in his starts... Pitched into 7th 30 times... Avg. 7+IP/start... Allowed .195 batt. avg. including .195 vs. LH and RH... On 0-2 counts he allowed .088 avg. (7-80, 0 HR, 48 K's)... 11-1, 2.61 vs. East, 13-3, 2.38 vs. West... In 258 inngs. he started, the leadoff batter reached 73 times (49 H, 19 BB, 5 E's) (28%)... Walked 2 or less 23 times... Winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Award (team MVP) voted by the Boston Writers... **1985:** 2nd str. injury-shortened season... Only 5 apps. after May 27, 3 after June 16, none after Aug. 11... Surgery on right shoulder Aug. 30... Did not face Balt., Det. and Tex... 6-4, 3.44 thru May 27 when problems began... 5-0, 5-hitter in Clev. May 17 (season-high 10 K's)... Went on 15-day D.L. July 8 and again Aug. 21... Made 2 starts in between, a 5-4 win in K.C. Aug. 3 (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R) and a 5-3 loss to N.Y. Aug. 11 (5 IP, 3 H, 1 R)... Held opps. to .228 batt. avg... Best Fenway start was 5-2, 6-hitter vs. K.C. Apr. 26 (1 BB, 8 K's)... In **1984** was a non-roster invitee to spring training... Recalled May 11 from Pawtucket and added to 40-man roster... No decision in M.L. debut in Clev. May 15... Got first M.L. win next start, 5-4 in Minn. May 20... Season was cut short by right forearm injury in the 4th inning in Clev. Aug. 31 (had allowed 1 hit in 3.2 innings with 7 K's)... Was A.L. Pitcher of Month for Aug. (4-0, 2.89 in 6 games with 52 K's in 43.2 IP)... That included 15 K's vs. K.C. Aug. 21 (OBB)... 126 K's most for Sox rookie since Ken Brett had 155 in 1970... Fanned 10 or more 3 times and 8 or more 6 times, all in Fenway... SHO Chi. July 26 with 7-0, 4-hitter and 11 K's... Was 6-0 his last 8 starts from July 26 (Sox won all 8) with 2.63 ERA (61.2 IP, 47 H, 18 ER, 69 K's) and held opps. to a .202 batt. avg... Went more than 6 innings 13 times for a 9-1 record... Named Sox Co-Rookie Pitcher of Year with Nipper by Boston Writers... Enjoyed a dramatic **1983** season... Was the winning pitcher in the final game of the College World Series as the U. of Texas beat Alabama 4-3 for the NCAA title... He was 13-5, 3.04 for the Longhorns with 151 strikeouts and only 22 walks in 166 innings... Started pro career at Winter Haven... After a 3-1, 1.24 record in 4 starts (22 H, 0 BB, 36 K's) he was promoted to New Britain... Struck out 15 and shutout Lakeland in his final WH start... In New Britain he went 4-1, 1.38 in 7 starts with 59 strikeouts in 52 innings and held the opps. to a .167 avg. (31-186)... In the Eastern L. playoffs he won 2 starts (vs. pennant-winner Reading and

CLEMENS CONTINUED (next page)

CLEMENS CONTINUED

Lynn) and allowed 1 ER in 17 innings. . . In the championship finale vs. Lynn he fanned 10 (1 BB) in a 3-hit, 6-0 win. . . His overall pro record including the E.L. playoffs was 9-2, 1.19 with 66 hits in 98 IP, 13 ER, 14 BB and 108 strikeouts. . . Had a 2-yr. record at the U. of Texas of 25-7 with 241 strikeouts in 275 innings. . . All-American honors both years. . . Also won All-American honors at San Jacinto J.C. (Houston) in 1981.

POST SEASON: 1-1, 4.37 in 3 ALCS starts. . . Lost Game 1, 8-1 to Witt, no decision Game 4 (had 3-0 lead into 9th, left up 3-1, one out, 2 on). . . Won Game 7, 8-1, despite weakened by flu (7+ IP, 4 H, 1 R). . . 0-0 in 2 W.S. starts, both in Shea. . . Went 4.1 IP in Game 2 (Sox won 9-3). . . Pitched 7 inngs. in Game 6 (4 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K's) and left with 3-2 lead.

BACKGROUND: In 1987 began a ticket purchase program for youngsters under direction of Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston. . . Red Sox first pick in 1983 June draft (19th overall). . . Graduated from Spring Woods H.S. (Houston) in 1980. . . P-1B in H.S. and Legion ball. . . All-State in H.S. . . Helped Legion team win State Championship in 1979. . . Won 3 letters as a football defensive end and two more as a basketball center. . . Was All-District in football. . . Grew up in Dayton, O. . . 12th pick of N.Y. Mets in 1981 June draft but did not sign. . . Brother Randy played baseball and basketball at Mississippi College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Winter Haven	3-1	1.24	4	4	3	1	0	29.0	22	4	4	0	36
	New Britain	4-1	1.38	7	7	1	1	0	52.0	31	8	8	12	59
1984	Pawtucket	2-3	1.93	7	6	3	1	0	46.2	39	12	10	14	50
	Boston-a	9-4	4.32	21	20	5	1	0	133.1	146	67	64	29	126
1985	Boston-b-c	7-5	3.29	15	15	3	1	0	98.1	83	38	36	37	74
1986	Boston	* 24-4	2.48*	33	33	10	1	0	254.0	179	77	70	67	238
1987	Boston	† 20-9	2.97	36	36	18*	7*	0	281.2	248	100	93	83	256
M.L. Totals		60-22	3.08	105	104	36	10	0	767.1	656	282	263	216	694

a - Injured right forearm Aug. 31, 1984 and sidelined for rest of season.

b - On Disabled List with sore right shoulder July 8 to Aug. 3, 1985.

c - On Disabled List with sore right shoulder Aug. 21 for rest of season; Operation Aug. 30, 1985.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	7	17

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	6	11

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	A.L., Boston	P	1-0	0.00	1	3	0	0	0	0	2

CLEMENS' BEST

K's - 20, 4/29/86 vs. Sea. (9 IP)

IP - 9, (37 times) last time 10/4/87 vs. Milw.

Win Streak - 14, 4/11/86 thru 6/27/86

Last SHO - 10/4/87 vs. Milw. (4-0, 2H)

Last Road SHO - 9/30/87 in N.Y. (7-0, 10 H)

Last CG - 10/4/87 vs. Milw.

Last CGW - 10/4/87 vs. Milw.

Last Road CGW - 9/30/87 in N.Y.

Last Win - 10/4/87 vs. Milw.

Longest Rel. App. - 2, 7/18/84 in Oak.

*led league

† tied for league lead

1987 CY YOUNG AWARD VOTING

(Points are based on 5-3-1 system)

	First	Second	Third	Point Total
ROGER CLEMENS	21	6	1	124
Jimmy Key	4	13	5	64
Dave Stewart	2	4	10	32
Doyle Alexander	1	0	3	8
Mark Langston	0	2	1	7
Teddy Higuera	0	1	2	5
Frank Viola	0	0	5	5
Jeff Reardon	0	1	1	4
Jack Morris	0	1	0	3

RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

(voted by BBWAA)

	W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1987 Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.56	281.2	256
1986 Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1967 Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*

Note: In 1986 Clemens was a unanimous choice, only the third since the award was split between leagues in 1967. Denny McLain (1968) and Ron Guidry (1978) were the other two.

*led league † tied for league lead

CURRY, Stephen T. (Steve) #53

RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1965, Winter Park, Fla. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 217. Brown eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Bradenton, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 13, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: In his first season at Pawtucket went 11-12, 3.81 and led club in strikeouts (112), IP (3rd in Int. L.) and CG (T2nd in Int. L.)... T1st on Pawt. in GS (26)... Got off to a fast start... After losing his first start Apr. 12 in Toledo he won 3 of his next 4 starts... Had 3 str. CG wins May 22-June 1 (23 IP, 5 ER, 1.96 ERA) and was 6-4, 3.99 at the time... Then lost next 4 starts sandwiched around a win in relief June 16 (7.1 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 3 ER) in a game that was suspended until Aug. 3... After a no dec. June 25, won 3 of his next 4 starts... Pitched an 11-0 no-hitter July 6 in Richmond (3 BB, 4 K's) the first 9-inng. no-hitter in the Int. L. since June 1, 1977... Faced just 30 batters and needed 94 pitches... Allowed BB in the 1st, 8th & 9th inngs... That earned him Int. L. Player of the Week honors July 6-12... Finished the season 1-4, 3.86 in his last 7 starts... Went 1-2, 2.45 in 5 Aug. starts (36.2 IP, 10 ER) as PawSox scored only 8 runs in those 5 starts... As a starter was 10-12, 3.85 (175.1 IP, 75 ER, 108 K's)... In relief he was 1-0, 3.00 in 2 apps. (9 IP, 3 ER)... Pitched into 7th inng. in 17 of his 26 starts... Led Int. L. pitchers in total chances (59) and putouts (22)... T1st in Int. L. with 5 balks.

CAREER: In 1986 his first season at AA New Britain led Eastern L. in CG and IP... Finished 11-9, 2.79 and led New Britain in wins and ERA (2nd in Eastern L.)... Allowed only 5 HR in 177.1 IP... Tied for Eastern L. lead in balks (5) and errors by pitchers (6)... Won his first 4 starts including a 5-1 two-hitter vs. Pittsfield Apr. 26... Had 6 str. CG June 25-July 23 and was 3-3, 1.62 (50 IP, 9 ER)... Never lost more than 2 str. gms... Starting pitcher for the A.L. in Eastern L. All-Star Game... Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov... In 1985 with Winter Haven went 9-10, 3.69 in 25 starts... Second on team in strikeouts (81)... Led FSL in balks (11)... 1984 was first year of pro ball... Finished 6-4, 4.00 for Elmira... Second on team in GS (14) and strikeouts (82).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round pick in 1984 June draft... Attended Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, Fla.) in 1984 and was named All-Conference... Graduated from Plantation H.S. (Fla.) in 1983... Was a third baseman and outfielder as well as a pitcher in high school... Named 1st team All-County 1981, 1982 and 1983... Active in the Boys Club in Florida.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Elmira	6-4	4.00	14	14	3	0	0	83.1	83	51	37	35	82
1985	Winter Haven	9-10	3.69	27	25	4	0	0	161.0	157	75	66	63	81
1986	New Britain	11-9	2.79	24	24	12*	2	0	177.1*	163	66	55	76	94
1987	Pawtucket	11-12	3.81	28	26	8	1	0	184.0	175	85	78	74	112

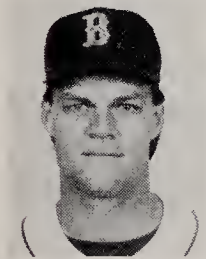
DODSON, Patrick Neal (Pat) #27

FIRST BASE

Age: 28; Born: October 11, 1959, Santa Monica, Cal. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Inglewood, CA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson June 6, 1980. Married Lisa Dawson.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 93 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Started the season with Boston... Made 2 starts Apr. 15 vs. Tex. and Apr. 16 in Tor. and went 0-4 in both games... Overall appeared in 13 gms. (0-11) at first base before being sent to Pawtucket Apr. 29... Had trouble getting untracked at Pawt... Hit .217 (23-106) in May and .238 (20-84) in June... Average dipped to .223 on July 3 before he had a tremendous second half... Hit .335 (57-170) in his final 49 gms. raising his avg. 52 points to finish at .275... Hit 12 of his 18 HR after July 3... Was named Int. L. Player of the Week twice in a 3-week span, July 20-26 (.458, 3 HR & 10 RBI) and Aug. 3-9 (.467, 4 HR & 4 RBI)... Had a 12-game hitting streak Aug. 3-12 (19-41, .463)... Reached base with H or BB in 38 str. gms. June 28-Aug. 13... Led club with .383 on-base pct. and tied for I.L. high with 10 int. BB... Led PawSox with 3 multi-HR gms.; June 11 in Syracuse July 23 vs. Toledo and Aug. 5 in Maine... Played 109 gms. at 1B committing 14 errors in 1024 TC (.986)... Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 1... Appeared in 13 gms. (8 starts) and went 7-36... Overall with Boston played in 26 gms., 21 at first base including 10 starts... 5 of his 7 hits were XBH including 2 HR (Sept. 18 2nd Gm., in Balt. and Oct. 3 vs. Milw.)... Did not make an error in 103 TC, 1 of only 3 A.L. first basemen with no errors in over 100 chances.

CAREER: Named Int. L. MVP and Star of Stars Award by Howe News Bureau in 1986... Named to Int. L. All-Star team... Led Int. L. in RBI (a PawSox record) and slugging pct. (.524)... 2nd in Int. L. in HR and total bases (218)... Led Pawt. in games, AB and 2B... Hit .390 (16-41) in Apr... Hit 2 grand slams, July 29 in Syracuse and Aug. 26 in Columbus... Played 120 gms. at 1B and did not make his first error until his 37th gm. of the season... Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 2... Played in 9 gms. (2 starts)... Singled in his first M.L. AB Sept. 6 off Twins' George Frazier in bottom of the 9th inng. to help Sox win 3-2... Hit a PH solo HR in second M.L. AB Sept. 14 in Yankee Stad. off Tim Lincecum... Led Pawt. in HR with 18 in 1985 despite hitting only .223... Was 5th in Int. L. in BB (69)... Hit 3 HR in one game vs. Richmond June 7... Tied for team lead in runs (51) and 2nd in RBI (47)... Named Int. L. All-Star First Baseman in 1984... Led Int. L. in on-base pct. (.423)... Hit .257 with 16 HR and 51 RBI... Led New Britain in HR (12) in 1983, his only AA season... Hit .261 with 70 RBI to help BritSox to title... Named FSL All-Star First Baseman in 1982... In 1981 led FSL in BB (95).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 6th round pick in 1980 June draft, 5th pick for Red Sox overall... Attended UCLA for 3 years (1978-80)... Was named MVP of Alaska Summer League in 1979 when he hit 24 HR with 70 RBI... Was a member of 1980 Bronze Medal winning USA team in Intercontinental Cup Games held in Cuba... Graduated from Inglewood H.S. (Cal.) 1977.

*led league

DODSON'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

ODDSON CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Winter Haven	.274	61	190	26	52	18	0	1	36	48	49	0	3
1981	Winter Haven	.252	127	413	54	104	17	3	4	42	95*	118	2	13
1982	Winter Haven	.252	104	345	50	87	16	0	15	69	55	65	1	6
1983	New Britain	.261	118	383	55	100	25	1	12	70	84	86	4	11
1984	Pawtucket	.257	114	292	51	75	17	0	16	51	82	75	2	9
1985	Pawtucket	.223	123	400	51	89	14	0	18	47	69	93	0	8
1986	Pawtucket	.269	120	416	60	112	23	1	27	102*	59	93	4	14
	Boston	.417	9	12	3	5	2	0	1	3	3	3	0	0
1987	Pawtucket	.275	111	367	59	101	15	1	18	72	67	83	4	14
	Boston	.167	26	42	4	7	3	0	2	6	8	13	0	0
M.L. Totals		.222	35	54	7	12	5	0	3	9	11	16	0	0

GW-RBI: 1986 — 0; 1987 — 0. Total: 0

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1986 — 10, .833; 1987 — 16, .381. Career — 26, .481.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1986 — .533; 1987 — .288. Career — .343 (23-67).

DODSON'S BEST

Runs — 2, 9/16/86 vs. Milw.

Hits — 2 (twice), last time 9/5/87 vs. Clev.

RBI — 3, 9/18/87 in Balt. (2nd Gm.)

HR — 1, last time 10/3/87 vs. Milw.

Last Road HR — 9/18/87 in Balt. (2nd Gm.)

TB — 4 (3 times), last time 10/3/87 vs. Milw.

BB — 4, 9/18/87 in Balt. (2nd Gm.)

ELLSWORTH, Steven Clark (Steve) #28

RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 July 30; Born: July 30, 1960, Chicago, IL. Ht.: 6-8; Wt.: 220. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fresno, CA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 12, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Had a strong 2nd half to finish 11-8, 4.29 in his first full season at Pawtucket... Won 6 of his last 7 decisions... T1st on PawSox in GS, 2nd in IP and T2nd in CG... Allowed just 46 BB in 165.2 IP (2.5 BB/9 IP), 5th best among starters in Int. L... Lost 3 of his first 4 starts and was 3-5, 4.35 in his first 10 starts despite 4 CG including 3 str. (May 17-26)... Came on strong after his only relief app. on June 7 (2.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER)... Went 8-3, 4.28 (101 IP, 48 ER) in his final 16 starts... Was 6-1, 3.58 in his last 9 starts from July 16... Pitched a 6-1, 3-hit CG win vs. Toledo in final start of season Aug. 26 to clinch playoff spot for Pawt... Went 3-0, 2.83 in 5 Aug. starts (35 IP, 11 ER)... Blanked Tidewater 6-0 with a 5-hitter in Gm. #2 for PawSox only playoff win... Allowed 14 HR in his first 89.2 IP then 5 HR in his final 76 IP...

Pitched into the 7th innng. in 12 of his 26 starts... Promoted to M.L. roster in Oct.

CAREER: Split 1986 between New Britain and Pawtucket... At New Britain went 5-3, 1.97 in 9 starts (73 IP, 16 ER) before being called up to Pawt. May 30... At Pawt. went 6-2, 3.36 in 13 starts and 2 rel. apps... Allowed 18 BB in 73 IP at New Britain (2.2 BB/9 IP) and 19 BB in 83 IP at Pawt. (2.1 BB/9 IP)... In 1985 finished 7-8, 4.26 in 20 starts at New Britain... Spent most of 1984 at Winston-Salem and went 13-8, 3.29 in 26 starts... Finished T1st in Carolina L. in CG and 2nd in wins... Called up to New Britain late in the season and made 3 starts... Went 1-11 for Winter Haven in 1983 in 20 starts.

BACKGROUND: 1st round pick (9th choice overall) in secondary phase of 1981 June draft... Graduated from Bullard H.S. (Fresno, CA) in 1978... Attended Fresno City College 1978-80... Attended California State Univ. at Northridge in 1981... Cal. State took 3rd place in Div. II College World Series... Received Business Admin. degree from Fresno State Univ. in 1985... Is a substitute H.S. teacher in Fresno, CA during off-season... His father, Dick, pitched for Red Sox 1968-69 and also for Cubs, Phillies, Indians and Brewers.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Elmira	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	2	2	2	0
1982						Injured did not play								
1983	Winter Haven	1-11	7.56	20	20	1	0	0	83.1	119	81	70	34	47
1984	Winston-Salem	13-8	3.29	26	26	7†	0	0	164.1	158	79	60	68	104
	New Britain	1-1	2.95	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	18	8	7	5	12
1985	New Britain	7-8	4.26	20	20	2	0	0	120.1	136	66	57	31	63
1986	New Britain	5-3	1.97	9	9	5	1	0	73.0	57	19	16	18	41
	Pawtucket	6-2	3.36	15	13	2	0	0	83.0	82	33	31	19	43
1987	Pawtucket	11-8	4.29	27	26	5	1	0	165.2	182	85	79	46	89

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

Pitcher	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Oet	KC	Mil	Minn†	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor
Bolton	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Boyd	4-1	29-27	0-1	0-1	2-1	0-5	0-3	1-2	2-1	2-1	3-3	2-0	3-1	0-0
Clemens	3-1	31-13	3-0	2-2	3-0	0-2	2-1	3-0	5-0	2-0	0-0	2-2	2-0	2-1
Gardner	1-0	2-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0
Hurst	2-1	43-31	1-2	3-3	3-2	1-6	2-3	2-1	1-3	3-4	6-3	0-3	2-3	1-2
Lamp	0-2	2-1	0-2	11-13	4-3	4-0	0-0	1-2	4-1	2-0	2-4	2-2	3-2	12-6
Leister	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Sellers	1-0	6-7	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	2-0
Smithson	1-5	1-1	2-2	2-2	1-1	2-1	2-4	2-3	28-20	2-3	2-6	4-5	10-9	1-4
Stanley	2-4	57-46	8-2	3-3	2-5	4-3	4-5	1-7	3-4	4-0	4-4	3-2	3-3	6-3
Woodward	1-0	2-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1

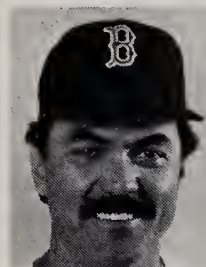
†Includes: Metropolitan Stadium (Stanley 3-1).

EVANS, Dwight Michael (Dwight) #24**RF-1B**

Age: 36; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, Cal. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 208. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 15, 1969. Married Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73, Kirstin Ann 11/30/75, Justin Dwight 3/29/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 15 yrs., 22 days.

Contract status — signed through 1989.



1987: His best start and most consistent season... Also made transition from RF to 1B in mid-season... Hit .300 (.305) for first time and set personal highs with 34 HR, 123 RBI and a .569 slug. pct.... Tied for 1st in A.L. with 106 BB (averaged 99 BB, 1982-87), was 2nd in A.L. in RBI, 3rd with 73 XBH and a .407 on-base pct., tied for 3rd in HR, 4th in slug. pct. and 5th with 109 runs... Was 4th time he scored 100 runs and 2nd time he drove in 100... 11 of his HR tied score or put Sox ahead and led team with both 12 from 7th innng. on and 12 off LH... He had four 2-HR games (all on the road, in Cal. 7/6, KC 8/2, Tex. 8/4 and Clev. 8/30) and hit his 300th HR June 1 off F. Viola in Fenway... Hit .296 in Apr., .297 in May, .317 in June, .347 in July and was A.L. Player of Month in Aug. (38-104, .365, 13 HR, 31 RBI)... He tied J. Foxx (1940) for club HR record for Aug.... His avg. was .300 or higher from June 22 and he reached a 1987 high of .331 Aug. 21-22... Fell to 19-96 (1 HR) in Sept.-Oct. but still had 34 BB in

31 games... Defensively he was in 79 games at 1B (77 starts, Sox were 40-37) and 77 in RF (71 starts, Sox were 32-39)... First M.L. game in infield (1B) was May 20... Became regular 1B July 25 and made only 2 apps. in RF after that (1 start)... Made 12 E at 1B (5 throws) to tie for most in A.L.... Led Sox with .342 avg. with men in scor. pos. (51-149), 198 runs produced and a .260 RBI pct. (drove in 89 of 242 runners)... Was 2nd in on-base pct., RBI pct. with men in scor. pos., .361 (drove in 69 of 191) and 35 RBI from 7th innng. on (Greenwell 38)... Made team-high 29 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 5-23, .217 with 4 sac. flies, 2 BB, 1 HR and 15 RBI... He was 2nd with 33 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and 3rd with .313 avg. on art. turf (26-83)... Hit .304 at home and .306 away, .282 vs. RH and .368 vs. LH... Had 46 multi-hit gms. incl. 12 with 3 hits... First HR of 1987 was game-winning grand slam off Tex. D. Mohorcic Apr. 15 in Fenway... 5 gms. with 4 or more RBI incl. 6 vs. Clev. May 28... Was over .300 vs. 7 clubs with highs of .450 vs. Sea. (18-40) and .368 vs. KC (14-38)... One of top performers in ASG in Oak. (2-2 plus 1 BB)... Named to UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams, TSN Silver Bat team and was voted winner of T.A. Yawkey team MVP Award for 4th time (1981-82-84 tied with Armas)... 4th in A.L. MVP voting by Boston Writers.

CAREER: Has played 1917 games in the OF, 3rd most for Sox... Among Sox all-time leaders in most categories (see p. 105)... Gold Glove winner 1976-78-79-81-82-83-84-85... 8 Gold Gloves is Sox high (Yaz 7)... 142 assists thru '87 with a high of 15 in 1975-76-79... From July 10, 1980 thru 1987 he hit .281 (1148-4079) in 1103 games with 210 HR and 667 RBI... One of 10 players to play at least 10 years, all with the Red Sox... Opened 1986 season by hitting the first pitch of any game for a HR Apr. 7 in Det. off Jack Morris for a M.L. first-ever... Had a slow start (.230, 5 HR, 26 RBI thru June 16)... 26 RBI in 27 June games, hit .291 with 10 HR and 40 RBI July-Aug. and 7 HR in Sept... High avg. was .266 Aug. 21... Ranked 2nd in A.L. with 97 BB, 111th in XBH, 61, and 12th in on-base pct., .376... Hit 18 HR on road incl. two in NY off Joe Niekro June 17 and 2 in Balt. Sept. 9... Hit 3-run HR off Mike Moore of Sea. to give Clemens a 3-1 win Apr. 29 in 20-K game... His HR off Clancy in 5th innng. Sept. 27 was game-winner in Hurst's 2-0 East Div. tie-clincher vs. Tor... Scored 1,000th run Apr. 12 in Chi. and became 4th Sox to reach 700 XBH Sept. 8 in Balt... Played his 1866th game July 17 in Sea. to pass Bobby Doerr and become 3rd on Sox all-time list behind Yaz and T. Williams... Drove in 18 of 26 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, .692 his best career pct... Had 10 assists in 295 chances... **1985:** Bad start... Was .196 thru June 10, didn't go over .250 until Aug. 17 (except for first 11 games) and then hit .321 (44-137) the last 5 weeks with 10 HR and 24 RBI in 37 games... Club-high 29 HR and M.L.-high 14 BB... 4th in A.L. with 110 R... 19 of 29 HR either tied score or put Sox ahead... Led off 5 games with a HR, 4 in Fenway... Hit 3 HR in 9th innng., a game-tyer May 10 vs. Oak.'s Howell (Sox won in 10th), a 2-run game-winner in Det. June 17 off Hernandez, and 2-run blast in Minn. Aug. 31 off Davis that brought Sox within 1 run... Also hit 2-run game-winner in 11th Sept. 14 in Milw. off Darwin and a solo in the 10th Sept. 28 in Det. off Hernandez that helped a 2-0 win... Led Sox with 13 GWRBI... Won 5th str. Gold Glove and 8th overall... Got 1500th hit Apr. 27 vs. K.C... In 1984 had strong 4 months after a slow start to hit .295, played all 162 games (1 of 4 in A.L. to do so) and placed in the top 8 in the A.L. in 13 offensive categories... Led M.L. with 121 R and tied Armas for M.L. lead with a career-high 77 XBH... 2nd in M.L. (to Armas) with a career-high 335 TB... 3rd in A.L. with .532 slug. pct. and 96 BB... Tied career high of 32 HR... Had .209 avg. through 44 games May 25, then hit .325 rest of year (152-467)... On base 286 times (H+BB+HP), 3rd in M.L. beh. Boggs (292) and Murray (289)... Hit for cycle June 28 in Fenway, capped by 3-run HR in last of 11th to beat Sea... A.L. Player of the Week July 2-8... Hit 2nd career grand slam July 5 in Fenway off Bruce Kison... 8th-inng. HR beat Jack Morris 1-0 in Det. May 3, 3-run HR in last of 8th beat Dave Righetti 9-8 June 12 and 3-run HR in top of 9th beat Ernie Camacho in Clev. Aug. 31... Had 3 multi-HR games, incl. consec. nights in Tor. Sept. 18-19... Led Sox in slug. pct. and runs produced (193) and hit .331 with men in scor. pos... Chosen winner of the T.A. Yawkey team MVP Award (with Armas) by the Boston Writers (also won award in 1981-82)... Named to The Sporting News A.L. All-Star team... Had arthroscopic surgery on right knee Nov. 1 to remove loose fragment of cartilage (originally hurt knee in 1977 and had an operation that Aug.)... In 1983 partial hip ligament tear put him out of action for 25 games in Aug., ended his consecutive-game streak at 380 (7th on Sox all-time list) and prevented him from playing RF after 8/6... Was injured in Tex. Aug. 3... Hit his 200th HR 7/16 vs. Oak. and had 2 multi-HR games... Signed a 3-yr. extension to his contract Jan. 12 1984... In 1982 was one of 3 in A.L. to play all his team's games... Strong finish to hit .292 with career highs of 122 runs, 178 hits, 32 HR, 76 XBH, 325 TB, a .534 slug. pct., 98 RBI and 112 BB... Ranked in top 9 in A.L. in 8 categories and led with .403 on-base pct... Was hitting .249 through 6/17 with 2 HR, 19 RBI... Then hit safely in 77 of 100 games (120-376, .319) with 30 HR, 79 RBI... Ended year with 5 HR in last 8 games vs. Milw. and N.Y.... Tied with Rice with 35 game-tying or go-ahead RBI... Was named to the A.L. All-Star team by The Sporting News and was voted the T.A. Yawkey Award as the Sox MVP for the 2nd straight year by the Boston Writers... Scored in 12 straight games (15 R), 6/17-6/29, Sox best since Ted Williams scored in 12 str. in 1950 and 13 str. in 1946... In 1981 he led A.L. with 215 TB and 85 BB (best in M.L.) and tied with 22 HR... Became 5th player in A.L. history to lead in BB and TB... Ranked in top 4 in 7 categories... Led Sox with 27 game-tying or go-ahead RBI... Was A.L. Player of Month in May, winner of the T.A. Yawkey Award, named to The Sporting News Silver Bat team and was 3rd in the A.L. MVP voting... Missed most of 1977 with right knee injury that required surgery that Aug... Had a 191 consecutive-game errorless streak in 1973-74, 6th best in A.L. history... Tied a M.L. record Sept. 10, 1974 for most PO and TC by a RF in an extra-inning game, 10... Led A.L. OF's in 1975 with 8 DP's... Opened the 1977 season in CF and played 12 games there during injuries to Fred Lynn and Rick Miller.

POST SEASON: Hit .214 in ALCS and .308 in W.S... Key single in 11th innng. in Game 5 in Cal. to set up game-winning run... HR off Sutton in Game 7... Set Sox W.S. record with 9 RBI... Hit 2-run HR off Gooden in Game 2 and hit HR to put Sox ahead 1-0 in Game 7 in 2nd innng. off Darling... Then hit 2-run double in 8th innng. to bring Sox within a run at 6-5... Has .300 avg. (15-50) in 14 W.S. games with 7 XBH (3HR) and 14 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th selection in the 1969 June draft... Was All-League at 3B and MVP at Chatsworth H.S... In Little, Colt, Pony and Connie Mack Leagues in Northridge, Cal. he was an All-Star as a pitcher and third baseman... Won 2 letters as a football flanker at Chatsworth... Lived in Hawaii most of his younger years... In 1972 he was the Int. League MVP at Louisville... Appointed to Statewide Advisory Council to the Office for Children by Gov. Edward J. King, Jan. 30, 1980.

EVANS' STATS CONTINUED (next page)

EVANS CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Jamestown	.280	34	100	13	28	3	2	1	12	18	24	0	3
1970	Greenville	.276	108	355	69	98	14	11*	7	68	55	66	1	7
1971	Winston-Salem	.286	118	402	63	115	20	4	12	63	72	84	7	10
1972	Louisville	.300	144†	496	90	149	23	8	17	95*	90	107	1	6
	Boston	.263	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	.223	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	40	52	5	1
1974	Boston	.281	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	38	77	4	3
1975	Boston	.274	128	412	61	113	24	6	13	56	47	60	3	4
1976	Boston	.242	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	57	92	6	2
1977	Boston-a	.287	73	230	39	66	9	2	14	36	28	58	4	1
1978	Boston	.247	147	497	75	123	24	2	24	63	65	119	8	6
1979	Boston	.274	152	489	69	134	24	1	21	58	69	76	6	4
1980	Boston	.266	148	463	72	123	37	5	18	60	64	98	3	5
1981	Boston	.296	108	412	84	122	19	4	22†	71	85*	85	3	2
1982	Boston	.292	162†	609	122	178	37	7	32	98	112	125	3	10
1983	Boston-b	.238	126	470	74	112	19	4	22	58	70	97	3	3
1984	Boston	.295	162†	630	121*	186	37	8	32	104	96	115	3	2
1985	Boston	.263	159	617	110	162	29	1	29	78	114*	105	7	3
1986	Boston	.259	152	529	86	137	33	2	26	97	97	117	3	5
1987	Boston	.305	154	541	109	165	37	2	34	123	106†	98	4	13
M.L. Totals		.271	2087	7202	1191	1950	398	59	325	1072	1095	1387	65	64

GW-RBI: 1980 — 3; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 7; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 15; 1985 — 13; 1986 — 8; 1987 — 8. Total: 68.
 TB & SLUG PCT.: 1972 — .23, .404; 1973 — .108, .383; 1974 — .195, .421; 1975 — .188, .456; 1976 — .216, .431;
 1977 — .121, .526; 1978 — .223, .449; 1979 — .223, .456; 1980 — .224, .484; 1981 — .215, .522; 1982 — .325, .534;
 1983 — .205, .436; 1984 — .335, .532; 1985 — .280, .454; 1986 — .252, .476; 1987 — .308, .569. Career — .3441,
 .478. **Bold Face** - led A.L.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1972 — .344; 1973 — .322; 1974 — .338; 1975 — .354; 1976 — .326; 1977 — .364; 1978 — .337;
 1979 — .365; 1980 — .354; 1981 — .418; 1982 — .403; 1983 — .339; 1984 — .388; 1985 — .378; 1986 — .376;
 1987 — .417. Career — .368 (3088-8380)

a-On Disabled List June 22 to July 8 and Aug. 24 to end of season with injured right knee.

b-On Disabled List Aug. 13, 1983 to Sept. 1, 1983 with groin injury.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	3	3	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.184	10	38	3	7	2	0	1	4	4	5	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	4	0	0
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	4	3	0	1
W.S. Totals		.300	14	50	7	15	3	1	3	14	7	7	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	A.L., Boston	RF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1981	A.L., Boston	PH-RF	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	A.L., Boston	RF	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.600	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

EVANS' BEST

Runs - 4 (3 times) last time 6/28/84 vs. Sea.
 Hits - 5 (twice) last time 10/4/80 vs. Tor.
 RBI - 6 (4 times) last time 5/28/87 vs. Clev.
 HR - 2 (20 times) last time 8/30/87 in Clev.
 Last HR - 9/20/87 in Balt. (1st G)

Last Fenway HR - 8/26/87 vs. Chi.
 TB - 11 (twice) last time 8/30/82 vs. Oak.
 BB - 4 (3 times) last time 7/10/86 vs. Cal.
 SB - 2, 4/26/82 in Chi.
 Last SB - 6/14/87 in Det.

*led league

†tied for league lead

EVANS' HR on 3-0 COUNTS

Date	Opp.	Pitcher	Inng./On-Base	Made Score	Final Score
7/29/74	N.Y.	S. McDowell	8th - 0	1-1	2-1 (11)
8/13/77	Sea.	E. Romo	6th - 0	6-4	13-6
5/25/78	at Tor.	T. Underwood	2nd - 1	2-0	9-5
5/9/81	at Tor.	M. Willis	8th - 2	9-2	10-3
5/30/81	Milw.	R. Fingers	9th - 2	6-6	7-6 (10)
8/27/81	Oak.	T. Underwood	8th - 1	6-5	6-5
7/2/82	at Milw.	B. McClure	3rd - 2	4-2	5-14
9/17/86	Milw.	M. Knudson	6th - 0	4-0	4-1

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent	RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit	9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Phil. (2nd G)
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Wash.	8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis	8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Clev. (1st G)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit	8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Number of games with 6 or more RBI for the Red Sox: Ted Williams 10, Walt Dropo 4, DWIGHT EVANS 4, Jimmie Foxx 3, Dick Gernert 3. . . Other current Red Sox: JIM RICE 2, TODD BENZINGER, WADE BOGGS, ELLIS BURKS, RICH GEDMAN 1.

GABRIELE, Daniel James (Dan) #43**RHP**

Age: 21; Born: December 11, 1966, Detroit, MI. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Green eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Walled Lake, MI. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 11, 1985.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: In his first season at Winter Haven led the FSL in strikeouts (150) and BB (105) ... Went 13-8, 3.42 in 26 starts ... Led Winter Haven in wins and ERA ... Tied for second on club in GS ... Lost his 1st start Apr. 14 vs. Dunedin 3-2 ... Had a no dec. Apr. 19 vs. Lakeland (despite 11 strikeouts in 7 inngs.) before he won 3 str. starts Apr. 24-May 5 ... Also a no dec. June 8 (2nd gm.) in Miami (9 IP, 9 H, 2 R, 2 ER) as Miami won 4-3 in 11 inngs. ... Won next start 1-0 in 10 inngs. vs. Osceola (6 H, 6 BB, 10 K's) ... Went 4-0, 2.50 in 5 starts July 22-Aug. 10 ... Won a CG 4-hitter 12-1 vs. Daytona Beach July 22 (7 IP, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 8 K's) ... Beat Tampa 10-1 Aug. 10 striking out 14 batters (CG, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 6 BB) ... Was 13-5, 3.00 after the Aug. 10 game before losing his last 3 starts ... 4th in FSL among starters with 7.5 K/9 IP.

CAREER: In 3 minor league seasons has 337 strikeouts in 395 IP ... Went 11-6, 5.32 with Greensboro in **1986** with a club-high 27 GS ... Won a 4-0 no-hitter vs. Gastonia June 14 ... Tied for SAL high in BB ... 2-3, 1.89 with Elmira in **1985** ... Allowed only 12 ER in 11 starts (57 IP).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (21st choice overall) in 1985 June draft ... Graduated from Walled Lake Western H.S. (Walled Lake, MI) in 1985 ... Led team to the MI Class A state championship ... Was a 4-year letterman as a forward on H.S. basketball team.

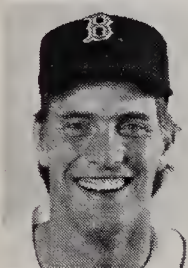
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Elmira	2-3	1.89	11	11	1	1	0	57.0	37	22	12	29	38
1986	Greensboro	11-6	5.32	27	27	2	1	0	159.0	157	113	94	114†	149
1987	Winter Haven	13-8	3.42	26	26	6	1	0	179.0	164	80	68	105*	150*

GARDNER, Wesley Brian (Wes) #44**RHP**

Age: 26, Turns 27 Apr. 29; Born: April 29, 1961, Benton, Ark. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 203. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Benton, Ark. Married: Joy Winkleman. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 9, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 105 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Came back from shoulder surgery to record a team-high 10 saves ... Appeared in 49 games (1 start) and finished 3-6, 5.42 ... Lost his first 5 decisions until picking up his initial win Aug. 15 vs. Tex. ... Had 4 saves in 5 chances through May 28 ... First save came Apr. 15 vs. Tex (3 IP, 1 H, 0 R, career-high 7 K's) ... 0-3, 6.75 with 4 saves when sent to Pawtucket June 22 ... Made 5 relief apps. for Pawt. (1-0, 3.12, 2 saves, 8.2 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 9 K) ... Recalled July 3 when (Stanley went on the 15-day) D.L. ... Pitched 8.1 inngs. of relief July 22 vs. Cal. (5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 5 K) the longest rel. app. in the M.L. in 1987 ... Made his only start July 28 in Tor., a no decision (7 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K) (left with the score tied 4-4, Red Sox lost 5-4) ... Lost 2 more gms. before Aug. 15 when he had his best stretch of the season ...

From Aug. 15-Oct. 3 he went 3-1 with 6 saves in 7 chances in his final 16 apps. ... Had saves in 4 str. apps. Aug. 21-30 ... Entered 42 gms. from the 7th inng. on ... Prevented 30 of 44 inherited runners from scoring (.682, 3rd on staff) and held the lead or tie 19 of 28 times (.679, 2nd) ... Held first batters to a .136 (6-44 & 11 K's) batt. avg. ... Overall had 10 saves in 12 chances with 8 saves at Fenway ... Finished 29 gms. including 14 wins ... Allowed 17 HR in 89.2 IP including three 3-run HR and 1 grand slam.

CAREER: **1986** season ended after 1 app. Apr. 13 in Chi. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 K) ... Developed a sore right shoulder and was placed on the 15-day D.L. Apr. 16 ... Moved to 21-day D.L. June 3 ... Underwent arthroscopic surgery for torn cartilage in his right shoulder July 10 ... Surgery performed by team doctor Arthur Pappas at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA ... In **1985** at Tidewater went 7-6, 2.82 ... Tied for Int. L. lead in saves with 18 ... Third in games (53) ... Best month was June, 2-0, 0.55, 5 saves in 11 games ... In 9 games between May 29-June 23 had 2 wins and 4 saves in 13 scoreless inngs. ... Named to Int. L. All-Star team ... Won Int. L. Fireman of the Year Award ... Had 2 stints with the Mets ... Appeared in 2 games between May 5-20 and 7 games from Sept. 10 until the end of the season ... Acquired in an 8-player trade from the N.Y. Mets Nov. 13 ... Split **1984** between Tidewater and New York ... Was 1-2, 1.61 in 40 gms. at Tidewater with a league-leading 20 saves ... In 2 years at Tidewater had a club record 38 saves ... Purchased from Tidewater on July 29 ... M.L. debut in 2nd game of doubleheader July 29 vs. Cubs at Shea, pitched the 9th and struck out 2 batters ... First win came in Pitts. Aug. 5 with 2 perfect inngs. ... Also gained his first save vs. Pitts. on Aug. 12 at Shea ... Returned to Tidewater Aug. 29 ... Named to Int. L. All-Star Team ... Selected Int. L. Player of the Month in July ... Won the Doubleday Award as Tidewater M.V.P. ... Recalled again Sept. 5 and appeared in 8 gms. ... Finished strong allowing only 3 ER last 6 gms (7.1 IP) ... Helped Lynchburg to the Carolina L. crown in **1983** ... Was 6-3, 1.87 in 49 games ... 15 saves were 2nd in the league ... Had 67 strikeouts in 62.2 IP ... Pro. debut in **1982** with Little Falls in NY-Penn L. with 77 strikeouts in 78 IP ... Was 3-6, 3.71 in 23 games, including 7 starts.

BACKGROUND: New York Mets 22nd round pick in 1982 June draft ... Attended University of Central Arkansas (3 years) ... Named to All-Conference and All-NAIA teams all 3 years ... Graduated from Benton H.S. (Ark.) 1979 ... Enjoys hunting, fishing and training bird dogs.

GARDNER'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team	Year	Final Record
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	ROGER CLEMENS	RED SOX	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Red's	1956	19-10

*led league †tied for league lead

GARDNER CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SD
1982	Little Falls	3-6	3.71	23	7	2	0	6	78.0	73	48	32	29	77
1983	Lynchburg	6-3	1.87	49	0	0	0	15	62.2	55	16	13	32	67
1984	Tidewater	1-2	1.61	40	0	0	0	20*	56.0	40	11	10	19	36
	New York (NL)	1-1	6.39	21	0	0	0	1	25.1	34	19	18	8	19
1985	Tidewater	7-6	2.82	53	0	0	0	18†	76.2	57	31	24	34	75
	New York (NL)-a	0-2	5.25	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	18	14	7	8	11
1986	Boston-b	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1
1987	Pawtucket	1-0	3.12	5	0	0	0	2	8.2	8	3	3	3	9
	Boston	3-6	5.42	49	1	0	0	10	89.2	98	55	54	42	70
A.L. Totals		3-6	5.46	50	1	0	0	10	90.2	99	56	55	42	71
N.L. Totals		1-3	6.03	30	0	0	0	1	37.1	52	33	25	16	30
M.L. Totals		4-9	5.63	80	1	0	0	11	128.0	151	89	80	58	101

a - Traded to Red Sox with OF John Christensen, RHP Calvin Schiraldi and OF LaSchelle Tarver for LHP Bobby Ojeda, RHP Tommy McCarthy and minor league RHPs Chris Bayer and John Mitchell, Nov. 13, 1985.

b - On Disabled List April 14, 1986 until the end of the season with torn cartilage in right shoulder.

GARDNER'S BEST

K's - 7, 4/15/87 vs. Tex. (3 IP)

IP - 8.1, 7/22/87 vs. Cal.

Longest Rel. IP - 8.1, 7/22/87 vs. Cal.

Win Streak - 2, 9/20/87-10/2/87

Last Save - 9/10/87 vs. Balt.

Last Road Save - 8/30/87 in Clev.

Last Win - 10/2/87 vs. Milw.

Last Road Win - 9/20/87 in Balt. (2nd Gm)

Last Start - 7/28/87 in Tor. (7 IP)

*led league †tied for league lead

GEDMAN, Richard Leo, Jr. (Rich, Geddy) #10

CATCHER

Age: 28, Turns 29 Sept. 26; Born: Sept. 26, 1959, Worcester, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 215. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, MA. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, Aug. 5, 1977. Married Sherry Aselton. Children: Michael Richard 2/20/87.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 160 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Missed spring training and the first month as a free agent, signed a two-yr. contract May 1 and returned to action May 2... Had a slow start (0-20, 1-31), was set back twice by injuries (left groin and torn ligaments in left thumb) in July, the second one ending his season July 27... He was on the disabled list twice in July and his thumb was operated on Aug. 3 (thumb injury came on home plate collision with J. Barfield in Tor.)... Played in 52 games (41 starts — Sox were 21-20) and hit a career-low .205... However, he hit .250 (30-120) after the 1-31 start... Hit his only HR July 25 in Fenway off LH Stan Clarke... Had 8 PB, all coming in a span of 23 games, May 25-June 26, and he threw out 10 of 30 basestealers.

CAREER: Team player-rep. from 1986... Career .281 Fenway avg., .306 vs. Balt. (48-157) and .304 vs. Chi. (45-148) and Clev. (64-210)... 22-73, .301 with 3 HR as a pinchhitter... In 7 yrs. he threw out 181 of 488 base-stealers, .371, but 134 of 313, .428, 1984-87... In 1986 14 of his 16 HR came on the road... 8 of his HR came from the 7th inng. on, including 3 in the 9th and one in the 11th... Hit 2 grand slams to win games: July 25 off Vern Ruhle in Anaheim to spark 8-1 win and Aug. 10 in Det. (PH) with 2 outs in the 8th off Willie Hernandez to turn 6-5 deficit into 9-6 win... Threw out 44 of 88 base-stealers (50%)... Set A.L. record Apr. 29 with 20 PO in a 9-inng. game (Clemens' 20-K game) and tied the M.L. mark (Jerry Grote, Mets, 1970)... Led A.L. catchers (100 G) with 866 PO, 937 TC and 14 PB and was 2nd with .994 fielding pct. and 65 assts... Was 4-9, .444 as a PH... Hit .298 on the road, .282 vs. RHP and .324 on art. turf, 3rd on the team... Named to All-Star team for 2nd str. year and to The Sporting News and UPI A.L. All-Star teams... Hit over .300 vs. 5 teams... Went to Japan in Nov. with major league All-Stars but had to return home with non-displaced fracture in left cheekbone on errant pitch by Willie Hernandez while warming up in the bullpen... In 1985 set personal highs with 498 AB, 66 runs, 147 hits, 30 doubles, 5 triples and 50 BB as well as games 144, avg. .295 and RBI 80... Started 129 games as catcher (Sox were 67-62) and caught in 139... Was over .300 from May 30 through June 29 and from July 21 through Sept. 27 (except for .299 Aug. 24)... Became the 16th Sox player to hit for the cycle Sept. 18 vs. Tor... Hit his 1st grand slam June 1 in Fenway vs. Tex. off Frank Tanana... Hit 2 HR in Yankee Stad. Aug. 16 off Joe Cowley (3rd multi-HR of his career)... 10 of his 18 HR tied the score or put Sox ahead... Had three 4-4 games (vs. N.Y., Balt. & Cal.) plus the 4-5 cycle vs. Tor... From May 19 through June 7 had a career-high, 15-game hit streak... Led A.L. catchers with 78 assts and 15 errors (13 throws)... Threw out 47 of 104 basestealers a .452 pct... Hit .317 with men in scor. pos... Hit .311 from the 7th inng. on with 6 HR and 30 RBI... Stole 1st pro base June 2 vs. Tex... In 1984 hit 24 HR 2nd most by a Sox catcher to Fisk's 26 in 1973 and 1977 (only Sox catchers to hit 20)... Sox were 66-49 in 115 games he started as catcher... Led A.L. catchers in avg. and XBH and was 2nd to Parrish in HR and RBI... Hit .320 in Fenway with 16 HR... Led Sox with .682 RBI pct. from 3rd base with less than 2 outs (drove in 15 of 22)... 5-15, .333 plus 2 HR as a PH (5/15 in Clev. & 8/17 vs. Minn.) (most for Sox since Bernie Carbo hit 3 in '77)... HR off upper deck foul pole in Sea. vs. Dave Geisel 7/15 was his first off a LH... Multi-HR games in Chi. 4/27 and vs. Minn. 8/18... Chosen for the 1984 New England Player Award by the Boston Writers... Had off-season in 1983... After May was the 3rd catcher and started only 13 games the last 2 months... Caught in 69 overall... 2 HR, both on the road, the last one May 1 in Anaheim... Hit .388 on the road, best on club... 1982 was a disappointing year that ended with a broken right clavicle from a foul ball while catching in Det. Sept. 17... Hit his last HR of 1982 to beat Cal. June 5... Overcame slow start in 1981 (1-17) to hit .288 and win The Sporting News A.L. Rookie Player of the Year Award... Was 2nd in the BBWAA voting... Hit .340 with men in scoring position and .322 in Fenway and ranked 2nd among A.L. catchers in avg. and slugging, .434 (behind Bo Diaz)... Joined Red Sox for final month of 1980... Caught Eckersley one-hitter in Tor. that Sept. 26... Had injured left wrist that was corrected by surgery in Oct. 1980... Got 2 hits his first M.L. game vs. Sea. Sept. 17... Led Int. League catchers in 1980 with 65 assts and 13 DP's in only 84 games... Moved up farm system to majors in less than 3 years... Hit .300 at Winter Haven in 1978, led Fla. St. League catchers in fielding and was the All-Star catcher... Led Eastern League catchers in fielding in 1979 at Bristol... Became a catcher in first pro season... He caught 90 games at Bristol in 1979, his career high until 1984.

GEDMAN CONTINUED (next page)

POST SEASON: 1986: Hit .276 (16-58) in post-season play ... Hit .357 (10-28) in ALCS ... Had 3 hits in Gm. 3 ... Went 4-4 in Gm. 5 with a HR and a double and 2 RBI ... Was HBP by Lucas with 2 outs in the 9th and the Sox trailing 5-4 just prior to Henderson's HR that gave the Sox a 6-5 lead ... His bunt single in the 11th moved Baylor to 3rd where he scored on Henderson's sac. fly ... Had GWRBI in Gm. 7 ... Went 3-4 in Gm. 4 of W.S.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent in August 1977 ... Was a P-1B on St. Peter's of Worcester state championship team that spring ... Prior to signing was the league MVP as a P-1B for the Grafton Hill Legion team ... Earlier, he was a two-time Little League All-Star as a P-C-SS ... 1983 Easter Seal softball marathon chairman and 1985 Central Mass. "Toys for Tots" honorary chairman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Winter Haven	.300	98	297	35	89	17	3	3	32	43	29	0	2
1979	Bristol	.274	130	470	48	129	25	1	12	63	49	95	0	11
1980	Pawtucket	.236	111	347	43	82	18	2	11	29	30	64	0	7
	Boston	.208	9	24	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2
1981	Pawtucket	.296	25	81	8	24	3	0	2	11	9	11	0	6
	Boston	.288	62	205	22	59	15	0	5	26	9	31	0	3
1982	Boston-a	.249	92	289	30	72	17	2	4	26	10	37	0	10
1983	Boston	.294	81	204	21	60	16	1	2	18	15	37	0	6
1984	Boston	.269	133	449	54	121	26	4	24	72	29	72	0	18*
1985	Boston	.295	144	498	66	147	30	5	18	80	50	79	2	15*
1986	Boston	.258	135	462	49	119	29	0	16	65	37	61	1	6
1987	Boston-b-c	.205	52	151	11	31	8	0	1	13	10	24	0	8
M.L. Totals		.269	708	2282	255	614	141	12	70	301	160	346	3	68

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 2; 1982 — 2; 1983 — 2; 1984 — 9; 1985 — 10; 1986 — 6; 1987 — 0. Total: 31
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 5, .208; 1981 — 89, .434; 1982 — 105, .363; 1983 — 84, .412; 1984 — 227, .506; 1985 — 241, .484; 1986 — 196, .424; 1987 — 42, .278. **Career** - 989, .433.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1980 — .208; 1981 — .321; 1982 — .279; 1983 — .345; 1984 — .312; 1985 — .362; 1986 — .315; 1987 — .250. **Career** .318 (786-2469).

a-Missed final 15 games of season with broken right clavicle, Sept. 17, 1982.

b-On 15-day D.L. with inj. left groin July 7 to July 22, 1987.

c-On 21-day D.L. with inj. left thumb July 30 to end of season (operated on Aug. 3, 1987).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	0	4	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	A.L. Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1986	A.L. Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

GEDMAN'S BEST

Runs - 3 (4 times) last time 9/28/86 vs. Tor.
 Hits - 4 (5 times) last time 5/11/86 in Oak.
 RBI - 7, 9/18/85 vs. Tor.
 HR - 2 (3 times) last time 8/16/85 in N.Y.
 Last Road HR - 9/21/86 in Tor.

Last Fenway HR - 7/25/87 vs. Sea.
 TB - 10, 9/18/85 vs. Tor.
 BB - 3 (twice) last time 7/14/85 in Sea.
 Last SB - 5/4/86 vs. Oak.

*led league

†tied for league lead

RED SOX ALL-TIME PINCH HIT LEADERS

D. Jones	55	Finney	23
R. Miller	49	P. Green	23
R. Nixon	43	Gedman	22
T. Williams	33	Geiger	22
Cronin	29	L. Green	21
Henriksen	29	Spence	20
Rothrock	27	Tartabull	20
G. Stephens	24		

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Sixteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Ted Williams	7/21/46× vs. St. Louis
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84 @ vs. Sea.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44× vs. St. Louis	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.		

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game; #first game of DH; ×second game of DH.

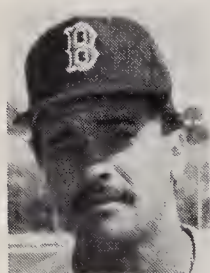
GONZALEZ, Angel Rafael #2

SECOND BASEMAN

Age: 23; Born: October 21, 1964, Santiago, D.R. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 155. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santiago, D.R. Signed by Scout Ramon Naranjo, August 17, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Started the season at AA New Britain . . . Hit .300 (122-406) in 113 games . . . Hit .306 (11-36) in April and .336 (36-107) in May . . . Had an 11-game hitting streak June 15-27 (16-44, .364) . . . His average stayed above .300 until July 17 . . . Avg. dipped to a low of .291 after the 1st game of DH July 28 . . . Hit .343 (23-67) in Aug. to finish at an even .300 before being called up to Pawt. Aug. 18 . . . Led BritSox in stolen bases 24 in 34 attempts and GWRBI, 8 . . . Played in 102 games at 2B with an Eastern L. high 21 errors in 573 total chances . . . Also played 7 games at SS (4 errors in 27 chances) and 4 games at 3B (0 errors) . . . Was starting 2B on Eastern L. All-Star team . . . Continued strong offensive display at Pawt. hitting .400 (14-35) in 10 gms. . . After going 0-3 in his 1st game at Pawt. hit in 9 str. games including two 3-hit games against Columbus Aug. 23 and 30 . . . Played 7 games at 3B and 1 game at 2B . . . Was PawSox leading hitter during playoffs (6-16, .375) vs. Tidewater in Int. L. semi-finals.

CAREER: 88 stolen bases in 4 minor league seasons . . . Named to FSL All-Star team in 1986 . . . 4th in FSL in avg. .323 . . . Hit .318 (28-88) in May, .383 (31-81) in June and .354 (35-99) in July . . . Played 62 games at 2B and 36 games at 3B . . . Led Winter Haven in stolen bases (24 in 29) tries in 1985 . . . Hit .252 (80-317) in 107 games . . . Played 64 games at 2B and 13 at 3B . . . Was 4th in NYP in runs (54) in 1984 . . . Missed all of 1983 season due to illness.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent August 17, 1982 . . . Graduated from Esperanza H.S. in Santiago, D.R. in 1982 . . . His father, Rafael, was an outstanding amateur pitcher.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira					Did not play due to illness								
1984	Elmira	.287	63	202	54	58	14	2	4	24	41	36	9	3
1985	Winter Haven	.252	107	317	49	80	11	7	1	26	38	40	24	12
1986	Winter Haven	.323	107	387	69	125	28	2	4	44	46	57	31	21
1987	New Britain	.300	113	406	57	122	18	0	9	45	46	43	24	25*
	Pawtucket	.400	10	35	4	14	4	0	0	6	3	4	0	2

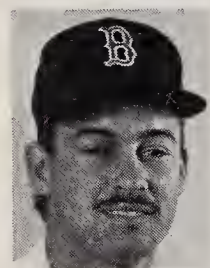
GREENWELL, Michael Lewis (Mike) #39

OUTFIELD

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 18; Born: July 18, 1963, Louisville, Ky. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: No. Fort Myers, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 9, 1982. Married Tracy Greer.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 105 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Had an outstanding rookie campaign in first full season with Red Sox . . . Hit .328 (135-412) in 125 games with 19 HR and 89 RBI . . . Appeared in 11 games (3 starts) in April and 19 games (15 starts) in May . . . From June 1 on appeared in 95 of the Red Sox final 113 games including 85 starts and hit .342 (115-336) . . . Hit .350 (21-60) in June, .338 (27-80) in July, .359 (28-78) in Aug. and .331 (39-118) in Sept.-Oct. . . Played 64 games (61 starts) in LF, 28 games (27 starts) in RF, 15 games (all starts) at DH and 1 innng. (July 17 vs. Oak.) at catcher . . . He made 5 errors in the OF and 1 error as catcher . . . Hit .341 (84-246) in 66 games after the All-Star break . . . Had six 4-RBI games and averaged 1 RBI/4.63 AB . . . Had 42 multi-hit games, including nine 3-hit games . . . Had at least 1 hit in 83 of the 122 games in which he had an official AB . . . Put together a career-high, 14-game hitting streak July 25-Aug. 14 (24-47, .511) . . . Avg. climbed to .349 on Sept. 12 after an 8-game hitting streak Sept. 5-12 (15-32, .469) . . . First 18 HR were off RH until he hit one to deep RCF in Yankee Stad. off Righetti Oct. 1 . . . 9 of his HR came from the 7th innng. on (2nd to Evans' 12) and 4 were hit in the 9th innng. . . Hit a Sox high .382 (52-136) and 38 RBI from the 7th innng. on and .370 (84-227) with men on base . . . In "close" situations was 2nd on Sox at .364 (24-66) and led with 5 HR and 20 RBI . . . Led Sox with 7 game-winning, game-tying and go-ahead RBI from the 7th innng. on . . . Made 28 apps. with the bases loaded (2nd to Evans' 29) and went 5-23 (all singles), 16 RBI, 4 BB . . . Hit a team-high .328 (64-195) on the road and .378 (28-74) vs. LH, 2nd at Fenway, .327 (71-217) and 3rd vs. RH .317 (107-338) . . . Hit .325 (63-194) with 6 HR vs. East and .330 (72-218) with 13 HR vs. West . . . Highs were .579 (11-19) vs. Tor., .450 (18-40), 5 HR and 19 RBI vs. Minn., .412 (14-34) vs. Balt., .367 (11-30) vs. Sea. and .353 (12-34) vs. Oak. . . Named to Topps and Baseball Digest M.L. All-Rookie teams . . . Named Sox co-Rookie of the Year by Boston Baseball Writers.

CAREER: Has a career avg. of .326 (156-478) . . . Averaging 1 HR/21 AB and 1 RBI/5 AB . . . 20 of his 23 HR off RH . . . 1986 started season at Pawtucket then recalled by Sox July 24 . . . In only 89 games at Pawt. was 2nd on team in HR, RBI and GWRBI (8), 3rd in avg., runs and doubles . . . Named Int. L. Player of the Month in June (34-113, .301, 9 HR, 21 RBI) . . . Had two 2-HR games, May 13 in Tidewater and June 4 vs. Maine . . . Had 10 TB in that June 4 game . . . Named as LF on Int. L. All-Star team . . . Played 63 games in the OF, 8 at 3B and 16 at DH . . . Made 4 errors in the outfield and 4 at 3B . . . Struck out only once every 18.6 plate apps. . . Hit .314 in 31 games for the Red Sox . . . Started 4 games, all on the road in Aug. (2 in RF, 1 in LF and 1 at DH) . . . As a pinch hitter led the Sox with 12 AB (2-12, .167) and had 2BB and 1 RBI . . . Played in 8 games in LF and 7 in RF and did not commit an error . . . Hit .256 in 1985 his first year at Pawt. . . Led PawSox in doubles (21) and RBI (52) . . . 2nd in HR (13), hits (107) and GWRBI (5) . . . Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 4 . . . 1st M.L. hit was a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 13th innng. in Tor. Sept. 25 . . . Next hit came the following night, also a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 5th innng. . . His 3rd M.L. hit was again a HR in Balt. Oct. 1 . . . Hit a fourth HR in Fenway vs. Milw. Oct. 4 . . . In 1984 was 3rd in Carolina L. with 222 TB, 4th with a .399 on-base pct. and 5th with a .306 avg. . . 84 RBI, 2nd on team to Sam Horn . . . Hit .361 in Aug. with 6 HR . . . Knee injury in 1983 limited him to 48 games.

POST SEASON: Made two PH apps. in the ALCS . . . Flied out in Gm 3 and singled in Gm 5 . . . In 4 PH apps. in the World Series he struck out twice and had 1 BB.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox sixth pick in 1982 June draft (third round) . . . Graduated from North Fort Myers H.S. in 1982 . . . Earned 3 letters as quarterback . . . MVP on Little League championship team as 3B-2B . . . Played on state champion Babe Ruth team in 1981 . . . Enjoys hunting and fishing.

*led league

GREENWELL'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.269	72	268	57	72	10	1	6	36	37	37	5	31
1983	Winston-Salem	.278	48	158	23	44	8	0	3	21	19	23	4	1
1984	Winston-Salem	.306	130	454	70	139	23	6	16	84	56	40	9	30
1985	Pawtucket	.256	117	418	47	107	21	1	13	52	38	45	3	7
	Boston	.323	17	31	7	10	1	0	4	8	3	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.300	89	320	62	96	21	1	18	59	43	20	6	8
	Boston	.314	31	35	4	11	2	0	0	4	5	7	0	0
1987	Boston	.328	125	412	71	135	31	6	19	89	35	40	5	6
M.L. Totals		.326	173	478	82	156	34	6	23	101	43	51	6	6

GW-RBI: 1985 — 2; 1986 — 0; 1987 — 8. Total: 10.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — .23, .742; 1986 — .13; 1987 — .235, .570. Career — .271, .567.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .382; 1986 — .400; 1987 — .386. Career — .387 (205-530).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0

GREENWELL'S BEST

Runs - 3 (twice), last time 8/18/87 in Chi.
Hits - 3 (10 times), last time 9/24/87 in Milw.
RBI - 4 (6 times), last time 9/11/87 vs. Balt.
HR - 1, last time 10/1/87 in N.Y.

Last Fenway HR - 9/21/87 vs. Det.
TB - 7, 8/22/87 vs. Minn.
BB - 2 (7 times), last time 8/23/87 vs. Minn.
SB - 2, 8/14/87 vs. Tex. (2nd Gm.)

HETZEL, Eric Paul #31

RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 25; Born: September 25, 1963, Crowley, LA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Crowley, LA. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 5, 1985.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Bounced back from a year long injury in 1986 to have a strong season for Winter Haven... Finished 10-12, 3.55 (192.2 IP, 76 ER, 136 K) in 26 starts... 2nd in FSL in CG and IP... 5th in FSL in strikeouts (2nd on team)... Tied for 2nd on Winter Haven in GS... Won 3 of his first 4 starts in April (27.2 IP, 7 ER, 2.28 ERA)... Struck out 11 (8 H, 1 BB) in 2-1 CG win vs. Miami Apr. 26... Struck out 10 batters in 6 inngs. in his next start vs. Vero Beach but lost 10-5... Lost a 3-1, 3-hitter vs. Lakeland May 30... Was 6-4, 3.15 on June 10 before he lost 7 str. starts June 15-July 22 (0-7, 2.95 allowing only 18 ER in 55 IP with 42 K)... Winter Haven scored only 5 runs in those 7 starts, while being shutout 4 times and scoring 1 run twice... Struck out 12 batters in 9 IP but lost 1-0 vs. Clearwater June 20... Lost next start 2-0 in Osceola June 25 (8 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 0 ER)... Recovered to finish 4-1 in his final 7 starts... Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov.

CAREER: Missed the entire 1986 season with a slipped disk in back... Played in 1986 Instructional L... Went 7-5, 5.57 with Greensboro in 1985 his first pro season... Struck out 82 batters in only 76 inngs.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (1st pick overall) in secondary phase of 1985 June draft... Graduated from Notre Dame H.S. (Crowley, LA) in 1982... Team won state championship in 1981... Named to LA All-State H.S. team in 1982... Graduated from Eastern Oklahoma State College (Wilburton, OK) in 1984... Attended Louisiana State University in 1985... Was 10-4, 3.77 for LSU with 99 K's in 105 IP... Named Outstanding LSU Pitcher in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Greensboro	7-5	5.57	15	15	1	0	0	76.0	87	54	47	48	82
1986									Injured did not play					
1987	Winter Haven	10-12	3.55	26	26	11	0	0	192.2	186	94	76	87	136

ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON HIT LEADERS

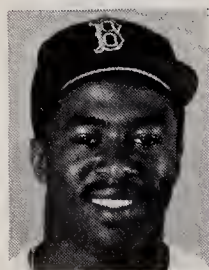
257	George Sisler	St. Louis (AL)	1920
254	Bill Terry	New York (NL)	1930
	Lefty O'Doul	Philadelphia (NL)	1929
253	Al Simmons	Philadelphia (AL)	1925
250	Chuck Klein	Philadelphia (NL)	1930
	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis (NL)	1922
248	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	1911
246	George Sisler	St. Louis (AL)	1922
241	Babe Herman	Brooklyn (NL)	1930
	Heinie Manush	St. Louis (AL)	1928
240	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	1985
239	Rod Carew	Minnesota (AL)	1977
238	Don Mattingly	New York (AL)	1986
237	Joe Medwick	St. Louis (NL)	1937
	Harry Heilmann	Detroit (AL)	1921
236	Jack Tobin	St. Louis (AL)	1921

HORN, Samuel Lee (Sam) #30

1B-DH

Age: 24; Born: November 2, 1963, Dallas, Tex. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 240. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Birmingham, AL. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 10, 1982. Married Debra Rich. Children: Briona LaShea 1/1/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs. 73 days.
Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Recalled by Red Sox July 23 and provided power from the DH slot... In 46 games, 40 at DH (all starts) and 6 PH apps. hit .278 with 14 HR and 34 RBI... Had 1 HR/11.3 AB and never went more than 5 starts without a HR until going homerless in final 6 starts... Started the season at Pawtucket and tore up the Int. L... Named to Int. L. final All-Star team as DH and PawSox MVP... Hit .321 in 94 gms., 3rd in Int. L. at time of recall (did not have enough plate apps. to qualify at the end of the season)... Led Int. L. in slug. pct. (.649) (a Pawt. rec., Rice .579 in 1974), 2nd in HR and 4th in RBI... Set Pawt. mark for HR by a LH... Became 2nd PawSox player to reach 30 HR in a season (Jack Baker, 36, 1976)... Avg. reached a season-high .381 on May 21... Named Int. L. Player of the Month in May hitting .336 (38-113)

with 10 HR and 32 RBI... Had 6 HR in 8 gms. May 13-20 and again June 29-July 7... Had 5 RBI in Toledo June 25 and vs. Maine July 16... Was DH in 87 gms. and played 1B in 4 gms. (2 errors)... Had 34 multi-hit gms., 3rd on Pawt. incl. a team high three 4-hit gms... Made M.L. debut July 25 vs. Sea. and after a strikeout and GDP hit a game-winning 2-run HR off LH Stan Clarke in the 5th... Had 3 hits the next day incl. another HR... Hit 4 HR in his first 6 gms. and 7 in first 16 gms... Went 4-5 Aug. 3 in Tex. (2 singles, double and HR)... Hit grand slam vs. Tor. Aug. 10 off J. Nunez capping off a 5-RBI game... Injured his left groin on an RBI fielder's choice Aug. 29 (2nd Gm) in Clev. and made only 2 PH AB next 14 gms. before returning Sept. 14... Hit 4 HR from the 7th inng. on... Hit 2 HR Aug. 25 vs. Chi. and Sept. 25 in Milw... Was hitting .301 after 40 games before he went 3-22 in final 6 games... Hit .290 (20-69) with men on base... Drove in 6 of 10 runners from 3rd with less than 2 outs... Hit .306 (22-72) at home, .256 (22-86) away, .279 (36-129) vs. RH and .276 (8-29) vs. LH... Played winter ball at Caguas in P.R. and hit .313 in 16 gms. with 6 HR and 12 RBI before a hand injury sidelined him.

CAREER: Split 1986 between New Britain and Pawtucket... Started the season at New Britain and hit .346 (18-52) in April... Hit BritSox only grand slam Apr. 27 vs. Pittsfield... Was hitting .252 (68-270) when promoted to Pawt. July 8... Hit .195 (15-77) in 20 gms. (6 at 1B, 14 as DH)... Had HR in consecutive gms. July 11 and 12 in Toledo incl. a grand slam the 12th... Returned to New Britain July 30... Overall for BritSox played in 45 gms. at 1B and 54 as DH... Hit .282 with 11 HR and 82 RBI in 1985 his first AA season... Led Eastern L. in doubles (32) and intentional BB (14), 2nd in GWRBI (11) and 4th in RBI... 2nd on New Britain in hits (129)... Had an 11-game hit streak Aug. 16-25... Also hit in 10 straight July 27-Aug. 4... Hit .311 (46-148) in 44 games as a DH... Played in 89 gms. at 1B... Had best pro year in 1984 after injuries and illness hampered him during first two pro seasons... Led Carolina L. with .538 slug. pct., 3rd with .313 avg., and 89 RBI... Had 6, 4-RBI games and one 5-RBI game... Led first basemen with 70 assists... Missed most of first half of 1983 with torn ligaments in left wrist... Hit 11 HR with 48 RBI at Elmira in 1982 despite missing 3 weeks with flu... Named to NYP All-Star team in first pro season.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick (#16 overall) in 1982 June draft... Compensation pick from Rangers for re-entry signing of Frank Tanana... Graduated from Morse H.S. (San Diego) in 1982... Offered football/baseball scholarship to USC... Played defensive end and quarterback, as well as power forward in basketball... Pitched as freshman before coach discovered his power... Once hit 4 home runs in high school game.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.300	61	213	47	64	13	1	11	48	40	59	2	11
1983	Winston-Salem	.240	68	217	33	52	9	0	9	29	50	78	0	10
1984	Winston-Salem	.313	127	403	67	126	22	3	21	89	76	107	5	29
1985	New Britain	.282	134	457	64	129	32*	0	11	82	64	107	4	23
1986	New Britain	.246	100	345	41	85	13	0	8	46	49	80	1	9
	Pawtucket	.195	20	77	8	15	2	0	3	14	5	23	0	0
1987	Pawtucket	.321	94	333	57	107	19	0	30	84	33	88	0	2
	Boston	.278	46	158	31	44	7	0	14	34	17	55	0	0
M.L. Totals		.278	46	158	31	44	7	0	14	34	17	55	0	0

GW-RBI: 1987 — 4. Total: 4.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — .93, .589. Career — .93, .589.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .356. Career — .356 (63-177).

HORN'S BEST

Runs — 3, 8/3/87 in Tex.

Hits — 4, 8/3/87 in Tex.

RBI — 5, 8/10/87 vs. Tor.

HR — 2 (twice) last time 9/25/87 in Milw.

Last HR - 9/28/87 in NY

Last Fenway HR — 8/25/87 vs. Chi.

TB — 9, 8/25/87 vs. Chi.

BB — 2, 9/21/87 vs. Det.

*led league

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK

(FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Tot. HR	Red Sox Years	Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Tot. HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60	T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83	J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
J. RICE	198	364	1974-87	R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
D. EVANS	173	325	1972-87	J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51	V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76	F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
J. Foxx	126	222	1936-42	F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80	D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79	T. Armas	54	113	1983-86

HURST, Bruce Vee (Bruce) #47**LHP**

Age: 29, Turns 30 Mar. 24; Born: March 24, 1958, St. George, Ut. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 214. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: St. George, Ut. Signed by Scout Don Lee, June 14, 1976. Married Holly Brooke Barton. Children: Ryan Bruce 11/11/82, Kyle Garritt 8/23/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 123 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Strong season until mid-Aug. . . 14-6, 3.76 with 13 CG in 25 starts thru Aug. 14 and was named to A.L. All-Star Team in July. . . Then went 1-7, 6.93 his last 8 starts. . . Set career highs with 15 wins, 15 CG and 190 strikeouts (to break his own club mark for LH) and tied his high with 33 starts (1984). . . Won 3 SHO (all in Fenway from Apr. 10 to May 10) (his last 7 SHO have come in Fenway) and tied his strikeout high with 14 vs. Oak. in 6-0 five-hitter May 5. . . His only 10-K game after 10 such efforts in 1985-86. . . Was 2nd in A.L. in CG to Clemens and 10th in strikeouts (4th among LH). . . Led Sox with 35 HR allowed (7th in A.L.), including 22 solos. . . Only 2 HR came with more than one on base. . . Led staff for 5th str. year in pickoffs (7). . . Was 12-4 at home and 3-9 away (last 2 yrs.: 20-7 at home, 8-14 away). . . Most wins at Fenway since Eckersley 12-5 in '79 and Stanley 13-2 in '78. . . Overall he allowed a .262 batt. avg. (.265 at home, .259 away). . . He went more than 6 innngs. 26 times with a 15-7 record and he averaged 7+ IP/start. . . Sox were 17-16 in his 33 starts. . . On 0-2 counts he allowed a .171 batt. avg. (.14-82, 39 K's). . . Was 3-1 vs. Balt. and Tex. and 2-1 vs. KC and Oak. . . 3 Fenway SHO were: 3-0 vs. Tor. (2 H, 1 BB) in home opener Apr. 10, 6-0 vs. Oak. (5 H, 2 BB, 14 K's) May 5 and 7-0 vs. Cal. (5 H, 1 BB, 9 K's) May 10. . . Went 10 innngs. for 5-3 win vs. Oak. July 18. . . Tied his career best of 5 str. wins (6 starts) July 18-Aug. 14. . . Most wins by a Sox LH since B. Lee 17-9 in '75. . . Only win after Aug. 14 was 4-3 five-hitter vs. Balt. Sept. 12. . . Sox failed to score in his last 2 starts. . . A.L. Player of the Week May 4-10 and named BoSox Club Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the team.

CAREER: 43-31, .581 Fenway record. . . 70-64 as starter. . . 11-4, 2.85 vs. Oak., 8-4, 3.51 vs. Tex. . . In **1986** overcame a left groin injury (May 31) to have a strong finish (6-2, 2.04 in his last 8 starts, 53 IP, 12 ER, 53 K's). . . On May 31 he was 5-3, 2.79 and leading the A.L. with 89 K's when he was hurt on the last pitch in the last of the 5th innng. in Minn. . . Went on D.L. June 2nd and did not return until July 18. . . Lost first 2 starts in July after being activated, then went 3-2 in Aug. and 5-0, 1.07 in Sept. (42 IP, 5 ER, 42 K's) to be named A.L. Pitcher of the Month. . . Overall after the injury he was 8-5, 3.15 in 14 starts. . . Led staff with 11 CG, incl. 4 str. Sept. 7-27 and 4 SHO, all in Fenway. . . SHO Cal. May 5, 3-0 (8 H, 0 BB), Chi. Aug. 6, 9-0 (3 H, 0 BB), Minn. Sept. 7, 9-0 (9 H, 0 BB) and Tor. Sept. 27, 2-0 (6 H, 0 BB, 9 K). . . Tied 2nd in A.L. in SHO with Higuera 2 beh. Morris. . . Had a career-high 14 K's (0 BB) May 16 in a 4-1 loss to Tex. . . Had 4 other 11-K gms. . . 5 gms. with 10+ K's tied his own Sox mark for a LH pitcher in a season (also in '85). . . Picked off 4 runners to lead staff 4th str. year. . . Allowed 18 HR but 16 solo. . . Was 8-3, 2.37 at Fenway and 5-5, 3.88 away. . . Pitched into 7th innng. in 17 starts. . . Sox were 16-9 in his starts. . . Opened season Apr. 7 in Det., no decision in 6-5 loss (4.2 IP, 8 H, 4 R). . . On the road he won a 4-2, 10-inng. game in Oak. May 10 (1 BB, 11 K's) and a key 7-2 11-hitter in NY Sept. 12 (1 BB, 6 K's). . . His 6-hit, 2-0 SHO vs. Tor. Sept. 27 in Fenway clinched a tie for the East Div. title. . . On Apr. 12 he lost a 3-1, 5-hitter (2 BB, 11 K's) in Chi. to Seaver, then beat Seaver Apr. 18 in Fenway 2-1 (3 H, 3 BB, 11 K's). . . Sox scored 9 runs in his 8 losses (1 in 7, 2 in 1). . . Was co-winner of A.L. Player of the Week honors May 5-11. . . **1985:** Overcame bad start and was most dependable starter last 3 months. . . Led staff with 189 K's (Sox record for LH and most for Sox since '73). . . 4th in A.L. in K's, 2nd among LH. . . Fanned 10 or more 5 times (most ever by Sox LH in one season and career) and 7 or more 9 times. . . 11 K's twice, a 3-2, 7-hitter vs. Oak. July 23 and a 17-2, 6-hitter in Clev. Aug. 29. . . Career-high IP (3rd str. yr. over 200) and picked off 11 runners to lead staff. . . Also led with 31 HR allowed, 3rd most in A.L. (Darwin & McGregor 34). . . Beat N.Y. 14-5 in Fenway Apr. 10, then went 0-4 next 8 starts until 12-3 win vs. Tex. June 2. . . Used in relief most of June with little success (0-2 in 4 games, 7 IP, 13 H, 9 ER). . . Went back into rotation June 28 and beat Balt. 6-1. . . 9-6, 3.51 in 20 starts from that date (156:1 IP, 61 ER) and failed to reach 7th innng. once. . . Pitched into 7th 26 times and averaged 7+ IP/start to tie with Boyd for club's best. . . Sox were 14-17 in his starts. . . In **1984** had a strong start and rough finish. . . Led staff in starts and IP and was 2nd in CG and K's. . . Picked 15 runners off, the Sox best since Bill Lee did likewise in 1974. . . Lost opening night in Anaheim 2-1 on a 2-out, 2-run throwing error in last of 9th. . . Then went 8-3 his next 12 starts (8 CG & 2 SHO) through June 6. . . Sox were 18-15 in his starts. . . Went more than 6 innngs 18 times with a 9-2 record (Sox were 14-4). . . 0-5 his last 5 home starts. . . No errors in 40 chances (8th most TC in A.L. of those P without an E). . . Had no-hitter broken up in top of 8th May 6 by a leadoff HR by Chi.'s Vance Law and finished with a 3-1, 2-hitter. . . A.L. Player of Week May 21-28 (tie with Tex. Pete O'Brien). . . Strong **1983** finish for 12-12 record. . . Led staff with 9 pickoffs. . . From July 25 he was 6-4, 3.29. . . 3-0 vs. Oak., 3-1 vs. Chi. and 2-0 vs. Tex. . . Both SHO on the road, a 2-0, 3-hitter in Chi. May 25 and a 3-0, 5-hitter in Oak. July 25. . . Had up-and-down **1982**. . . Ended season in bullpen. . . Was 3-6, 5.21 as a starter. . . Last win was 5-4 vs. Minn. 7/10. . . Had operation for removal of a chip in left elbow that Nov. . . Spent Sept. **1981** with Sox and was 2-0 in 5 starts. . . Was 12-7 at Pawtucket and tied club LH records for most wins and shutouts. . . Pitched 5 scoreless innngs of 2-hit relief in 33-inning game vs. Rochester. . . Started and finished **1980** in Boston with 3-month break at Pawtucket. . . Had combined 17-6, 2.88 ERA for Winter Haven and Bristol in **1979**, with 155 strikeouts in 197 innngs in first injury-free season. . . 46-28 record in 6 minor league seasons. . . Elbow and shoulder problems caused an abbreviated **1978**. . . Was the first Red Sox player since Bob Stanley in 1977 to make the jump from Double A to the majors in **1980**.

POST SEASON: 1-0 in 2 ALCS starts and 2-0 in 3 W.S. starts. . . Overall 3-0 in 4 starts (38 IP, 36 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 7 BB, 25 K's, 2.13 ERA). . . Beat Cal. 9-2 in Game 2 (11 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 4 K's) in Fenway, no decision in Game 5 (6 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER) (Sox won in 11th, 7-6). . . Won Game 1 of W.S. 1-0 in Shea Oct. 18 (8 IP, 4 H, 4 BB, 8 K's) (save for Schiraldi) and Game 5 in Fenway 4-2 (9 IP, 10 H, 1 BB, 6 K's). . . Started Game 7 on 3 days rest and had 3-0 lead into 6th (1 H, 0 BB). . . Was removed for PH with score 3-3 in 7th.

BACKGROUND: Was the Red Sox 1st pick (22nd overall) in the 1976 June draft. . . Graduated from Dixie H.S. in St. George and has attended Dixie J.C. . . At Dixie H.S. he was a pitcher-1B and an All-Star pick. . . Won 3 letters as a basketball frontcourtman and was All-State in basketball. . . Was an All-Star on Youth and Pony League teams and pitched for the St. George Legion team. . . He lettered on the Dixie J.C. basketball team that placed 3rd in the 1979 National J.C. Tournament. . . Enjoys golf and fishing.

HURST'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

HURST CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Elmira	3-2	3.00	9	9	0	0	0	42	25	18	14	38	40
1977	Winter Haven	5-4	2.08	13	13	7	2	0	91	77	28	21	25	69
1978	Bristol	1-3	2.73	6	6	0	0	0	33	32	15	10	17	35
1979	Winter Haven	8-2	1.93	12	12	4	2	0	84	57	22	18	20	64
	Bristol	9-4	3.58	16	15	8	1	0	113	108	56	45	49	91
1980	Pawtucket	8-6	3.94	17	17	4	1	0	105.0	101	52	46	50	54
	Boston	2-2	9.10	12	7	0	0	0	30.2	39	33	31	16	16
1981	Pawtucket	12-7	2.87	32	23	7	3	0	157.0	143	68	50	71	99
	Boston	2-0	4.30	5	5	0	0	0	23.0	23	11	11	12	11
1982	Boston	3-7	5.77	28	19	0	0	0	117.0	161	87	75	40	53
1983	Boston	12-12	4.09	33	32	6	2	0	211.1	241	102	96	62	115
1984	Boston	12-12	3.92	33	33	9	2	0	218.0	232	106	95	88	136
1985	Boston	11-13	4.51	35	31	6	1	0	229.1	243	123	115	70	189
1986	Boston-a	13-8	2.99	25	25	11	4	0	174.1	169	63	58	50	167
1987	Boston	15-13	4.41	33	33	15	3	0	238.2	239	124	117	76	190

M.L. Totals 70-67 4.33 204 185 47 12 0 1242.1 1347 649 598 414 877

a - On Disabled List June 3 to July 18, 1986 with a pulled left groin muscle.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	1	8

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	2-0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	6	17

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	A.L., Boston	P									

Selected, did not pitch

HURST'S BEST

K's - 14 (twice) last time 5/5/87 vs. Oak. (9 IP)
 IP - 10 (twice) last time 7/18/87 vs. Oak. (W, 5-3)
 Win Streak - 5 (twice) last time 7/18-8/14/87
 Last SHO - 5/10/87 vs. Cal. (7-0)
 Last Road SHO - 7/3/85 in Milw. (9-0)

Last CG - 9/12/87 vs. Balt. (W, 4-3)
 Last Road CG - 8/29/87 in Clev. (L, 1-2)
 Last Win - 9/12/87 vs. Balt. (4-3)
 Last Road Win - 8/3/87 in Tex. (11-2)
 Last Rel. App. - 6/23/85 in Tor. (1 IP)

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY

There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park... Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions... Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions, May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941... The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Bruce Hurst	.581	43-31	1980-
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83				

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20 Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.	14 Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.
17 Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.	14 Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. Oak.
15 Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St.L.	14 Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. Sea.
†15 Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.	13 Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
15 Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.	13 Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
*14 Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.	13 Harry Harper(L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
#14 Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.	13 Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
14 Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.	13 Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A's
14 Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.	13 Roger Clemens	9/30/87 in NY

†16 innings; *24 innings; #11 innings; (L) Left-handed.

RED SOX PITCHERS' GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

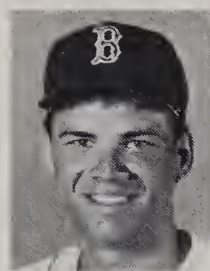
PITCHER	NO.	DATE	OPPONENT
Bolton	5	5/31/87	in Chicago (4.1 IP)
		9/29/87	in New York (5.2 IP)
Boyd	12	4/28/85	vs. K.C. (8.1 IP)
		5/ 3/85	in Oakland (9 IP)
Clemens	20	4/29/86	vs. Sea. (9 IP)
Gardner	7	4/15/87	vs. Texas (3 IP)
Hurst	14	5/16/86	vs. Tex. (9 IP)
		5/ 5/87	vs. Oakland (9 IP)
Lamp	8	6/ 8/81	vs. Tor. (8.2 IP)(Chi.)
Leister	5	6/ 2/87	vs. Minn. (5.1 IP)
		9/20/87	in Balt. (7.1 IP)(2nd gm.)
Sellers	10	8/23/87	vs. Minn. (7.1 IP)
Smith	7	10/ 4/81	in Phil. (6 IP)(Cubs)
Smithson	9	4/16/84	vs. Cal. (9 IP)(Minn.)
		4/13/86	vs. Sea. (9 IP)(Minn.)
Stanley	7	4/29/80	in Chicago (8 IP)
		5/28/80	vs. Toronto (9 IP)
Woodward	8	9/29/85	in Detroit (8 IP)

JOHNSON, Mitchell Drew (Mitch) #40**RHP**

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1962, Columbia, Pa. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 218. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pawtucket, RI. Married Dalene Hummel. Signed by Scout Charlie Wagner, June 9, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Used exclusively as a reliever for the first time in his career... In his 3rd season at Pawtucket appeared in 24 games, all in relief, and finished 2-4, 2.82 with 8 saves (2nd on club)... For the 2nd str. season was bothered by cartilage damage to his right knee... Went 0-1 with 1 save in 7 gms. before being placed on the D.L. May 18... Had arthroscopic surgery for the 2nd time on his right knee June 19... Reactivated July 18 and hurled 5 shutout inngs. (3 H, 1 BB, 6 K's) vs. Richmond that night... Had 4 saves in his next 4 apps. July 21-29... Went 2-3, 1.03, with 7 saves (26.1 IP, 13 H, 3 ER) in 17 gms. after surgery, while allowing only 1 ER in his first 22.2 inngs... Finished 19 gms. including his last 16 gms... Allowed 2.01 BB/9 IP... Allowed just 2 ER in 24.2 inngs. at McCoy Stad. (0.73 ERA) where he had 6 of his 8 saves.

CAREER: Split 1986 season as a starter and reliever at Pawt. Season ended when placed on D.L. July 17 with cartilage damage to right knee... Underwent arthroscopic surgery July 24... Finished 4-5, 5.21 in 18 games, 10 starts... Started the season in the bullpen but started 10 of his last 11 apps... As a starter, 2-5, 5.58 in 10 starts... In relief, 2-0, 4.32 with 0 saves in 8 apps... Went 5-13, 4.48 in 1985 his first year in AAA... Went 0-8, 5.20 in first 13 starts... In one stretch gave up 5 ER in 5 straight starts (34 IP, 1.32 ERA) and went 0-3... Finished strongly at 5-5, 4.03 in last 11 starts... Was second on Pawt. in GS (25) and IP (156.2)... Allowed only 37 BB in 156.2 IP... A solid 11-10, 2.89 in 1984 at New Britain... Led BritSox with 7 comp. games, 174.1 IP and in wins and ERA... Was 2nd with 94 strikeouts... 3rd in Eastern L. in IP and 8th in ERA... Held opps. to a .244 batt. avg... Had the lowest BB/9 IP ratio in E.L., 1.55... **1983** was best pro season... Led Carolina L. in IP and CG, was 2nd with 4 SHO, 3rd in wins and 7th in ERA... Held opps. to a .247 batt. avg... Led Sox minor league system in SHO, IP and CG, was 2nd in wins and win % (.652) and 3rd in strikeouts... Pitched in Carolina L. All-Star game... Promoted to M.L. roster for the first time in Nov. 1983.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in 1980 June draft... Graduated from Donegal H.S. in Mount Joy, Pa... Won All-Section honors in baseball, was All-League and team MVP in basketball and played QB in football... Received his degree from Bryant College (RI) in Dec., 1987.

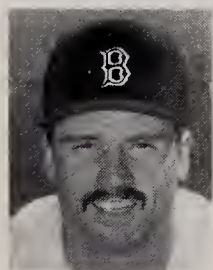
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	5-3	2.61	15	14	0	0	0	69	69	32	20	35	28
1981	Winter Haven	4-8	3.97	32	16	0	0	3	118	130	73	52	58	79
1982	Winter Haven	6-9	4.72	34	13	1	0	2	118.1	122	70	62	65	65
1983	Winston-Salem	15-8	3.11	31	28	14*	4	1	214.0*	197	97	74	59	146
1984	New Britain	11-10	2.89	26	26	7	0	0	174.1	160	60	56	30	94
1985	Pawtucket	5-13	4.48	30	25	2	0	0	156.2	174	93	78	37	63
1986	Pawtucket	4-5	5.21	18	10	2	0	0	84.2	101	53	49	28	36
1987	Pawtucket	2-4	2.82	24	0	0	0	8	44.2	38	14	14	10	31

KUTCHER, Randy Scott (Randy, Kutch) #55**INF-OF**

Age: 27, Turns 28 April 20; Born: April 20, 1960, Anchorage, Alaska. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Palmdale, CA. Originally signed by San Francisco, June 1979. Married: Robin.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 165 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Hit .255 in 92 games in his 5th season at Phoenix... A valuable utility player he played 44 gms. in CF, 33 at 3B, 10 at 2B, 6 at SS and 1 at 1B... After 7 gms. in Apr. (8-26, .308) was recalled by Giants Apr. 17... Appeared in 4 gms. for the Giants before being returned to Phoenix May 2... Hit .323 (31-96, 3 HR and 19 RBI) in his first 25 gms. through May 21... Had a 4-RBI game June 11 vs. Hawaii... Had a 9-game hitting streak June 26-July 18 (12-32, .375)... Was hitting .290 on July 18 then hit .176 in his remaining 33 gms... Recalled a second time by the Giants Aug. 3... Appeared in 2 gms. as a pinch-runner before being sent to Phoenix Aug. 7... Came back to the Giants Sept. 2 when the Firebirds season ended... Appeared in 8 gms. (2-9, .222)... Played 4 gms. in CF, 2 at 2B, 2 at 3B, 1 at SS, 1 in RF and 1 in LF for

the Giants... Acquired by Red Sox Dec. 9 to complete Sept. 1 Dave Henderson trade.

CAREER: Has been in San Francisco system for 9 years... Re-signed by the Giants February 3, 1986 as a 7-year minor league free agent and was invited to spring training... Started the season with Phoenix and had his best AAA season... Hit .346 (72-208) in 55 gms... Contract purchased by Giants June 18... Made M.L. debut in CF June 19 in San Diego and singled in 1st AB off Eric Show... Also hit his 1st M.L. HR that game in 9th inng. off Craig Lefferts... Had a 9-game hitting streak July 2-11 (11-35, .314)... Hit safely in 20 of his first 22 gms... Hit 7 HR in his 1st 25 gms. (102 AB)... Made 27 starts in CF... Played CF, LF, RF, 2B, 3B and SS and made only 1 error (in OF)... Spent 1983-85 with Phoenix... Spent most of the 1985 season in the outfield... Best season was 1984 when he hit .277 in 103 gms... In 1982 led AA Shreveport in stolen bases (30), 7th in Texas L... Split the 1981 season between (A) Fresno and Shreveport... Stole 22 bases for Shreveport hitting .285 in 77 gms... Named to Midwest L. All-Star team in 1980... Tied for league lead in triples and 3rd in SB... Named team co-MVP.

BACKGROUND: San Francisco's 4th round draft pick (5th selection) in 1979 June draft... Graduated from Palmdale (CA) H.S. in 1979... As a shortstop hit .452 with 30 SB in his senior year... Selected as a H.S. All-American and All-State in 1979... Played Little League in Alaska before moving to Palmdale, CA... Works with his father as a carpenter in the off-season.

KUTCHER'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

*led league

KUTCHER CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Great Falls	.253	65	245	55	62	8	2	2	25	27	50	12	29
1980	Clinton	.253	138	525	72	133	17	8†	3	46	60	74	65	43
1981	Fresno	.273	41	161	28	44	10	2	3	26	9	24	18	18
	Shreveport	.285	77	249	36	71	13	4	4	20	23	62	22	18
1982	Shreveport	.247	116	397	56	98	18	2	3	31	25	67	30	18
1983	Phoenix	.273	104	275	45	75	11	4	3	45	20	37	16	28
1984	Phoenix	.277	103	336	37	93	17	3	2	31	16	49	16	11
1985	Phoenix-a	.237	97	228	36	54	15	2	1	20	20	45	10	4
1986	Phoenix-b	.346	55	208	47	72	14	4	11	39	16	28	15	16
	San Francisco	.237	71	186	28	44	9	1	7	16	11	41	6	1
1987	Phoenix	.255	92	349	68	89	15	5	6	52	42	61	31	15
	San Francisco-c	.188	14	16	7	3	1	1	0	1	1	5	1	0
M.L. Totals		.233	85	202	35	47	10	2	7	17	12	46	7	1

GW-RBI: 1986 — 3; 1987 — 0. Total: 3.

TB & SLUG PCT.: 1986 — .76, .409; 1987 — .6, .375. Career — .82, .406.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1986 — .279; 1987 — .235. Career — .276 (59-214).

a-Granted free agency Oct. 15, 1985, as a 7-year minor leaguer.

b-Re-signed with San Francisco Feb. 3, 1986.

c-Traded to Red Sox Dec. 9, 1987 as player-to-be-named-later in Sept. 1 Dave Henderson trade.

KUTCHER'S BEST

Runs - 3, 7/5/86 vs. St. Louis
Hits - 3, 10/5/86 in L.A.
RBI - 3, 7/4/86 vs. St. Louis
HR - 1, last time 7/17/86 in Chi. (NL)

TB - 6 (twice) last time 7/13/87 vs. Pitt.
BB - 2, 7/5/86 vs. St. Louis
SB - 2, 6/27/86 in Cincinnati

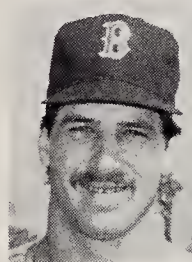
LEISTER, John William (John) #22

RHP

Age: 27; Born: January 3, 1961, San Antonio, Tex. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Corpus Christi, TX. Signed by Scout Charles Koney, February 8, 1984. Married Linda Kay Wilson.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs. 56 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Had a strong second season at Pawtucket... Finished 11-5, 3.77 in 21 starts... Went 5-1, 2.67 in his first 8 starts including 4 str. wins May 10-24... Won a CG 3-hitter 5-0 vs. Rochester May 15... Recorded 10 strikeouts in 7 inngs. in a 7-5 win vs. Syracuse May 20 and allowed only 2 hits in 8 inngs. beating Richmond 7-1 May 24... Recalled by Red Sox May 27... Lasted only 2 inngs. in his M.L. debut May 28 at Fenway vs. Cleve. (6 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) a no decision in a 12-8 Red Sox win... Was 0-1 in his next 2 starts, no decision June 2 vs. Minn. and an 18-8 loss June 7 vs. Det... After 2 rel. apps., in Det. and in Cleve. was sent to Pawt. June 22... Lost his first 2 starts when he returned to PawSox... Was 6-4, 4.24 before he reeled off 5 str.

wins starting July 24... Streak started with a 2-1 CG win (0 BB, 9 K's) vs. Tidewater... Lost Gm #1 of Int. L. playoffs 4-2... Held opps. to a .245 batt. avg. (5th best among Int. L. starters)... Pitched into the 7th in 15 of 21 starts... Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 6... Made 3 starts the rest of the season... No decisions in 2 road starts, Sept. 20 (2nd Gm) in Balt. (7.1 IP, 6 H, 2 ER)(left leading 3-2, Red Sox won 6-3) and Sept. 27 in Milw. (5 IP, 9 H, 3 ER) as Red Sox lost 9-6... Lost 8-4 Oct. 3 vs. Milw.

CAREER: In 1986, his first AAA season, led Pawt. in strikeouts and 2nd on team in IP, CG and GS... Finished 8-7, 4.08... Best month was May (3-1, 2.67) when he won 3 str. gms... Placed on D.L. June 26 with elbow problems and reactivated July 11... Lost first 2 starts when he returned from D.L. then went 3-1, 2.22 in last 8 starts to become PawSox most dependable starter down the stretch... Won back-to-back 4-hit shutouts 5-0 in Rochester July 25 and 18-0 vs. Richmond July 31... Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov... In 1985 at New Britain was used as a starter and reliever... Made 13 starts and 14 relief apps... Overall went 8-6, 3.17 with 4 CG, 2 shutouts and 1 save... Tossed a 1-hit shutout July 4 vs. Nashua... Went 12-12, 3.39 in 1984 at Winter Haven... Tied for team lead in CG (7) and 2nd in strikeouts (103).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in secondary phase of 1984 January draft... Was drafted by Oakland Athletics in 6th round 1983 June draft... Graduated from Charles M. Russell H.S. (Mont.) 1979... Attended Michigan State University 1979-82... Played QB at MSU and was named honorable mention All-Big Ten 1980... Was the last player cut by the Pittsburgh Steelers in Aug. 1983... His father played in the St. Louis Browns farm system.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Winter Haven	12-12	3.39	31	27	7	1	0	175.1	173	90	66	93	103
1985	New Britain	8-6	3.17	27	13	4	2	1	105.0	91	48	37	49	68
1986	Pawtucket	8-7	4.08	23	22	4	2	0	134.2	125	68	61	81	78
1987	Pawtucket	11-5	3.77	21	21	4	1	0	145.2	136	69	61	52	92
	Boston	0-2	9.20	8	6	0	0	0	30.1	49	31	31	12	16
M.L. Totals		0-2	9.20	8	6	0	0	0	30.1	49	31	31	12	16

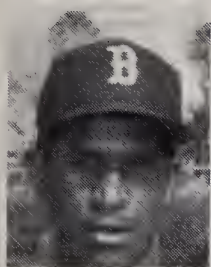
*Led league †tied for league lead

MANZANILLO, Josias #51**RHP**

Age: 20; Born: October 16, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Signed by Scout Ramon Naranjo, January 10, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Promising season cut short after 2 starts due to a right shoulder injury... Won his opening start 12-2 April 12 vs. Albany (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 6 K's)... Beat Albany 6-4 April 20 in Albany (5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K's)... Right shoulder problems diagnosed as a tired shoulder... Placed on D.L. for the remainder of the season.

CAREER: 1986 was his best season... One of Winter Haven's top starters... Went 13-5, 2.27 in 23 games (21 starts)... Didn't get untracked until July... Pitched one game, a no decision, in April and at the end of June was 4-4, 2.78 (68 IP, 21 ER) in 11 starts... Went 8-1, 2.00 (67.2 IP, 15 ER) in 10 starts and 1-0 in 2 relief apps. the final two months... Allowed only 3 HR in 142.2 inngs... Held opps. to a .217 batt. avg... Finished 2nd in FSL in ERA and 5th in strikeouts... 2nd on club in wins, GS and IP... Promoted to M.L. in Nov... In 1985 split the season between Greensboro and Elmira... In 7 games at Greensboro, all in relief, was 1-1... At Elmira finished 2-4, 3.86 in 4 starts and 15 relief apps... Used exclusively as a reliever in 1984 at Elmira... In 14 games went 2-3, 5.26 with 1 save... In 1983, his first pro season, went 1-5, 7.98 in 4 starts and 8 relief apps. with Elmira.

BACKGROUND: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent January 10, 1983... Resides in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. in the off-season... Youngest player on Red Sox 40-man roster.

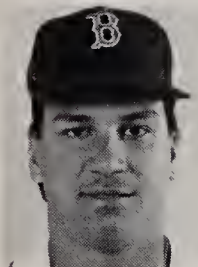
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Elmira	1-5	7.98	12	4	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	20	19
1984	Elmira	2-3	5.26	14	0	0	0	1	25.2	27	24	15	26	15
1985	Greensboro	1-1	9.75	7	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	13	13	18	10
	Elmira	2-4	3.86	19	4	0	0	1	39.2	36	19	17	36	43
1986	Winter Haven	13-5	2.27	23	21	3	2	0	142.2	110	51	36	81	102
1987	New Britain	2-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	5	5	8	12

MARZANO, John Robert #20**CATCHER**

Age: 25 Born: February 14, 1963, Philadelphia, PA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 197. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Philadelphia, PA. Signed by Scout Phil Rossi, August 21, 1984. Married Terri Cava. Children: Danielle Allegra 12/2/87.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs. 67 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Invited to spring training and started the season with Pawtucket... Hit .282 (72-255) with 10 HR and 35 RBI in his first AAA season... Got off to a slow start but average improved each month... Hit .295 (23-78) in June and .310 (26-84) in July... Had a 13-game hitting streak July 12-28 (.19-53, .358) the best PawSox streak since 1984... Caught 66 games and made 8 errors in 370 TC (.978) with 7 passed balls... Threw out 24 of 75 base stealers... Was hitting .243 on June 19 then went .328 (39-119) in his next 31 games to bring his avg. up to .282 on July 29... Contract was purchased by Red Sox July 30 when Gedman went on the D.L... Caught 52 of the remaining 61 gms. including 48 starts... Red Sox were 27-21 in his starts... Caught Clemens' 4-0 win vs. Saberhagen in KC July 31 in M.L. debut... First M.L.

hit was a 3-run HR in Tex. Aug. 3 off Jose Guzman... In his first 15 starts he hit .302 (16-53)... Went into an 0-11 stretch starting Aug. 19 and hit .217 (25-115) in his final 37 gms... Went 3-4 Aug. 16 vs. Tex. with two 2-run HR and a 2B for 10 total bases... Hit 4 HR in his first 13 games but none after Aug. 26... Hit .306 (15-49) with runners in scoring position... Defensively he made 5 errors (4 throws) in 366 TC (.986 pct.)... He had 9 passed balls, but only 1 in his final 26 starts... He threw out 14 of 40 base stealers (.350).

CAREER: In 1986 at AA New Britain finished 3rd in Eastern L. in avg... Led Eastern L. in HBP (12)... Led New Britain in RBI and doubles... Tied for club lead in hits and 2nd in HR and AB... Caught 100 gms. and made 13 errors in 594 TC (.978)... From May through July hit .319 (89-279)... Was DH in 16 gms. and played 2 gms. at 3B... 1985 was his first year in pro ball... In 103 games with New Britain hit .246... Led Eastern L. catchers in games, 101... Was hitting .184 through May, but hit .275 the last 3 months... Tied for team high with 9 sacrifice flies... Played in 1984 Instructional Lg. after signing pro contract... Spent that summer with US Olympic baseball team, hitting .333 (4-12) with 1 HR and 4 RBI during the Games... Led team during pre-Olympic tour with .407 avg. (24-59) including 11 XBH... Played in exhibition game at Fenway Park vs. Park Lg. All-Stars (had a triple, single, and a stolen base).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick in 1984 June draft (14th player chosen)... Played 3 years at Temple Univ., compiling a career avg. of .409 with 22 HR and 141 RBI in 115 games... Hit .448 in final year and was named 1st Team All-American... Was MVP in USA-Korea series in 1983, also played in Intercontinental Cup and Pan American Games that summer... Graduated from Central H.S. (Philadelphia)... All-State in baseball and also played FB-LB in football... Played in Cape Cod Lg. in 1982... Was drafted by Twins out of high school but did not sign.

MARZANO'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

RED SOX BEST A.L. HITTING STREAKS

GAMES	YEAR	TEAM	GAMES	YEAR	TEAM
Barrett 14 (twice)	1986	Red Sox	Horn 4 (twice)	1987	Red Sox
Benzinger 7	1987	Red Sox	Marzano 4 (twice)	1987	Red Sox
Boggs 28	1985	Red Sox	Owen 12	1987	Red Sox
Burks 10	1987	Red Sox	Reed 2	1987	Red Sox
Dodson 2	1986, 1987	Red Sox	Rice 21	1980	Red Sox
Evans 18	1984	Red Sox	Romero 15	1987	Red Sox
Gedman 15	1985	Red Sox	Romine 3	1985, 1987	Red Sox
Greenwell 14	1987	Red Sox	Sheaffer 2	1987	Red Sox

MARZANO CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	New Britain	.246	103	350	36	86	14	6	4	51	19	43	4	12
1986	New Britain	.283	118	445	55	126	28	2	10	62	24	66	2	14
1987	Pawtucket	.282	70	255	46	72	22	0	10	35	21	50	2	8
	Boston	.244	52	168	20	41	11	0	5	24	7	41	0	5
M.L. Totals		.244	52	168	20	41	11	0	5	24	7	41	0	5

GW-RBI: 1987 — 1. Total: 1.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — .67, .399. Career — .67, .399.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .283. Career — .283 (51-180).

MARZANO'S BEST

Runs - 3, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
 Hits - 3 (twice) last time 9/21/87 vs. Det.
 RBI - 4 (twice) last time 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
 HR - 2, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.

Last HR - 8/25/87 vs. Chi.
 Last Road HR - 8/3/87 in Tex.
 TB - 10, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
 BB - 1 (7 times) last time 9/30/87 in NY.

OWEN, Spike Dee (Spike) #3

SHORTSTOP

Age: 26, Turns 27 April 19; Born: April 19, 1961, Cleburne, TX. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 167. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Austin, TX. Married Gail Lockhart. Children: Jacob Spike 11/11/86. Originally signed by Seattle, June 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 100 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Steady season with consistent defense and some timely hitting . . . Began year as starting SS and struggled, batting .143 (5-35) in his first 12 games . . . Lost position until returning as the regular SS May 24, and then starting 112 of the last 121 games hitting .274 (107-391) . . . Overall he played in 132 games, 130 at SS (127 starts, Sox were 65-62) . . . Defensively he was 4th among the 14 A.L. SS who played in 100 games with a .975 fielding pct. . . Only Schofield, Cal. and Salazar, KC (both 9) made fewer than Owen's 13 errors (4 throws) . . . He hit .273 in June, .291 in July (23-79) despite an 0-17 string and .321 in Sept. (26-81) . . . From Aug. 21 to Sept. 1 he went 0-29 to drop his avg. from a season-high .272 to .251 . . . In 4 Oct.

games his only hit was a game-winning, 12th-inng. solo HR off Higuera Oct. 2 at Fenway . . . He had a career-high, 12-game hitting streak July 22-Aug. 7 (17-45, .378), hit .317 (32-101) with runners in scoring pos. and drove in 18 of 27 men on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.667) . . . Made 9 plate apps. with the bases loaded and went 4-9, .444 with 9 RBI . . . He hit .263 at home, .254 away, .231 vs. RH and .321 vs. LH and .268 on artificial turf . . . His highs were .462 vs. Sea. (12-26) and .415 vs. Balt. (17-41).

CAREER: Acquired from Seattle with Dave Henderson for SS Rey Quinones, OF John Christensen and RHPs Mike Brown and Mike Trujillo on Aug. 19, 1986 . . . Stepped in as starting SS . . . Made 41 starts and 1 pinch running app. Oct. 1 . . . Finished 1st among A.L. SS in assists (466), total chances (765) and double plays (132), one of just two A.L. SS over 100 (Ripken 105) . . . 3rd in putouts (278) and T4th in fielding pct. (.973) . . . Hit .291 for Sea. in June . . . In his 3rd game for Sox Aug. 21 in Clev. he went 4-5 with a HR and 1 BB and scored 6 runs to tie a M.L. record (J. Pesky only other A.L. player to do it) . . . Was T5th in A.L. with 7 triples . . . With the Sox hit .286 (10-35) with 1 HR from the right side and .143 (13-91), 7 RBI from the left side . . . In 1985 hit .259 for Seattle (.250 RH and .261 LH) . . . Placed on D.L. July 15-Aug. 1 with pulled left hamstring . . . 5 of his 6 HR were from the left side . . . Hit .415 (17-41) June 16-30 with 2 HR and 7 RBI . . . T3rd in A.L. among SS in fielding pct. (.975) . . . Had a career-high, 11-game hit streak May 5-16, 1984 (15-37, .405) . . . Had a 10-game hit streak July 2-13 (19-41, .463) . . . Led team in triples (8) and 3rd in runs (67) and stolen bases (16) . . . Made only 17 errors in 725 total chances (.977) . . . Started 1983 at Salt Lake City . . . Recalled June 25 and stepped into starting position . . . Singled in first M.L. at bat vs. Tor. June 25 . . . 1st M.L. HR came July 13 in Fenway off Doug Bird . . . Hit .266 for Lynn in 1982.

POST SEASON: Led Sox in ALCS hitting .429 (9-21), starting all 7 games . . . Went 4-4 in Gm. 6 . . . Tied ALCS record for most hits in 2 consecutive games with 6 (2-4 in Gm. 7) . . . Hit .300 (6-20) in the W.S., all the hits coming in 2 games (3-4 in Gms. 2 and 6).

BACKGROUND: Seattle's first round pick (8th overall) in 1982 June draft . . . Graduated from Cleburne H.S. (Tex.) in 1979 . . . Attended University of Texas 3 years . . . Third team All-American 1981 and '82 . . . College teammate of Clemens and Schiraldi in 1982 . . . Named Southwest Conference Player of the Year in 1981 . . . Holds Longhorn career records in BB (247), runs (250) and SB (95) . . . Set NCAA record for BB in 1 season, 95 in 1981 . . . Named SS on The Sporting News 1982 All-America team . . . Brother Dave plays in Kansas City organization.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Lynn	.266	78	241	32	64	9	2	1	27	44	33	18	9
1983	Salt Lake	.266	72	256	58	68	8	9	1	32	57	23	22	14
	Seattle	.196	80	306	36	60	11	3	2	21	24	44	10	11
1984	Seattle	.245	152	530	67	130	18	8	3	43	46	63	16	17
1985	Seattle-a	.259	118	352	41	91	10	6	6	37	34	27	11	14
1986	Seattle-b	.246	112	402	46	99	22	6	0	35	34	42	1	17
	Boston	.183	42	126	21	23	2	1	1	10	17	9	3	4
	Total	.231	154	528	67	122	24	7	1	45	51	51	4	21
1987	Boston	.259	132	437	50	113	17	7	2	48	53	43	11	13
M.L. Totals		.240	636	2153	261	516	80	31	14	194	208	228	52	76

GW-RBI: 1983 — 3; 1984 — 5; 1985 — 3; 1986 — 7; 1987 — 3. Total: 21

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1983 — .83, .271; 1984 — .173, .326; 1985 — .131, .372; 1986 — .163, .309; 1987 — .150, .343. Career — .700, .325.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1983 — .259; 1984 — .308; 1985 — .322; 1986 — .300; 1987 — .337. Career — .307 (732-2383).

a-On Disabled List July 15 to Aug. 1, 1985 with a pulled left hamstring.

b-Traded to Red Sox with OF Dave Henderson for SS Rey Quinones, Ps Mike Brown, and Mike Trujillo and player-to-be-named by Oct. 1 (John Christensen) Aug. 19, 1986.

OWEN'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

		CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD													
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E	
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	2	2	1	5	

		WORLD SERIES RECORD													
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E	
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	5	6	0	0	

OWEN'S BEST

Runs - 6, 8/21/86 in Clev.
Hits - 4 (4 times) last time 8/18/87 in Chi.
RBI - 4, 5/1/84 vs. Minn.
HR - 1, last time 10/2/87 vs. Milw.
Last Road HR - 8/21/86 in Clev.

TB - 8, 6/26/85 vs. Tex.
BB - 3 (twice) last time 8/14/87 vs. Tex. (1st Gm)
SB - 2 (three times) last time 9/6/87 vs. Clev.
Last SB - 9/6/87 vs. Clev.

QUINTANA, Carlos Narcis #18

OUTFIELD

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1965, Estado Miranda, Venezuela. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Estado Miranda, Ven. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, November 26, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: First season at AA New Britain was cut short when he broke his right leg in a home plate collision vs. Vermont June 14 . . . Was leading BritSox in RBI and runs at the time of injury . . . Finished at .311 (64-206) in 56 games . . . After hitting .190 (8-42) in his first 11 games he then hit .341 (56-164) in 45 gms. before his injury . . . Hit .320 (33-103) in May and .385 (20-52) in June . . . Had a 10-game hitting streak May 12-24 (14-35, .400) . . . Named BritSox Player of the Month for May . . . Played 43 games in RF, 10 games in LF and was DH in 4 gms. . . Made 2 errors in 85 TC in RF and 0 errors 21 TC in LF.

CAREER: Named to final SAL All-Star team in 1986 . . . Hit .325 (144-443), 3rd in SAL . . . Led Greensboro with 144 hits, 2nd in SAL and RBI (81), 4th in SAL . . . Was T2nd in SAL in TB (204) . . . 2nd on Greensboro with 26 stolen bases in 35 attempts . . . Made 9 errors in 124 gms. in the OF and played in 2 gms. at 1B . . . In 1985 led Elmira in hits (61) and tied for team lead in RBI (35) . . . Made 3 errors in 42 gms. in OF.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent November 26, 1984 . . . Graduated from Mamparal Miranda H.S. in 1984.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Elmira	.277	65	220	27	61	8	0	4	35	29	31	3	3
1986	Greensboro	.325	126	443	97	144	19	4	11	81	90	54	26	9
1987	New Britain	.311	56	206	31	64	11	3	2	31	24	33	3	2

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34 Dom DiMaggio, 1949	23 George Burns, 1922	20 Tris Speaker, 1912
30 Tris Speaker, 1912	23 Buddy Myer, 1928	20 Babe Ruth, 1919
28 Wade Boggs, 1985	23 Ted Williams, 1941	20 Ike Boone, 1925
27 Dom DiMaggio, 1951	22 Tris Speaker, 1913	20 Smead Jolley, 1932
26 Buck Freeman, 1902	22 Dom DiMaggio, 1942	20 Ed Bressoud, 1964
26 Johnny Pesky, 1947	22 Denny Doyle, 1975	20 Fred Lynn, 1975
25 George Metkovich, 1944	21 Bobby Doerr, 1943	20 Fred Lynn, 1979
25 Wade Boggs, 1987	21 Jim Rice, 1980	20 Mike Easler, 1984
23 Del Pratt, 1922	20 Tris Speaker, 1912	20 Wade Boggs, 1986

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912).

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1949

Year	Player	Games	Year	Player	Games
1949	Dom DiMaggio	34	1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1950	Bobby Doerr	17	1971	John Kennedy	13
1951	Dom DiMaggio	27	1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1952	Billy Goodman	18	1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1953	Billy Goodman	15	1974	Doug Griffin	15
1954	Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14	1975	Denny Doyle	22
1955	Billy Goodman	18	1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1956	Sammy White	12	1977	Butch Hobson	18
1957	Ted Williams	17	1978	Jerry Remy	19
1958	Jackie Jensen	17	1979	Fred Lynn	20
1959	Pete Runnels	17	1980	Jim Rice	21
1960	Vic Wertz	13	1981	Jerry Remy	16
1961	Frank Malzone	13	1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1962	Ed Bressoud	14	1983	Jim Rice	15
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16	1984	Mike Easler	20
1964	Ed Bressoud	20	1985	Wade Boggs	28
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12	1986	Wade Boggs	20
1966	George Scott	14	1987	Wade Boggs	25
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13			
1968	Reggie Smith	15			
1969	Reggie Smith	19			

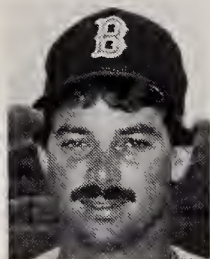
In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other 20-game streak since 1949.

REED, Jody Eric (Jody, JR) #3**SHORTSTOP**

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 26; Born: July 26, 1962, Tampa, Fla. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 160. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Brandon, Fla. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 11, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 29 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Got off to a slow start in his first full season at Pawtucket but finished strong at .296 (151-510), 9th in Int. L. . . Hit .136 (6-44) in April but then .280 (33-118) in May . . . Was .240 on July 9th before he put together an 11-game hitting streak July 10-20 (20-46, .435) . . . Hit .381 (77-202) the last 51 games of the season starting July 10 . . . Named Int. L. Player-of-the-Week July 27-Aug. 2 (11-22, .500) . . . Had two 4-hit games, July 30 in Rochester (4-6) and August 5 in Maine (4-6) . . . Led PawSox with 43 multiple hit gms. . . Finished 2nd in Int. L. in games (136) and 4th in hits (151) and BB (69) . . . Led Pawt. in games, AB, runs, hits, sac. bunts (8) and BB . . . Struck out just 23 times in 594 plate apps. (1 K/25.8 plate apps.) best in Int. L. . . Led Int. L. shortstops in games (135), total chances (683), putouts (236), assists (427)

and double plays (86) . . . Committed 20 errors, but only 6 in his last 62 games (316 total chances) . . . Set Pawt. SS records for most games, fielding pct. and least errors . . . After hitting 1 HR 3 previous pro seasons, he hit 7 during the regular season and 1 during Int. L. playoffs (solo HR in Gm. #1) . . . Had only Pawt. hit in Gm. #4 which Tidewater won 7-0 to eliminate PawSox . . . Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 6 . . . Made M.L. debut as a pinch runner Sept. 12 at Fenway vs. Balt. in the 9th innng. . . Made 1st M.L. start Sept. 18 in Balt. (2nd game) going 3-6 with 2 RBI and 1 SB . . . 1st M.L. hit was a bunt single off Jeff Ballard in the 5th innng. . . Had back-to-back 3- RBI gms. Sept. 27 and 28 . . . Went 4-5 Sept. 27 in Milw. and 2-3 Sept. 28 in New York with a bases-loaded triple . . . Overall played in 9 gms., starting 8 (6 at SS and 2 at 2B) and hit .300 (9-30) . . . All 9 hits came in 3 games . . . He did not make an error in 24 chances at SS and 13 at 2B . . . Did not have any chances in his 1 inning at 3B Sept. 24.

CAREER: Started the 1986 season at New Britain . . . Hit .229 (50-218) in 60 games all at shortstop . . . Had a 12-game hitting streak May 23-June 2 (18-50, .360) . . . Struck out only 9 times in 275 plate apps. (1 K/30.6 plate apps.) . . . Promoted to Pawt. June 19 . . . Hit .282 (64-227) in 69 games all at shortstop . . . Hit his 1st pro home run July 29 in Syracuse . . . Had a 12-game hitting streak Aug. 19-29 (16-40, .400) . . . Struck out 18 times in 270 plate apps. (1 K/15 plate apps.) . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . . Had best pro season in 1985 . . . Led FSL in avg. (.321), runs (95) and BB (94) . . . Was 2nd in FSL in hits (157) . . . Led club in doubles (25) and 3rd in RBI (45) and SB (16) . . . Struck out 26 times in 489 AB (1 K/18.8 AB) . . . Named to FSL All-Star team . . . In 1984 at Winter Haven hit .271 in 77 games with 52 BB.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1984 June draft . . . Was San Francisco's 1st round pick in secondary phase 1982 June draft . . . Graduated from Brandon H.S. (Fla.) in 1980 . . . Graduated from Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, Fla.) in 1982 . . . Named to All-Conference team . . . Attended Florida State University 1982-84 . . . MVP of Metro Conference 1984 . . . Received Criminology Degree from Florida State Univ. in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	Winter Haven	.271	77	273	46	74	14	1	0	20	52	19	9	26
1985	Winter Haven	.321*	134	489	95*	157	25	1	0	45	94*	26	16	37
1986	New Britain	.229	60	218	33	50	12	1	0	11	52	9	10	14
	Pawtucket	.282	69	227	27	64	11	0	1	30	31	18	8	12
1987	Pawtucket	.296	136	510	77	151	22	2	7	51	69	23	9	20
	Boston	.300	9	30	4	9	1	1	0	8	4	0	1	0
M.L. Totals		.300	9	30	4	9	1	1	0	8	4	0	1	0

GW-RBI: 1987 — 0. Total: 0.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 12, .400. Career — 12, .400.

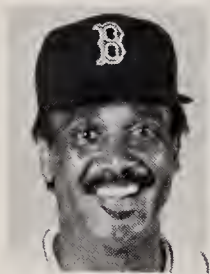
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .382. Career — .382 (13-34).

RICE, James Edward (Big Jim, Jim Ed) #14**LF-DH**

Age: 34, Turns 35 Mar. 8; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, S.C. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 216. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: No. Andover, MA. Signed by Scout Mace Brown, June 10, 1971. Married Corine Gilliard. Children: Chauncy Brandon 10/7/78, Carissa Jacinda 10/4/80.

Length of M.L. Service — 13 yrs., 45 days.

Contract status — signed through 1989 with club option for 1990.



1987: Difficult season . . . Left elbow and left knee problems . . . Twice he was hit by a pitch that put him out of the lineup for an extended time . . . When healthy he had a strong middle season . . . Knee problems stopped his season Sept. 18 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on both knees in Oct. . . His .277 avg. and 13 HR were career lows and 62 RBI and 108 games matched lows set in strike-shortened 1981 . . . HR off Stieb was game-winner in home opener Apr. 10 . . . Hit twice on left elbow, Apr. 26 in Tex. and Apr. 28 in Oak. . . Came back May 8 and hit .328 (19-58) in 16 games in May . . . Hit one HR in 38 games from Apr. 28 thru June 24 . . . Best month was July (35-93, .376) with 5 HR and 15 RBI in 23 games . . . Had a 12-game hitting streak July 17-29 as his avg. reached a season-high .303 . . . Was hit

on right hand Aug. 8 and played in only one game (Aug. 14) until Aug. 29 . . . Hit on left elbow again Sept. 2 and forced out by knee problems Sept. 18 . . . Played and started 94 games in LF

RICE CONTINUED (next page)

HOME AND ROAD HR

DWIGHT EVANS led the RED SOX with 14 HR in Fenway Park in 1987. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left-handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and RICE (1978) are tied for 2nd best total (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979). Since 1979 TONY ARMAS (21, 1984) is only Red Sox to hit 20 in Fenway in a season. EVANS also led the club with 20 HR on the road in 1987. The Sox high on the road is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957 followed by RICE 23, in 1983, ARMAS, 22, in 1984 and DON BAYLOR, 22, in 1986. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42. The only other Sox players to hit 20 away from home were: JIMMIE FOXX, 20, 1936 and BABE RUTH, 20, 1919.

and had 12 assists (T10th in A.L.) . . . Made 12 starts as DH, all in Sept. . . Overall he hit .286 (34-119) with runners in scor. pos., but went 34-104, .327 after an 0-15 start thru May 23 . . . 13 of his 20 game-tying and go-ahead RBI came in June-July . . . Went 3-11, .273 in 14 plate apps. with 9 RBI with the bases loaded . . . Hit .305 at home, .252 away, .274 vs. RH and .285 vs. LH . . . Was .412 vs. Cal (14-34), .367 vs. Clev. (18-49) and .351 vs. NY (13-37) . . . Had 4 hits in Chi. May 31 and 4 vs. Cal. July 22 . . . His 7th career grand slam was off Bordi in NY June 26 . . . Hit 2-out, solo 1-2 HR in last of 9th July 18 vs. Oak. to tie game 3-3 (Sox won 5-3 in 11th) . . . Failed to hit a triple for first time in M.L. career.

CAREER: Ranks among all-time Sox leaders in 12 categories including 3rd with 364 HR, 1351 RBI, 3860 TB, 1170 runs, 2275 hits, 783 XBH and 7531 AB (see p. 105) . . . Career .325 in Fenway, .314 vs. LH and .298 vs. RH . . . Lifetime .300 avg. vs. 7 teams, including .332 vs. NY (82-237, .346, 21 HR, 1983-87), .330 vs. Balt., .321 vs. Sea. . . 36 HR vs. Balt. and Oak. his high vs. an opp. . . Aug. best HR month (71) . . . Sept. his best avg. .319 and most RBI 267 . . . Only player to ever have 3 str. 35-HR, 200-hit yrs. 1977-1979 . . . 137 M.L. OF assists with a high of 21 in 1983 . . . In 1986 hit .324 (his 2nd best) in 157 games (156 in LF) with 110 RBI (8th 100-RBI yr., 2nd on Sox to T. Williams 9) . . . T3rd in A.L. in doubles, 4th in RBI, 5th in avg., T5th in hits (singled in final game to become 2nd Sox with four 200-hit yrs.), 7th in TB, and 10th in on-base pct. and slug. pct. . . 62 multi-hit gms, his 3rd time over 60 . . . 3rd among A.L. OF's with 16 assists . . . Got his 2,000th hit May 10 . . . From Aug. 29 thru Sept. 14 he had 9 HR (2 grand slams) and 32 RBI in 24 games as Sox pulled away from the East . . . Reached .300 to stay on May 28 . . . High was .339 on July 10 and never fell below .319 (Sept. 28) after that date . . . Hit .337 at Fenway and led Sox with 10 HR and 48 RBI . . . Led club with 40 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and a .328 clutch batt. avg. (7th inng. on) (in "close" situations he was .355) . . . Drove in 38 of a team-high 61 runners on 3rd (.623) with less than 2 outs . . . Made 16 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 7-13, .538, plus 1 SF and 2 BB (2 grand slams) for 16 RBI . . . Grand slams were hit in Fenway vs. Minn., Sept. 5 off Viola and Sept. 7 off Heaton . . . Two 4-hit games, May 30 in Minn. and Sept. 10 in Balt. . . Hit .368 in May, .340 in June, .330 in July, .308 in Aug. and .319 in Sept.-Oct. . . Named to A.L. All-Star team for 8th time . . . Voted to the final AP M.L. team and the UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams . . . **1985:** Inconsistent and injury-marred season . . . Knee and thigh problems forced him to stop playing after Sept. 20 (left knee surgery at season's end) . . . Slow start with .265 avg. thru May . . . Went on tremendous surge Sept. 1-20 . . . In 16 games was 32-61, .525 with 6 HR, 25 RBI and a .951 slug. pct. to up his avg. from .262 to .291 . . . The first 4 games of Sept. he was 12-18 with 3 HR, 11 RBI and 3 str. GWRBI . . . Beat K.C. with 440-foot HR in top of 14th Apr. 18, 4-3, and hit an 0-2, 3-run HR in last of 9th off Fingers June 10 for 4-2 win . . . 2nd on Sox with 34 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Hit .346 with men in scor. pos. and .350 in Fenway . . . Hit into 35 DP's (1 shy of his M.L. mark) but only 5 after July 19 . . . Only multi-HR game came May 5 in Oak. when he hit 2 off Codioli . . . Named Capt. of Red Sox by Mgr. John McNamara Apr. 22 . . . In **1984** he scored 98 R with 28 HR, 60 XBH (5th time he reached 60), 122 RBI (2nd in M.L.) and 307 TB (5th time he reached 300) . . . 53 multi-hit games incl. his first 5-hit game (July 4 vs. Oak.) . . . Hit grand slam in last of 10th to win that game, 13-9, for 5-6, 6-RBI day . . . Hit .197 in Apr. and .236 through June 3 . . . High point was .288 July 5 . . . First Fenway HR came May 30 (his 19th home game, longest he's gone) . . . Set M.L. record by grounding into 36 DP's . . . Was 20-54, .370 vs. N.Y. (5 HR, 19 RBI) . . . 2nd on Sox with 192 runs produced, 1 behind Evans . . . Hit .312 with men in scoring pos. and led team with 43 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . 300th HR was towering blast to LCF in Milw. Sept. 3 off Jaimie Cocanower, the 50th player to reach 300 . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Minn. Aug. 16 and vs. Milw. June 8 . . . Named A.L. Player of Week June 4-10, and to the U.P.I. A.L. All-Star team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team . . . Named T.A. Yawkey Award winner as Sox MVP in **1983** by the Boston Writers . . . Led A.L. with 39 HR, led M.L.'s with 344 TB, tied for M.L. lead with 126 RBI (with Cooper), was 2nd in M.L.'s with .550 slug. pct. and 5th in A.L. and M.L.'s with 191 hits . . . Hit .300 for 6th time, was 2nd in A.L. and 3rd in M.L.'s with 74 XBH and tied 4th in A.L. with 56 multi-hit games . . . Hit 3 HR in a game for the 2nd time (Aug. 29 in Tor., 6 yrs. exactly from the first) and hit 2 HR in 5 other games . . . 23 of his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead . . . Had 79 RBI the last 83 games and led club with 48 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Hit 23 HR away (2nd most for the Sox to Ted Williams' 26 in 1957) . . . Was 2nd in A.L. with 21 assists, the first time since 1944 that a Sox OF reached 20 assists . . . Voted to the A.P. M.L. All-Stars, the only unanimous pick on the U.P.I. A.L. team and to The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams . . . In **1982** he missed 16 games with hamstring problems . . . Tied with Evans with 35 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and hit .346 with men in scoring pos. . . . Led Sox with 10 OF assists . . . In **1981** played all 108 games in LF . . . Hit his 200th HR in Tor. May 9, **1981** . . . Missed 31 games in **1980** with a fractured left wrist (June 21-July 27) (hit by Chris Knapp) . . . Hit .362, 32 RBI, 6 HR, final month of **1980** including a career-high, 21-game hit streak (Sox longest since 1975) . . . Led club with .319 avg. with men in scoring pos. in 1980 . . . Got his 1,000th hit that May 9th vs. K.C. . . . Was voted a starter for 1980 All-Star Game but replaced due to injury . . . In **1979** led A.L. with 369 TB (for the 3rd straight year to tie Ty Cobb and Ted Williams for the A.L. record) . . . Also had 3rd straight 200-hit season, 1st time in A.L. since Johnny Pesky (1942-46-47), 9th A.L. player to do so, 17th in M.L. history . . . In **1978** led the M.L. with 46 HR, 15 triples, 406 TB, a .600 slugging pct., 213 hits and 214 runs produced and was 2nd with 121 runs . . . Was 1st A.L. player to get 400 TB since 1937 (406, the club record) and the 1st player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI . . . 30 of his HR either tied the score or put the team ahead . . . Became 5th A.L. player to lead in hits and HR (Lajoie 1901, Cobb 1909, Gehrig 1931, Yaz 1967) . . . Won the A.L.'s MVP award and co-winner of the prestigious "Joe Cronin Award" . . . Named A.L. Player of the Year by The Sporting News and led A.L. outfielders in All-Star votes . . . In **1977** hit 3 HR vs. Oak., 8/29 in Fenway Park . . . That year he led A.L. with .593 slugging pct., 382 TB, 39 HR and 83 XBH . . . Had 6, 2-homer games plus the 3 vs. Oak. . . . Voted winner of the A.L. Designated Hitter Award . . . Missed **1975** post-season play because of broken left hand in Detroit on a Vern Rühle pitch in the final week.

POST SEASON: Hit .161 in ALCS (2 HR & 6 RBI) and .333 in W.S. (0 HR & 0 RBI) . . . 2-run HR in ALCS Game 2 off Corbett and hit 3-run HR off Candelaria in 4th inng. of Game 7 . . . Hit safely in 5 of 7 W.S. games with 3 singles in Game 2 . . . Walked to open 7th of Game 1 and scored only run . . . Single and triple in Game 5 win and 2 singles in Game 7.

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 1st pick in the 1971 June draft . . . Won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S.'s in Anderson . . . Moved rapidly up the farm system as an All-Star in the Florida St. and Eastern Leagues . . . Minor League Player of the Year and Int. League MVP and Rookie of the Year in 1974 when he led the Int. League in avg., HR and RBI . . . An avid golfer with tremendous driving prowess.

RICE'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

RICE CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Williamsport	.256	60	223	34	57	9	5	5	27	16	51	8	6
1972	Winter Haven	.291	130	491*	80*	143*	20	13	17	87	58	108	7	9
1973	Bristol	.317*	119	423	66	134	25	4	27	93	45	93	3	12
	Pawtucket	.378	10	37	7	14	2	0	4	10	3	5	0	0
1974	Pawtucket	.337*	117	430	69	145	21	4	25*	93*	38	84	2	11
	Boston	.269	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	4	12	0	1
1975	Boston-a	.309	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	102	36	122	10	0
1976	Boston	.282	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	28	123*	8	7
1977	Boston	.320	160	644	104	206	29	15	39*	114	53	120	5	4
1978	Boston	.315	163*	677*	121	213*	25	15*	46*	139*	58	126	7	3
1979	Boston	.325	158	619	117	201	39	6	39	130	57	97	9	4
1980	Boston-b	.294	124	504	81	148	22	6	24	86	30	87	8	3
1981	Boston	.284	108	451*	51	128	18	1	17	62	34	76	2	3
1982	Boston	.309	145	573	86	177	24	5	24	97	55	98	0	9
1983	Boston	.305	155	626	90	191	34	1	39*	126†	52	102	0	6
1984	Boston	.280	159	657	98	184	25	7	28	122	44	102	4	4
1985	Boston-c	.291	140	546	85	159	20	3	27	103	51	75	2	9
1986	Boston	.324	157	618	98	200	39	2	20	110	62	78	0	8
1987	Boston	.277	108	404	66	112	14	0	13	62	45	77	1	4
M.L. Totals		.302	1898	7531	1170	2275	345	74	364	1351	609	1295	56	65

GW-RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 15; 1983 — 14; 1984 — 17; 1985 — 9; 1986 — 12; 1987 — 7. Total: 88.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1974 — .25, .373; 1975 — .277, .491; 1976 — .280, .482; 1977 — .382, .593; 1978 — .406, .600;
1979 — .369, .596; 1980 — .254, .504; 1981 — .199, .441; 1982 — .283, .494; 1983 — .344, .550; 1984 — .307,
.467; 1985 — .266, .487; 1986 — .303, .490; 1987 — .165, .408. **Career** — .3860, .513. **Bold Face** — led A.L.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1974 — .426; 1975 — .354; 1976 — .320; 1977 — .379; 1978 — .373; 1979 — .385; 1980
— .336; 1981 — .338; 1982 — .376; 1983 — .364; 1984 — .323; 1985 — .349; 1986 — .384; 1987 — .357.
Career — .359 (2993-8328).

a-On Disabled List from September 21, 1975 to end of season.

b-On Disabled List with fractured left wrist, June 22 to July 27, 1980.

c-Sidelined from Sept. 20, 1985 to end of season with injured left knee.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	1	8	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	6	9	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1977	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1979	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	LF	(Voted a starter but replaced due to injury)											
1983	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
1984	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1985	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	1	4	1	0	1	1	1	8	0	0

RICE'S BEST

Runs - 4, 8/3/77 in Sea.
Hits - 5, 7/4/84 vs. Oak.
RBI - 6 (twice) last time 7/4/84 vs. Oak.
HR - 3 (twice) last time 8/29/83 in Tor.
Last HR - 9/9/87 vs. N.Y.

Last Road HR — 8/30/87 in Clev.
TB - 13, 8/29/77 vs. Oak.
BB - 3 (6 times) last time 9/8/86 in Balt.
SB - 1, last time 8/8/87 vs. KC.

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121
1903	Buck Freeman	104
1919	Babe Ruth	112
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175
1939	Ted Williams	145
1942	Ted Williams	137
1947	Ted Williams	114
1949	Ted Williams	159
	Vern Stephens	
1950	Walt Dropo	144
	Vern Stephens	

Year	Player	RBI
1955	Jackie Jensen	116
	Ray Boone (Det.)	
1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1963	Dick Stuart	118
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1978	Jim Rice	139
1983	Jim Rice	126
	Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
1984	Tony Armas	123

ROCHFORD, Michael Joseph (Mike) #54

LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Mar. 14; Born: March 14, 1963, Methuen, Mass. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: South Burlington, VT. Signed by Scout George Digby, May 22, 1982. Married Kathleen Aldridge.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Season at Pawtucket was split in half, a slow start that was not helped by an injured left knee then a strong second half comeback... Went 1-5, 5.14 in his first 8 starts (49 IP, 28 ER)... Strained his left knee May 28 in a 4-3 loss vs. Maine and placed on D.L. May 30... Reactivated June 22 and went 7-3, 4.22 in his final 11 starts and 3 relief apps... Made 3 rel. apps. and 1 start June 23-July 3 until rejoining the rotation for the remainder of the season July 12... Won in relief July 3 vs. Rochester... From July 12-Aug. 12 went 5-1, 3.50 (43.2 IP, 17 ER) in 7 starts including 4 str. wins (5 starts)... Allowed 2 runs in 3 str. starts, winning 2-1 in Rochester July 29 (7.1 IP, 1 R), no decision in Maine Aug. 3 (8 IP, 0 R) (PawSox lost 1-0) and a 10-1 win vs. Rochester Aug. 7 (CG, 7 IP, 1 R)... Lost final start of the season 3-2 Aug. 28 vs. Toledo despite a CG, 7-hitter with 4 BB and a season high 8 K's... Overall finished 8-8, 4.58 in 19 starts and 3 rel. apps... Allowed 2.77 BB/9 IP... Pitched into the 7th inng. in 13 of his 19 starts... As a starter; 7-8, 4.37 (119.1 IP, 134 H, 60 R, 58 ER, 36 BB, 40 K's)... In relief; 1-0, 10.38 (4.1 IP, 10 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 2 K's).

CAREER: Four seasons at Pawt.: 32-30, 4.25 (507.2 IP, 552 H, 240 ER, 179 BB, 232 K's)... Winningest pitcher on Pawt. in **1986**, 11-10, 3.53... Was 5th in Int. L. in wins and IP, and 10th in ERA... Allowed just 2.53 BB/9 IP, 3rd best in Int. L... Led PawSox in GS and IP... Set PawSox record for most IP by a LHP... Got off to a fast start going 3-0, 1.96 (18.1 IP, 4 ER) in April... Went 1-5 in his next 8 starts... From June 24-July 21 went 4-1, 2.72 (43 IP, 13 ER) in 6 starts... Won his last 2 starts of the season, including a 3-0 SHO in Maine Sept. 1 in the final regular season game to clinch 3rd place for Pawt. and a spot in the Int. L. playoffs... Made 3 rel. apps. and went 1-0, 1.29 (7 IP, 1 ER)... Started **1985** at New Britain... In 14 starts went 8-5, 2.99... Recorded 9 complete games and 3 shutouts... Went 6-1, 3.14 in last 8 starts for New Britain before being called up to Pawtucket July 3... In 12 starts for Pawt. went 5-2, 4.13... Went 4-1, 2.45 in 7 starts in Aug... Went 4-0 in his last 5 starts of the season... Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov... Made the jump from A to AAA in **1984**... Went 8-10, 4.90 for Pawt... Led the club in IP (141.1 IP) and was 2nd in GS (22)... Had best pro year in **1983** at Winston-Salem... Was 16-11, 3.00 in a Carolina L. leading 29 starts... 2nd in Carolina L. to teammate Mitch Johnson in CG (12) and IP (210.1)... 3rd in strikeouts (165)... Named to the Carolina L. All-Star team... In **1982** at Elmira went 6-4, 4.20 with 2 shutouts.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick in 1982 January draft (17th overall)... Graduated from South Burlington H.S. (VT) in 1981... MVP in 1981 as H.S. won state championship... Also quarterbacked football team to state championship and scored over 1,000 points in 4 varsity basketball seasons... Named All-State in all 3 sports... In 1982 pitched for Santa Fe Comm. College in Gainesville, Fla... Played Little League in South Burlington and American Legion in Burlington, VT... Father played in Boston Braves organization.

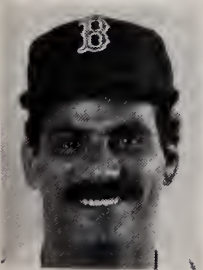
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Elmira	6-4	4.20	16	14	2	2	0	86.0	99	53	40	26	66
1983	Winston-Salem	16-11	3.00	29	29*	12	1	0	210.1	182	85	70	57	165
1984	Pawtucket	8-10	4.90	31	22	2	0	0	141.1	156	88	77	59	73
1985	New Britain	8-5	2.99	14	14	9	3	0	93.1	84	39	31	41	42
	Pawtucket	5-2	4.13	12	12	1	1	0	72.0	74	34	33	32	47
1986	Pawtucket	11-10	3.53	28	25	3	1	0	170.2	178	76	67	50	70
1987	Pawtucket	8-8	4.58	22	19	3	0	0	123.2	144	65	63	38	42

ROMERO, Edgardo (Ed) #11

INFIELD

Age: 30; Born: December 9, 1957, Santurce, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: West Palm Beach, Fla. Married Ivonne. Children: Edgardo Jr. 10/14/79, Ariana 1/31/85. Originally signed by Milwaukee, November 14, 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 142 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1987: Provided Red Sox with valuable infield depth and also made a contribution on offense... Hit .272 (64-235) in 88 games, his 2nd best avg. in a season (.317 in 59 gms. for Milw. in 1983)... Games were down 12 from 1986, his first season with Sox, but avg. shot up 62 pts. in only 2 more AB... Started the season making 14 str. starts at 2B Apr. 11-26 replacing an injured Barrett... Hit .286 (16-56) in those 14 gms... Started 14 str. gms. May 3-19 (11 at SS, 3 at 2B)... Had a career-high, 15-game hitting streak Apr. 21-May 13 (18-50, .360)... Made only 12 starts after May 23 until Sept. 18 (6 at 2B, 3 at SS, 2 at 2B, 1 at 1B)... Went 3-6 vs. Oak. July 19... Finished the season starting the final 13 games at 3B replacing an injured Boggs... Hit .250 (13-52) in those 13 games, including 3-5 in Milw. Sept. 27 and 3-4 vs. Milw. Oct. 4... Overall he played 29 games (24 starts) at 2B, 24 games (17 starts) at 3B, 24 games (15 starts) at SS and 8 games (1 start) at 1B... Second time in 7 full M.L. seasons he went without a HR... He hit .381 (32-84) from the 7th inng. on (2nd on Sox) and led team in "close" situations .395 (17-43)... He hit .375 (3-8) with the bases loaded with 6 RBI... Was .250 (14-56) with runners in scor. pos., including .300 (6-20) in Sept.-Oct... Ed hit .296 (32-108) at Fenway, .252 (32-127) away, .321 (53-165) vs. RH and .157 (11-70) vs. LH... His highs were .471 (8-17) vs. Oak., .333 (3-9) vs. Sea., .313 (10-32) vs. Milw. and .308 (8-26) vs. Cal.

*led league †tied for league lead

ROMERO CONTINUED (next page)

ROMERO CONTINUED

CAREER: Provided infield depth in 1986, his first season with Red Sox ... Played in 100 games and started 67 (54 at SS, 12 at 3B and 1 at 2B) ... Hit .210, his lowest avg. since 1980 with 11 doubles, 2 HR and 23 RBI ... Both HR came at Fenway Aug. 15 vs. Det. and Oct. 1 vs. Balt, his first multi-HR season ... With Hoffman injured he started 16 games in Apr. and 13 in both May and June ... Started 12 games in Aug., but only 1 from Aug. 19 to Sept. 29 ... Had two 3-RBI games, June 28 in Balt. and Aug. 15 vs. Det. ... In 75 games at SS made 10 errors in 244 TC (.959) ... In 18 games at 3B he made 2 errors and did not make any errors in 4 games at 2B ... Played CF (3 inngs.) for first time in career July 10 vs. Cal. and made fine late-inning catch ... In 1985 hit .251 in 88 games (78 starts) for Milwaukee ... After hitting .194 in 39 games in the 1st half hit a solid .288 in 49 games in the 2nd half ... Hit .378 in 25 games in Aug. ... Played 43 games at SS (38 starts), 31 games at 2B (29 starts) and 1 game at 3B (1 start) ... Also played 14 games in the outfield, 12 in RF (9 starts) and 2 in LF (1 start) ... Hit .257 in 6 seasons with Milwaukee ... Set personal highs in almost every offensive category playing in a career-high 116 games in 1984 ... Only one strikeout every 14.3 AB ... Played in 59 games at 3B, 39 at SS, 11 at 2B and 4 at 1B ... Hit .300 with men in scoring pos. ... In 1982 hit .286 in June and .300 in July ... Joined the Brewers June 3, 1980.

POST SEASON: Appeared in Game 5 of ALCS in Cal. as a pinch runner then shortstop ... In the W.S. pinch ran and played shortstop in Games 2 and 4 and was a late-inning replacement at SS in Game 7.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Felix Delgado of the Brewers November 14, 1975 ... Graduated from Culegio Bautista H.S. ... Participated in baseball and volleyball ... Attended Engineer College in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico ... Played American Legion ball ... Enjoys movies and music.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Burlington	.219	129†	462	58	101	23	1	1	32	57	37	7	41
1977	Holyoke	.258	121	457	63	118	19	6	1	38	37	27	1	41
	Milwaukee	.280	10	25	4	7	1	0	0	2	4	3	0	1
1978	Spokane	.280	129	440	73	123	27	2	4	52	43	34	5	32
1979	Vancouver	.260	139	515	65	134	26	6	0	39	52	47	9	26
1980	Vancouver	.273	50	172	19	47	7	1	0	16	16	15	4	6
	Milwaukee	.260	42	104	20	27	7	0	1	10	9	11	2	12
1981	Milwaukee	.198	44	91	6	18	3	0	1	10	4	9	0	6
1982	Milwaukee	.250	52	144	18	36	8	0	1	7	8	16	0	7
1983	Milwaukee	.317	59	145	17	46	7	0	1	18	8	8	1	5
1984	Milwaukee	.252	116	357	36	90	12	0	1	31	29	25	3	18
1985	Milwaukee-a	.251	88	251	24	63	11	1	0	21	26	20	1	8
1986	Boston	.210	100	233	41	49	11	0	2	23	18	16	2	12
1987	Boston	.272	88	235	23	64	5	0	0	14	18	22	0	6
M.L. Totals		.252	599	1585	189	400	65	1	7	136	124	130	9	75

GW-RBI: 1980 — 1; 1981 — 1; 1982 — 0; 1983 — 1; 1984 — 3; 1985 — 1; 1986 — 1; 1987 — 0. Total: 8.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1977 — .8, .320; 1980 — .37, .356; 1981 — .24, .264; 1982 — .47, .326; 1983 — .56, .386; 1984 — .105, .294; 1985 — .76, .303; 1986 — .66, .283; 1987 — .69, .294. **Career** — .488, .308.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1977 — .379; 1980 — .319; 1981 — .232; 1982 — .289; 1983 — .353; 1984 — .317; 1985 — .321; 1986 — .270; 1987 — .322. **Career** — .309 (531-1721).

a-Traded to Red Sox for P Mark Clear Dec. 10, 1985.

EASTERN DIVISION SERIES														
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Milw. vs. N.Y.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Milw. vs. Cal.	Did not play												
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORLD SERIES RECORD														
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Milw. vs. St.L.	Did not play												
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ROMERO'S BEST

Runs - 3 (3 times) last time 8/9/86 in Det.
Hits - 4, 7/12/83 in Tex.
RBI - 3 (5 times) last time 8/15/86 vs. Det.
HR - 1, last time 10/1/86 in Balt.

TB - 6, 10/1/86 vs. Balt.
BB - 3 (3 times) last time 4/29/85 in Sea.
SB - 1, last time 8/14/86 in K.C.

†tied for league lead

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS 1976-87

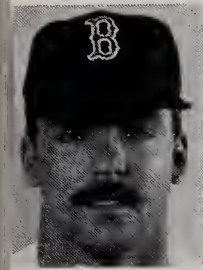
HR	RBI	TB
437 M. Schmidt	1239 M. Schmidt	3558 J. RICE
341 J. RICE	1236 J. RICE	3440 M. Schmidt
310 D. Murphy	1168 D. Winfield	3279 D. Winfield
309 R. Jackson	1106 E. Murray	3135 E. Murray
305 E. Murray	1046 D. Parker	3124 G. Brett
294 D. Winfield	1013 D. Baylor	3100 D. Parker
291 D. EVANS	1008 G. Carter	3032 A. Dawson
274 D. Baylor	992 G. Brett	3002 R. Yount
274 A. Dawson	975 A. Dawson	2927 D. EVANS
273 G. Carter	969 R. Jackson	2792 D. Murphy
257 R. Cey	927 D. Murphy	2778 G. Carter
240 D. Parker	909 D. EVANS	2731 D. Baylor

DOMINE, Kevin Andrew (Ro) #16**OUTFIELD**

Age: 26, Turns 27 May 23; Born: May 23, 1961, Exeter, N.H. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Blue eyes, Blonde hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fountain Valley, Cal. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 17, 1982. Married to Anne Ann Reynolds. Children: Janelle 11/11/82, Andrew 12/24/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 144 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: In his fourth season at Pawtucket hit .267 (131-491) in 129 games . . . He led the PawSox in doubles (24) and stolen bases (21) . . . He was second on the club, to Reed, in games (129), AB (491), runs (72) and hits (131) . . . Also second to Reed in multiple-hit gms. (40) but led the club with nine 3-hit gms. . . Got off to a slow start hitting .178 (8-45) through May 5 . . . He then hit .381 (40-105) over his next 25 gms. to bring his avg. up to .320 on May 30 . . . In June he had an 11-game hitting streak (June 9-18, 17-49, .347) . . . Was .293 on July 11 with 9 HR and 40 RBI before tailing off the rest of the season . . . Hit .215 (35-163, 2 HR and 12 RBI) in his last 47 games to finish at .267 . . . He played 118 gms. in CF committing only 3 errors in 305 TC (.990), 7 gms. in RF (0 errors in 14 TC) and 1 game in LF . . . Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 1 . . . Appeared in 9 gms., starting 3 in RF and 2 in CF . . . Went 3-5 in Balt. Sept. 18 (2nd game) including 2 doubles . . . Did not make an error in 11 OF chances.

CAREER: Has 92 stolen bases in minor league career . . . Started **1986** at Pawt. . . Hit .311 in April and .357 in May . . . Was hitting .304 when recalled June 29 . . . Made 10 starts in CF and played in 30 gms. overall hitting .242 (8-33) before being sent to Pawt. Aug. 17 . . . Finished at .292 with Pawt. . . Recalled again Sept. 7 . . . Played in only 5 gms. with 1 hit (in 2 AB) coming Oct. 4 vs. NY (2nd game) . . . Did not commit an error in 33 gms. in the OF . . . In **1985**, his 2nd season at Pawt. hit .243 . . . Stole a team-high 19 bases in 23 attempts, including 14 in a row . . . Was 2nd on PawSox in doubles (20) and 3rd in hits (98) . . . Spent two weeks on D.L. in July after crashing into outfield wall . . . Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 4 . . . PH RBI single in 1st M.L. AB Sept. 5 vs. Cleveland (1st G) . . . Started the 2nd game Sept. 5 and went 2-5 with a double and stolen base . . . Hit .253 in **1984** his 1st season in AAA . . . Was 5th in Int. L. with 72 RBI and 4th with 83 BB . . . Led PawSox with 12 GWRBI . . . Missed 2 weeks with broken left wrist in mid-July . . . Added to M.L. roster in Nov. . . In **1983** led New Britain in hits and RBI helping them cop Eastern L. title.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox fourth pick in 1982 June draft (2nd round) . . . Was compensation pick from Cubs for re-entry signing of Bill Campbell . . . Was California's 3rd round pick in 1980 January draft . . . All-American outfielder on Arizona State national champions in 1982 . . . Played 2 years at ASU after 1 season as All-State at Orange Coast JC (Cal.) . . . Graduated from Fountain Valley H.S. in 1979 . . . Named to Southern Cal. All-State baseball team as junior and senior and football team as senior running back . . . Also earned 4 letters in track and finished 2nd in state meet in 330 yard low hurdles . . . Played summer ball in Alaska for 2 seasons; named All-Star both years . . . 2 year All-Star in both Little League and Senior League as SS-P.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Winter Haven	.254	55	201	24	51	4	4	3	22	16	29	8	3
1983	New Britain	.261	132	467	74	122	26	5	11	80	76	91	20	4
1984	Pawtucket	.253	113	336	62	85	10	1	12	72	83	66	13	5
1985	Pawtucket	.243	106	403	43	98	20	1	5	33	43	76	19	8
	Boston	.214	24	28	3	6	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.292	71	257	30	75	8	3	4	32	15	30	11	2
	Boston	.257	35	35	6	9	2	0	0	2	3	9	2	0
1987	Pawtucket	.267	129	491	72	131	24	1	11	52	64	70	21	3
	Boston	.292	9	24	5	7	2	0	0	2	2	6	0	0
M.L. Totals		.253	68	87	13	22	6	0	0	5	6	19	3	0

W-RBI: 1985 — 0; 1986 — 0; 1987 — 0. Total: 0

OB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — .08, .286; 1986 — .11, .314; 1987 — .09, .375. **Career** — .28, .322.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .241; 1986 — .316; 1987 — .346. **Career** — .280 (26-93).

BOSTON WRITERS MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the BBWAA presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player . . . From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves (N.L.) . . . The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection . . . After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976 the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor . . . DWIGHT EVANS won for the 4th time in 1987 to tie with TED WILLIAMS for the 2nd most TAY Awards . . . CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with 6 selections . . . Nine Red Sox have been picked more than once . . . In addition to YAZ, EVANS & WILLIAMS, the others all have 2 honors: JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN & ELLIS KINDER . . . Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937 Jim Turner*	1950 Billy Goodman	1963 Carl Yastrzemski	1976 Carl Yastrzemski
1938 Jimmie Foxx	1951 Ellis Kinder	1964 Dick Radatz	1977 Carlton Fisk
1939 Joe Cronin	1952 Walker Cooper*	1965 Carl Yastrzemski	1978 Jim Rice
1940 Johnny Cooney*	1953 Ellis Kinder	1966 Tony Conigliaro	1979 Rick Burleson
1941 Ted Williams	1954 Jackie Jensen	1967 Carl Yastrzemski	1980 Rick Burleson
1942 (No Dinner	1955 Ted Williams	1968 Ken Harrelson	1981 Dwight Evans
1943 held during	1956 Jim Piersall	1969 Rico Petrocelli	1982 Dwight Evans
1944 World War II)	1957 Frank Malzone	1970 Carl Yastrzemski	1983 Jim Rice
1945 Tommy Holmes*	1958 Jackie Jensen	1971 Reggie Smith	1984 Dwight Evans & Tony Armas
1946 Ted Williams	1959 Frank Malzone	1972 Carlton Fisk	1985 Wade Boggs
1947 Bob Elliott*	1960 Vic Wertz	1973 Tommy Harper	1986 Roger Clemens
1948 Johnny Sain*	1961 Chuck Schilling	1974 Carl Yastrzemski	1987 Dwight Evans
1949 Ted Williams	1962 Eddie Bressoud	1975 Fred Lynn	

(*Boston Braves)

SELLERS, Jeffrey Doyle (Jeff) #19**RHP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 11; Born: May 11, 1964, Compton, Cal. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Long Beach, Cal. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 12, 1982. Married Laura Marraccini. Children: Jeffrey Jr. 6/3/84, Justin Ryan 1/31/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 103 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Started the season with Red Sox ... Went 2-1, 7.57 in 5 starts and 2 rel. apps. ... Made 3 starts in Apr., all on the road ... No decision in Milw. Apr. 9, won 6-4 in Tor. Apr. 18 and lost 7-1 in Chi. Apr. 28 ... Made 2 starts, a 3-2 win at Fenway vs. Sea. May 12 and a no dec. in Minn. May 17 sandwiched around 2 rel apps. May 3 and May 23 ... Optioned to Pawt. May 27 ... Made 5 starts at Pawt. and went 3-2, 2.37 ... Beat Maine 2-0 May 29 (8.1 IP, 9 H, 5 BB, 7 K's) and Toledo 6-2 June 3 (8.2 IP, 8 H, 2 R) ... Lost 4-3 in Syracuse June 9 despite 10 K's in 8 IP ... Recalled June 22 ... After recall went 5-7, 4.73 in 17 starts and 1 rel. app. (112.1 IP, 120 H, 59 ER, 47 BB, 83 K's) ... Tossed a 2-0 six-hitter in Oak. July 3 (2 BB, 8 K's) his 1st career SHO ... Went 1-5 in next 7 starts July 8-Aug. 17 with only win Aug. 7 vs. KC a 4-3 CG ...

Snapped out of the slump with 10 K's in 7.1 IP in a 6-4 win vs. Minn. Aug. 23 ... Next start was a 9-0, five-hitter in Minn. Sept. 1 (2 BB, 7 K's) ... Went 11 inngs. earning a no decision in his final start Oct. 2 vs. Milw. (11 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 9 K's) dueling Higuera (Sox won 3-2 in 12th) ... Longest effort by a Red Sox starter since Boyd (11 IP) Sept. 13, 1983 vs. Balt. ... Allowed only 10 HR in 139.2 IP, 3 coming in the Aug. 23 win ... Red Sox scored 13 runs in his 8 losses including 1 run or less in 5 of them ... As a starter: 7-8, 4.99 (135.1 IP, 153 H, 78 R, 75 ER, 54 BB, 94 K's) ... Pitched into the 7th inng. in 12 of 22 starts.

CAREER: Started 1986 at Pawtucket and after losing opening day went 5-0, 3.21 in next 8 starts ... Recalled June 3 and stepped into rotation ... Lost first start 7-5 in Milw. June 5 despite 0 ER in 6.1 IP (5 H, 5 R) ... Only 3 wins came in 3 str. starts; 8-3 in Balt. June 29 (CG, 9 H, 3 R, 2 ER), 6-5 vs. Sea. July 4 and 7-6 vs. Oak. July 9 ... He then lost next 3 starts and was optioned to Pawt. Aug. 1 ... Overall at Pawt. 7-4, 3.74 in 15 starts ... Recalled again Sept. 2 ... Made 3 starts, all at Fenway ... No decision Sept. 16 vs. Milw. (2nd Gm) and Sept. 30 vs. Balt. ... Lost 7-0 Oct. 5 vs. NY ... Finished 3-7, 4.94 with Red Sox in 13 starts and 1 rel. app. ... Had a bone chip fragment on the top of his left foot removed Oct. 30 ... Led Eastern L. in SHO (5) and CG (15) in 1985 ... Went 14-7, 2.78 in 25 starts ... Tied for League lead in wins and was 3rd in strikeouts (115) and IP (184.2) ... Was 4-0, 1.25 in 5 starts in May and 5-1, 1.74 in 6 starts in July ... Named Eastern L. Player of the Month in July ... Gave up only 2 HR in 184.2 IP ... Held opps. to a .239 batt. avg. ... Named to Eastern L. All-Star team ... Contract purchased by Red Sox Sept. 12 ... Started 4 games and went 2-0 ... M.L. debut in Milw. Sept. 15 a 4-2 win (6.1 IP, 1 ER) ... Only needed 82 pitches (54 strikes) for a 4-1 CG win in Tor. Sept. 26 (3 H, 1 BB, 3 K's) ... Led FSL in GS (29) in 1984 ... Went 12-10, 3.41 ... T3rd in FSL in IP (182) ... Named to 1984 FSL All-Star team ... In 1983 his 1st year in Winter Haven went 8-9, 4.51 ... Tied for team lead in GS (20) and IP (118) ... Second on club with 68 strikeouts ... At Elmira in 1982 split time between the bullpen and starting rotation ... Finished 1-4, 3.06 with 1 save in 17 games.

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 11th choice in the 8th round in the 1982 June draft ... Graduated from Paramount H.S. in Paramount, Cal. in 1982 ... Was named to All-League and All-City teams as a pitcher his senior year ... Named M.V.P. of high school team senior year ... Pitched in Connie Mack League in Norwalk, Cal. and American Legion in Lynwood, Cal. ... Enjoys hunting and traveling.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Elmira	1-4	3.06	17	8	1	0	1	62.0	55	31	21	39	45
1983	Winter Haven	8-9	4.51	21	20	3	0	0	118.0	149	77	59	47	68
1984	Winter Haven	12-10	3.41	29	29*	7	1	0	182.0	182	87	69	80	94
1985	New Britain	† 14-7	2.78	25	25	15*	5*	0	184.2	165	67	57	67	115
	Boston	2-0	3.63	4	4	1	0	0	22.1	24	10	9	7	6
1986	Pawtucket	7-4	3.74	15	15	3	1	0	106.0	95	50	44	59	74
	Boston	3-7	4.94	14	13	1	0	0	82.0	90	56	45	40	51
1987	Pawtucket	3-2	2.37	5	5	1	0	0	38.0	36	13	10	19	35
	Boston	7-8	5.28	25	22	4	2	0	139.2	161	85	82	61	99
M.L. Totals		12-15	5.02	43	39	6	2	0	244.0	275	151	136	108	156

SELLER'S BEST

K's - 10, 8/23/87 vs. Minn.
IP - 11, 10/2/87 vs. Milw.
Win Streak - 3, 6/29 thru 7/9/86
Longest Rel. IP - 4, 7/23/86 in Oak.
Last Fenway CGW — 8/7/87 vs. KC (4-3)

Last CG - 9/6/87 vs. Clev.
Last CGW - 9/1/87 in Minn. (9-0)
Last Win - 9/11/87 vs. Balt. (9-3)
Last Road Win - 9/1/87 in Minn. (9-0)
Last Rel. App. — 9/28/87 in NY (1.2 IP)

*led league

†tied for league lead

RED SOX PITCHERS SEASON WIN STREAKS

16 Joe Wood, 1912	*11 Roger Moret, 1973	9 Joe Wood, 1915
*14 Roger Clemens, 1986	11 Bob Stanley, 1978	9 George Foster, 1916
13 Ellis Kinder, 1949	10 Cy Young, 1902	9 Elmer Myers, 1920
12 Cy Young, 1901	*10 Dave Ferriss, 1946	9 Joe Bush, 1921
12 Dutch Leonard, 1914	*10 Ike Delock, 1958	9 Mel Parnell, 1950
12 Dave Ferriss, 1946	10 Dick Radatz, 1963	9 Bill Monbouquette, 1963
11 Tex Hughson, 1942	9 Cy Young, 1903	*9 Sonny Siebert, 1971
11 Jack Kramer, 1948	9 Jesse Tannehill, 1905	9 Rick Wise, 1975

*From the start of the season

Note: Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: Dave Ferriss (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913).

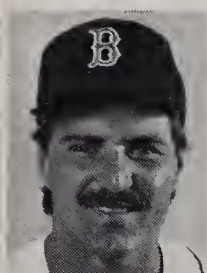
SHEAFFER, Danny Todd #29

CATCHER

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 21; Born: August 21, 1961, Jacksonville, Fla. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mount Airy, NC. Signed by Scout Charlie Wagner, January 14, 1981. Married: LaDonna Hull.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs. 80 days.

Contract Status — signed through 1988.



1987: First M.L. experience . . . Began the season with Sox . . . Hit .147 (5-34) in 11 games (9 starts) . . . First M.L. hit Apr. 9 in Milw. off Mark Ciardi in initial M.L. start . . . Hit a solo HR in next AB off Chris Bosio to tie score 11-11 (Sox lost 12-11) . . . Also had 2 hits in his 2nd M.L. start Apr. 18 in Tor. including the GWRBI, a 5th-inng. single to snap a 4-4 tie . . . Sent to Pawt. May 9 . . . Hit .233 (28-120) in 38 games for PawSox . . . Recalled July 7 when Gedman went on the D.L. . . . Appeared in 10 games (7 starts) and had only 1 hit in 22 AB . . . Sent to Pawt. July 22 when Gedman returned . . . In his final 31 games at Pawt. hit .279 (34-122) to bring his avg. to a respectable .256 (his lowest in 3 Pawt. seasons) . . . Caught 56 gms., played 6 gms. at 1B, 4 gms. at DH and 2 in LF . . . Threw out 19 of 50 base stealers (.380) . . . Recalled Sept. 6 and played only 4 games (3 starts) . . . Overall hit .121 in 25 games . . . Started 20 games (Sox were 8-12) . . . He made 3 errors (1 throw), committed 2 passed balls and threw out 4 of 16 base stealers (.250) . . . Went hitless at Fenway (0-16) and hit .160 (8-50) away.

CAREER: In 1986 his second season at Pawt. hit .340 in 79 games despite being sidelined with a severe ankle sprain June 1-29 . . . Avg. dropped below .300 only once (July 24) . . . Hit .367 in April, .327 in May, .337 in July and .344 in Aug. . . Hit .393 (46-117) in his final 34 gms. starting July 24 to up avg. from .297 to .340 . . . Made 5 errors (.988 fielding pct.) and committed only 4 passed balls . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . In 1985 hit .259 in first year at Pawtucket . . . Caught 50 games and was the DH in 24 . . . Opened the season with a 7-game hit streak (10-26, .385) and was named PawSox Player of the Month for April . . . Bothered by a sore right shoulder during the middle of the year that limited his playing time . . . Named to the Eastern League All-Star team in 1984 and as the Carolina League All-Star catcher in 1983 . . . In 1983 hit .276 in 112 gms. at Winston-Salem with 15 HR and 63 RBI . . . Had solid first pro year at Elmira in 1981 with .288 avg. . . Has also played 1B and the OF.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick (20th overall) in the 1981 Jan. draft . . . Graduated from Redland H.S. (Lewisberry, Pa.) in 1979 . . . Lettered in football and All-State in baseball . . . Attended Clemson U. . . At Clemson caught Jimmy Key (Tor.) as a freshman and Tim Teufel (Mets) was the 2B.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Elmira	.288	62	198	39	57	9	0	8	29	23	38	2	5
	Bristol	.000	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
1982	Winter Haven	.250	82	260	20	65	4	0	5	25	18	37	2	14*
1983	Winston-Salem	.276	112	380	48	105	14	2	15	63	36	50	1	6
1984	New Britain	.241	93	303	33	73	10	0	1	27	29	31	2	6
1985	Pawtucket	.259	77	243	24	63	9	0	8	33	17	35	0	6
1986	Pawtucket	.340	79	265	34	90	16	1	2	30	10	24	9	5
1987	Pawtucket	.256	69	242	32	62	13	2	2	25	6	29	6	5
	Boston	.121	25	66	5	8	1	0	1	5	0	14	0	3
M.L. Totals		.121	25	66	5	8	1	0	1	5	0	14	0	3

GW-RBI: 1987 — 1. Total: 1.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — .12, .182. Career — .12, .182.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .119. Career — .119 (8-67).

*led league

RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

MIKE GREENWELL and DAVE HENDERSON hit the only Red Sox pinch HR in 1987 (see box below) . . . The RED SOX hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out grand slam in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win . . . That was the SOX first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ did so in Fenway Park (Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Cleve.) . . . STEVE LYONS (May 16) and PAT DODSON (Sept. 14) hit the other two . . . The RED SOX hit one pinch HR in 1985, a one-out, first-pitch solo blast by MIKE EASLER in K.C. Aug. 4 in the 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry to tie the score at 3-3 (SOX won 6-5 in the 12th) . . . The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17) . . . CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR . . . Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were RED SOX: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965) . . . SOX pitchers allowed 2 pinch HR in 1987 . . . Jerry Hairston hit one off BOB STANLEY May 29 in Chi., and Dan Pasqua hit a game-tying, two-run blast in the top of the 9th in Fenway June 19 off CALVIN SCHIRALDI to tie the score 5-5.

RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-87

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	N.Y.	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	Det.	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	K.C.	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	Fenway/N.Y.	Bob Shirley
5/25/84	R. Gedman	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	Fenway/Cal.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Cal.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam

SMITH, Lee Arthur (Lee) #48**RHP**

Age: 30; Born: December 4, 1957, Jamestown, LA. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 245. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Castor, LA. Married: Diane Sanders. Children: Nikita Diane 4/9/87. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 35 days.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: One of the N.L.'s premier short relievers . . . Had another outstanding season . . . Became the 1st N.L. reliever in history and 2nd in M.L. (Quisenberry 1982-85) to record 30 or more saves four consecutive seasons . . . Had a win or save in 40 of the Cubs 76 wins (53%), the 3rd str. season he was involved in more than 50% of the victories . . . Finished 4-10, 3.12 with a career-high 36 saves (48 chances) in 62 games . . . 2nd in M.L. in saves (Bedrosian, 40) and 3rd in N.L. in games finished, 55 (Franco, 60, Bedrosian, 56) . . . Cubs were 42-13 in games he finished . . . Worked his fewest innings. (83.2 IP) since 1981 . . . Got off to a strong start allowing only 3 ER in his first 17 apps. Apr. 11-May 17 (23.2 IP, 15 H, 6 BB, 32 K's) . . . Had 12 saves and 15 scoreless apps. through May 17 . . . Had 6 saves in 6 apps. May 1-11 (10 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 10 K's) . . . Had 15 scoreless innings. May 1-21, tops on Cubs staff . . . Had 5 saves in 5 apps. June 16-23 (3 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 5 K's) . . . Had 22 saves at the All-Star break . . . Won the All-Star Game with 3 SHO inngs. (2 H, 4 K's), it was his longest app. of the season and longest since 3.2 IP May 21, 1986 . . . Had another fine stretch after the All-Star break July 17-Sept. 1 allowing 3 ER in 17 apps. (24 IP, 22 H, 14 BB, 22 K's) with 11 saves and 14 scoreless apps. . . Finished 4th in N.L. Rolands Fireman of the Year with 70 points (wins plus saves times 2 minus losses) . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 28 times and 2 inngs. or more 23 times . . . Held opps. to a .259 batt. avg. . . Longest app. 2.2 inngs. in LA May 13 (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K's) and 2.1 inngs. vs. the Mets June 8 (3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K's) earning a 4-2 win . . . Those were his only 2 apps. over 2 inngs. . . Acquired from Cubs Dec. 8, for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.

CAREER: Cubs all-time save leader . . . 180 career saves in 220 career save chances . . . T11th on M.L. all-time save list (with Tug McGraw; Mike Marshall 10th, 188) . . . Allowed fewer hits than IP 1980-86 . . . Cubs went 126-39, .764 in games he finished 1985-87 . . . In **1986** was 9-9, 3.09 tying his career-high in wins (1984) . . . Recorded 31 saves in 39 chances . . . Broke Sutter's Cubs rec. of 133 svs. on Aug. 8 vs. Phil . . . Had 16.2 consecutive scoreless inngs. July 29-Aug. 25 . . . Finished 2nd in N.L. in games finished, 59 (Worrell, 60) (Cubs were 42-17) and 4th in saves . . . Held opps. to a .215 batt. avg. . . Final 25 apps. was 3-2, 2.67 with 14 saves (30.1 IP, 9 ER) . . . Averaged 9.27 K's/9 IP . . . Longest app. 3.2 IP May 21 vs. Atlanta . . . Struck out a season-high 5 batters vs. LA July 11 . . . Entered 21 games with runners on base and struck out the first batter 7 times and allowed only 4 batters to reach base . . . Named Chicago Player of the Year by the Chicago Baseball Writers . . . Finished 2nd in N.L. in saves in **1985** . . . Had 33 saves in 42 chances . . . Recorded 100th save July 19 at S.F. . . Had a career-high 112 K's in 97.2 IP . . . Opened season with 5 svs. in first 6 apps. Apr. 9-30 (10.2 IP, 1 ER) . . . In his final 6 apps. of the season Sept. 17-Oct. 1 went 1-0 with 5 saves (10 IP, 1 ER) . . . Held opps. to a .244 batt. avg. . . Longest apps. 3 inngs. Apr. 24 and June 29 . . . Helped Cubs to **1984** N.L. East Div. title . . . Had 33 saves in 43 chances, 2nd in N.L. . . Had 6 scoreless apps. Apr. 14-29 (8.1 IP, 7 K's) with 3 saves . . . Had 9 saves by May 30 . . . Was 1-0, 1.96 (18.1 IP, 3 ER) and 7 saves in July . . . Did not lose from June 13-Aug. 30 (6-0, 15 saves) . . . Was 1-1, 1.80 with 5 saves in 7 apps. Aug. 30-Sept. 10 . . . Saved Gm. 2 of NLCS, a 4-2 win and lost Gm. 4 7-5 when he allowed a 2-run, 9th-inng. HR by Garvey . . . In **1983** led N.L. in saves with 29 in 32 chances . . . Named N.L. co-Fireman of the Year by The Sporting News with Al Holland (Phil) . . . Despite a 4-10 record surrendered only 19 ER in 66 apps. covering 103.1 inngs. . . Held opps. to a .175 batt. avg. . . Had at least 1 strikeout in 53 of his 66 apps. . . 20 of his 29 saves came from July 1 on in his final 35 apps. . . Had 6 saves in July, 7 in Aug. and 7 in Sept. . . Allowed 4 ER in 26 apps. from June 1-Aug. 6 (45.2 IP, 37 K's) . . . Made permanent switch to bullpen in **1982** and led Cubs with 17 saves (7th in N.L.) . . . Started the season in the bullpen and had 2 saves in 33 apps. . . Made 5 str. starts June 16-July 5 . . . Had a no decision June 16 vs. Phil. then lost his remaining 4 starts . . . Last start was a 7-5 loss in Atl. July 5 . . . Had his first M.L. hit July 5, a solo HR off Phil Niekro . . . Returned to the bullpen for good July 8 . . . Recorded 15 saves in his final 29 apps. . . Finished 12 str. gms. July 18-Aug. 15 and went 1-0, 1.80 with 6 svs. (15 IP, 3 ER) . . . **1981** was first full season with Cubs . . . First career save Aug. 29 in LA . . . Lost his first M.L. start Oct. 4 in Phil. 2-1 (6 IP, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 7 K's) . . . Recalled by Cubs in Sept. **1980** . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 1 vs. Atl. . . Tied for 2nd in Amer. Assoc. L. in saves (15) and 3rd in games finished (37) with Wichita in **1980** . . . Spent **1978-79** at AA Midland in the Texas L. . . Started 25 games in **1978** and finished 8-10 . . . **1976-77** was at (A) Pompano Beach in the FSL . . . Named to Gulf Coast L. All-Star team in his first pro season at Bradenton in **1975** . . . Finished 10th in ERA.

BACKGROUND: Chicago Cubs 2nd round pick in 1975 June draft . . . Signed by scout John O'Neill . . . Graduated from Castor H.S. in Castor, LA in 1975 . . . Went 8-0, 0.14 in his junior season . . . Struck out 124 batters in 53 IP in his senior season posting a 7-1, 0.95 record . . . Threw a 1-hitter in his final high school game but lost on 2 unearned runs . . . Was voted Louisiana's Outstanding Class B Baseball Player in 1975 . . . Also lettered in basketball and track . . . Played on the Louisiana Class B basketball champions his senior season and was named to the All-State team . . . Attended Northwestern State University in Natchitoches, LA and played guard on the basketball team.

SMITH'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

BEST RED SOX SAVE MARKS

	W-L		W-L
33 Bob Stanley, 1983	8-10	24 Dick Radatz, 1962	9-6
31 Bill Campbell, 1977	13-9	24 Tom Burgmeier, 1980*	5-4
29 Dick Radatz, 1964	16-9	22 Dick Radatz, 1965	9-11
27 Ellis Kinder, 1953	10-6	22 Bob Stanley, 1984	9-10
25 Dick Radatz, 1963	15-6		

Bold Face - led league

*left-handed

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Bradenton	3-5	2.32	10	10	2	1	0	62	35	23	16	49	35
1976	Pompano Beach	4-8	5.35	26	18	2	1	0	101	120	76	60	74	52
1977	Pompano Beach	10-4	4.29	26	18	4	0	0	130	131	67	62	85	82
1978	Midland	8-10	5.98	30	25	3	0	0	155	161	122	103	128	71
1979	Midland	9-5	4.93	36	9	0	0	1	104	122	65	57	85	46
1980	Wichita	4-7	3.70	50	2	0	0	15	90	70	49	37	56	63
	Chicago (NL)	2-0	2.86	18	0	0	0	0	22	21	9	7	14	7
1981	Chicago (NL)	3-6	3.49	40	1	0	0	1	67	57	31	26	31	50
1982	Chicago (NL)	2-5	2.69	72	5	0	0	17	117.0	105	38	35	37	93
1983	Chicago (NL)	4-10	1.65	66	0	0	0	29*	103.1	70	23	19	41	91
1984	Chicago (NL)	9-7	3.65	69	0	0	0	33	101.0	98	42	41	35	86
1985	Chicago (NL)	7-4	3.04	65	0	0	0	33	97.2	87	35	33	32	112
1986	Chicago (NL)-a	9-9	3.09	66	0	0	0	31	90.1	69	32	31	42	93
1987	Chicago (NL)-b	4-10	3.12	62	0	0	0	36	83.2	84	30	29	32	96
M.L. Totals		40-51	2.92	458	6	0	0	180	682.0	591	240	221	264	644

a - Placed on D.L. Apr. 21, 1986 with rt. groin pull and reactivated May 6, 1986.

b - Traded to Red Sox for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi Dec. 8, 1987.

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	LAST AB/RESULT
Lifetime	.033	60	2	1	2	5/13/87 in LA/K

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Cubs vs. S.D.	0-1	9.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	3	2	2	0	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	N.L., Chi.	P	0-0	9.00	0	1.0	2	2	1	0	1
1987	N.L., Chi.	P	1-0	0.00	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	4
A.S.G. Totals			1-0	2.25	0	4.0	4	2	1	0	5

SMITH'S BEST

K's - 7, 10/4/81 in Phil.

IP - 7 (twice), last time 6/26/82 vs. St. Louis

Win Streak - 6, June 23-Aug. 30, 1984

Last Save - 10/4/87 in Montreal

Longest Rel. IP - 4 (3 times), last time 6/20/83 in Pitts.

Last Win - 8/28/87 in Cincinnati (6-5)

Last Start - 7/5/82 in Atlanta (L, 7-5)

*led league

M.L. ALL-TIME SAVE LEADERS

(official statistic since 1969)

Pitcher	Saves	Pitcher	Saves
1. Rollie Fingers	341	11. Mike Marshall	178
2. Rich Gossage	289	12. Dave Giusti	140
3. Bruce Sutter	286	13. Gary Lavelle	136
4. Dan Quisenberry	237	14. Ron Davis	130
5. Sparky Lyle	222	15. Terry Forster	127
6. Gene Garber	204	16. Bill Campbell	126
7. Jeff Reardon	193	16. Dave LaRoche	126
8. LEE SMITH	180	18. Greg Minton	124
9. Tug McGraw	179	19. BOB STANLEY	123
9. Kent Tekulve	179	20. John Hiller	119

M.L. ALL-TIME SAVE LEADERS

(unofficial, including prior to 1969)

Pitcher	Saves	Pitcher	Saves
1. Rollie Fingers	341	11. Tug McGraw	180
2. Rich Gossage	289	11. LEE SMITH	180
3. Bruce Sutter	286	13. Ron Perranoski	179
4. Sparky Lyle	238	13. Kent Tekulve	179
5. Dan Quisenberry	237	15. Mike Marshall	178
6. Hoyt Wilhelm	227	16. Lindy McDaniel	172
7. Gene Garber	204	17. Stu Miller	154
8. Roy Face	193	18. Don McMahon	153
8. Jeff Reardon	193	19. Ted Abernathy	148
10. Mike Marshall	188	20. Dave Giusti	145

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES

(and last date)

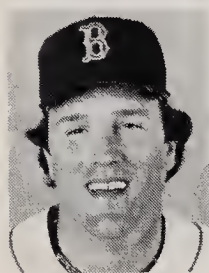
	0	1	2	3	4
Boyd	—	—	8/29/84	6/9/85	5, 8/26/86
Clemens	—	—	4, 10/4/87	4, 9/20/87	6, 6/17/87
Hurst	—	—	2, 4/10/87	3, 8/3/87	2, 4/7/84
Lamp	—	8/25/81	4/17/83	—	9/24/81
Sellers	—	—	—	9/26/85	—
Smithson	—	—	8/2/86	—	3, 4/22/86
Stanley	—	—	—	9/19/79	3, 4/22/87

STANLEY, Robert William (Steamer, Big Foot) #46**RHP**

Age: 33; Born: November 10, 1954, Portland, Me. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 225. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wenham, Mass. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, January 19, 1974. Married: Joan Mathers. Children: Kristin Elizabeth 8/30/79, Kyle Robert 1/19/81, Kerri Ann 8/23/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 11 yrs.

Contract status — signed through 1989 with club option for 1990.



1987: Split season between starting rotation and the bullpen ... 4-12, 5.08 in 20 starts and 0-3, 4.68 in 14 rel. apps. with no saves in 2 chances ... Began season as a starter and was 3-8, 4.92 (14 starts) when moved to bullpen. June 24 ... On D.L. with sore right shoulder June 28 to July 16 ... 5 rel. apps. in July and became starter again Aug. 2 ... Was 1-4 in 6 starts until moved back to relief Sept. 15 ... 152.2 IP his most since 1982 and 15 losses and 5.01 ERA, his worst M.L. marks ... Averaged 6+ IP/start ... Went more than 6 inngs. 13 times (Sox were 7-13 in his starts) ... In relief he held lead or tie 3 of 7 times and prevented 12 of 21 inherited runners from scoring ... Overall he allowed a .321 batt. avg. ... He was 3-5, 4.28 at home and 1-10, 5.70 away. ... Opps. stole 5 bases in 12 atts. while he was pitching, the best SB prevention record on the staff (58% CS) ... Defensively he made just one E in 38 TC ... Beat Tor. 8-3 Apr. 12 in Fenway for first win as a starter since June 19, 1980 ... Edged K.C. 1-0 with no-walk, 4-hitter Apr. 22, in Fenway (1st Sox 1-0 Fenway win since July 18, 1980) ... Also beat Tex. 12-2 Aug. 16 (CG, 9 H) at home ... Only road win was 6-2 in Balt. June 8 ... Longest relief effort was 3 IP Sept. 18 in Balt. ... Cut tendons and nerves in palm of right hand on broken glass when he fell at home emptying trash Jan. 15, 1988.

CAREER: Holds Sox records with 537 games, 74 relief wins and 123 saves ... 95 saves in 143 chances (.664) 1982-87 ... Averaged 49 games and 139 IP in 11 yrs. ... 13-4, 8 saves and 3.06 ERA vs. Cal., 6-3, 12 saves and 2.82 vs. N.Y., 14-8, 2.72 and 7 saves vs. Tor. and 7-4, 9 saves and 2.61 vs. Sea. ... 74-55 (123 saves) and 3.16 ERA as reliever; 30-36, 4.40 as a starter ... In 1986 pitched in career-high 66 games (including 1st start since '81) ... Ended 6-6 with 16 saves in 24 chances ... Longest outing was 3 IP June 30 vs. Tor. ... Entered 56 games from 8th inng. on and other 9 in the 7th ... His strong short relief work was key part of Sox first-half success ... Had 5 saves in 5 apps. Apr. 22 thru May 8, then 2 wins in next 3 games ... In 34 games thru June 30 he was 5-2 with 13 saves in 17 chances ... Got 14th save July 6 and had 2 in 6 chances rest of year ... Prevented 37 of 57 inherited runners from scoring (.649/4th on staff) and held lead or tie 35 of 42 times (.833/2nd), his best pct. since .846 in 1980 ... Allowed a .226 first batter avg. (14-62) ... On 0-2 counts he allowed a .138 avg. (4-29 with 12 K's) ... Overall he allowed a staff-high .322 avg. ... Got his 100th win Sept. 3 vs. Tex. ... Lost 6-5 Aug. 12 in K.C. as a starter (6 IP, 7 H, 4 R) ... Became the 10th Sox player to play 10 years in the M.L., all with Boston ... Had surgery on left knee in Dec. ... **1985:** shortened by finger injury that necessitated surgery (Sept. 12, right index finger) ... Did not pitch after Aug. 28 ... 48 rel. apps. led staff ... Broke Sox save record with 105th June 13 vs. Tor. ... Longest app. was 5.2 IP May 30 vs. Minn. ... 10 saves in 18 chances and held lead or tie 18 of 33 times ... Prevented 28 of 52 inherited runners from scoring (.538) ... Overall allowed a career-low .237 batt. avg. ... In 1984 had 9 wins and 22 saves in 57 games ... 4th in A.L. in relief IP, 106.2, after leading M.L.'s in rel. IP 1981-82-83 ... Finished 47 games, 7th in A.L. ... Set Sox record for career apps. breaking Ellis Kinder's record of 365 and moved into 2nd with 97 saves ... 22 saves in 32 chances (.688) and held the lead or tie 34 of 47 chances (.723) ... Prevented 31 of 51 inherited runners from scoring (.608) ... Longest efforts were 5.2 IP vs. Tex. Apr. 18 and 4 IP vs. Det. Aug. 6 ... Had win or save vs. every club but K.C. (0-2 in 2 games) ... 3-1, 1 save in 6 games vs. Cal., 4 saves in 4 games vs. Milw. and 1-0, 3 saves in 5 games vs. Oak. ... 2 errors in 37 chances (2nd most chances for a reliever to Quisenberry's 40) ... Broke Kinder's Sox app. record July 16 when he saved 4-1 win in Oak. ... 6-0, 4 saves in 11 games (Sox won all 11) between June 24 and July 28 ... In 1983 was named Sox Most Valuable Pitcher for 2nd str. year by the Boston Writers ... Set Sox record of 33 saves (2nd in A.L. & M.L.'s) in 64 games (5th in A.L., most for Sox since 1977) ... Walked only 38 (12 int.) in 145.1 innings and allowed 7 HR, 1 after 6/29 ... Held lead or tie 45 of 60 times (.750), prevented 45 of 62 runners from scoring when he entered during an inning (.726) and had 33 saves in 47 chances (.702) ... That included 7 str. save chances, 9 of 10 and 11 of 13 after 8/16 ... Win or save vs. every club ... Went 4 or more innings 6 times, once after 5/26 ... Longest app. was 10 innings. vs. Minn. in Fenway 5/22 (10 H, 1 R), 2nd longest ever for a Sox reliever ... The 3rd str. year he led M.L.'s in rel. IP ... A.L. Player of Week Sept. 19-25 ... Pitched 2 scoreless innings in All-Star game ... Most consistent Sox pitcher in 1982 ... Named Sox Pitcher of Year by Boston Writers ... Finished strongly for 12-7 record with 14 saves, set a new A.L. record with 168.1 relief innings and was 2nd in A.L. with a 3.10 ERA ... Went 4 or more innings 18 times (Sox won 14) and had a 9-1 record with 3 saves in those games ... Longest app. was 8.1 IP vs. Oak. 5/22 (3 H, 1 R) ... Held lead or tie 27 of 38 times and had 14 saves in 20 chances (including 9 in the last 10 and 12 in 14 from 6/9) ... Held opps. to a .255 batt. avg. ... Was 8-1, 9 saves in Fenway ... Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team ... In 1981 led staff with 35 apps. and tied for most wins ... Went 4 or more innings 6 times and won them all ... Only start was Sept. 1, 1981 vs. Cal., a 3-2 loss (7.1 IP, 9 H, 3 R) ... Was the loser in Fenway's longest game Sept. 3-4 vs. Sea., 8-7 in 20 innings ... Split 1980 as starter and reliever ... Went into bullpen that June 30 and was 4-2 with 14 saves ... That Aug. was named A.L. Pitcher of Month (2-0, 12 saves, 15 G, 0 R, 23.1 IP) ... Held the lead or tie 22 of 26 times (.846) and prevented 25 of 37 runners (.676) from scoring when he entered the game during an inning ... Pitched in 1979 All-Star Game ... Led team with 4 shutouts and was 10-6 on the road, including 2-0 in 2 starts in N.Y. (beat Tiant and John) ... Pitched a 10-inning, 4-0 4-hitter in K.C. June 11, 1979 ... In 1978 was the staff workhorse with a 15-2 record, 10 saves, 52 games (3 starts) and a team-leading 2.60 ERA ... Was 13-2 in Fenway ... Had a 7-1 mark that Aug. and in the Sept. stretch drive was 3-0, with 2 saves and a 1.83 ERA in 10 games ... Won 11 straight games from May 6 to Aug. 28, 1978 ... Picked as club's top reliever by the Boston Writers ... Jumped from Double A to the Red Sox in 1977 and was in 41 games, the most for a Red Sox rookie since Sparky Lyle's 49 in 1968.

POST SEASON: No record in 3 apps. in ALCS ... Was in Games 1-5-6 ... 5 scoreless apps. in W.S. (6.1 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 4 K's) ... Got save in Game 2 with 3 scoreless inngs. ... Finished Games 3-4 ... Entered Game 6 in last of 10th with 2 outs and 2 on to face Wilson ... Threw 2-2 inside WP that tied score ... Wilson then hit bouncer thru Buckner's legs for Mets win ... In Game 7 he retired only batter he faced with 2 on and 2 outs in 7th.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 1st pick in the secondary phase of the 1974 Jan. draft ... Earned All-State honors as a pitcher-shortstop at Kearney H.S. and hurled a perfect game in the N.J. championship tourney ... An All-Star in Little League, Pony and Connie Mack competition as a SS, 3B and pitcher ... The Dodgers 9th pick in the 1973 June draft but didn't sign ... Also won 3 letters and made All-County in basketball.

STANLEY'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Elmira	6-6	4.60	15	15*	4	0	0	86	94	57	44	40	45
1975	Winter Haven	5-17 *	2.93	27	26†	10	0	0	169	136	76	55	74	73
1976	Bristol	15-9	2.66	27	27†	13	4	0	186	176	76	55	83	78
1977	Boston	8-7	3.99	41	13	3	1	3	151	176	74	67	43	44
1978	Boston	15-2	2.60	52	3	0	0	10	141.2	142	50	41	34	38
1979	Boston	16-12	3.99	40	30	9	4	1	216.2	250	110	96	44	56
1980	Boston	10-8	3.39	52	17	5	1	14	175.0	186	75	66	52	71
1981	Boston	10-8	3.83	35	1	0	0	0	98.2	110	46	42	38	28
1982	Boston	12-7	3.10	48	0	0	0	14	168.1	161	60	58	50	83
1983	Boston	8-10	2.85	64	0	0	0	33	145.1	145	56	46	38	65
1984	Boston	9-10	3.54	57	0	0	0	22	106.2	113	57	42	23	52
1985	Boston-a	6-6	2.87	48	0	0	0	10	87.2	76	30	28	30	46
1986	Boston	6-6	4.37	66	1	0	0	16	82.1	109	48	40	22	54
1987	Boston-b	4-15	5.01	34	20	4	1	0	152.2	198	96	85	42	67
M.L. Totals		104-91	3.60	537	85	21	7	123	1526.0	1666	702	611	416	604

a-On Disabled List, Aug. 29, 1985 through end of year with inj. right index finger.

b-On Disabled List June 28 to July 16, 1987 with sore right shoulder.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	0-0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	3	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	1	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	4.50	0	2	1	1	1	0	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	0.00	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			0-0	2.25	0	4	3	1	1	0	0

STANLEY'S BEST

K's - 7 (twice) last time 5/28/80 vs. Tor.
 IP - 10 (twice) last time 5/22/83 vs. Minn.
 Win Streak - 11, 5/6/78 - 8/28/78
 Last SHO - 4/22/87 vs. K.C. (1-0)
 Last Save - 9/29/86 vs. Balt.
 Last Road Save - 8/18/86 in Minn.

Last CG - 8/29/87 in Clev. (1st G)
 Last CGW - 8/16/87 vs. Tex. (12-2)
 Last Win - 8/16/87 vs. Tex. (12-2)
 Last Road Win - 6/8/87 in Balt. (6-2)
 Last Start - 9/5/87 vs. Clev.
 Longest Rel. IP - 10, 5/22/83 vs. Minn.

ed league †tied for league lead

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX have played 336 regular season 1-0 games and have won 162 (.482) . . . Tex Hughson (7-0) has won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6) . . . Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Joe Wood (5-3), Dutch Leonard (5-6) and Ray Collins (5-2) . . . Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, and Bush and Wood, 8 . . . Young and Leonard have lost the most . . . The Red Sox were 2-0 in 1-0 games in 1987, both in Fenway . . . Bob Stanley beat KC and Danny Jackson with a 4-hitter April 22 . . . Roger Clemens bested Phil Niekro with a 6-hitter May 27 . . . The RED SOX were 0-3 in 1-0 games in 1986, all in Fenway . . . Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to Bret Saberhagen (K.C.) Apr. 16; Roger Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4; and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief to Tor. in 12 innings Sept. 26 . . . Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18 . . . The RED SOX lost two 1-0 games in 1985 . . . Oil Can Boyd lost a complete game decision to Charlie Hough at Texas May 24 . . . They lost to Minn. Aug. 24 at Fenway with Bruce Hurst losing a CG to Mike Smithson . . . The last regular season 1-0 road win was in Det. May 3, 1984 with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on an Evans 8th-inning HR . . . In the past 13 years they are 19-16 in 1-0 games (8-7 at Fenway).

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Bob Stanley	2-1	(W, CG) 4/22/87 vs. KC
Roger Clemens	1-1	(W, CG) 5/27/87 vs. Clev.
Bruce Hurst	0-1	(L, CG) 8/24/85 vs. Minn.
Oil Can Boyd	0-2	(L, CG) 5/24/85 in Tex.

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: Clemens beat Clev. 5/27/87

Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: B. Saberhagen (W), K.C. 4/16/86

Note: Bruce Hurst won a 1-0 decision in Game 1 of the 1986 World Series vs. the Mets in N.Y.

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Boyd	6	6	6/9/85	Sellers	2	2	9/1/87
Clemens	10	10	10/4/87	Smithson	5	0	8/2/86
Hurst	12	12	5/10/87	Stanley	7	7	4/22/87
Lamp	7	0	7/19/82				

STEWART, Hector Torres (Tito) #32**LHP**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1963, Ponce, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Guaynabo, Puerto Rico. Signed by Scouts George Digby and Felix Maldonado, June 7, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Made 52 apps., all in relief, in his first AAA season . . . Finished 1-7, 5.50 with 13 saves . . . Had a deceiving record as the Pawt. bullpen stopper . . . Led PawSox in saves (3rd in Int. L.) and games (4th in Int. L.) . . . Led Int. L. in games finished (38) tying Pawt. record for LH relievers with Rick Krueger (1977) . . . First decision was his only win in 2nd app. of season Apr. 15 in Columbus 6-5 (2 IP, 1 H, 0 R) . . . Did not allow a run in 8 str. apps. May 19-June 3 (6.2 IP, 2 H, 0 BB, 7 K's, 5 saves) . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 33 times . . . Longest app. was 5.1 IP Aug. 6 vs. Rochester (5 H, 2 R, 2 ER) in a 4-3 PawSox win . . . Went more than 2 inngs. 7 times . . . Allowed 13 HR in 68.2 inngs. . . Finished all 9 apps. vs. Syracuse with 4 saves . . . Had at least 1 save vs. all opps. except Toledo.

CAREER: Used exclusively as a reliever in **1986** for first time in career . . . Was the stopper in New Britain bullpen . . . Tied for Eastern L. lead in saves, 18, a BritSox record . . . Had 18 of club's 24 saves . . . Led BritSox in games (6th in Eastern L.) . . . 4th in League in games finished (33) . . . Went 24 str. apps. without allowing an ER Apr. 12 to June 28 . . . Named Eastern L. Player of the Week May 19-25 . . . Saved both games of DH July 25 in Albany . . . Pitched in Eastern L. All-Star Game . . . Allowed only 15 ER, 8 coming in his last 5 apps. . . In **1985** finished 10-7, 2.82 in 37 games, 17 starts . . . Named to **1984** Carolina L. All-Star team despite a record of 6-13, 4.88 . . . Started all but one of his 27 games . . . Tied for team lead in games started and 2nd in strikeouts (95) . . . Named to **1983** NYP League All-Star team . . . Went 6-5, 4.03 . . . Was second on team in games started (13), IP (89.1) and strikeouts (76).

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent June 7, 1983 . . . Graduated from Jardines de Caparo H.S. (Bayamon, P.R.) in 1981 . . . Graduated from Indian River J.C. (Ft. Pierce, Fla.) in 1983 . . . Attends University of Puerto Rico in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Elmira	6-5	4.03	14	13	2	1	0	89.1	96	52	40	16	76
1984	Winston-Salem	6-13	4.88	27	26	3	1	0	142.0	155	94	77	62	95
1985	Winter Haven	10-7	2.82	37	17	3	0	0	147.0	149	56	46	37	52
1986	New Britain	7-6	1.97	45	0	0	0	18†	68.2	64	21	15	32	46
1987	Pawtucket	1-7	5.50	52	0	0	0	13	68.2	77	43	42	24	40

TRAUTWEIN, John Howard #42**RHP**

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 7; Born: August 7, 1962, Lafayette Hills, PA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Barrington, IL. Originally signed by Helena (Independent) June 13, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Went 15-4, 2.87 in 56 games for AA Jacksonville . . . Led Southern L. in wins and tied for 3rd in gms. . . Tied for club lead in gms. . . Lost his only start Apr. 13 vs. Charlotte 5-3 (3 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER) . . . Went 11-0, 2.34 with 6 saves in 34 relief apps. from Apr. 15-July 12 (65.1 IP, 17 ER, 46 K's) . . . First relief loss did not come until July 16 . . . Was 4-3, 3.13 with 2 saves in his final 20 apps. . . Only lost 3 gms. in relief . . . Longest outing was 4 IP (0 H, 0 R, 2 K's) May 29 in Birmingham and was credited with the win . . . Pitched 2 inngs. or less 37 times . . . Went 4-0, 3.80 with 1 save in May, 3-0, 1.90 with 0 saves in June and 1-1, 2.81 with 5 saves in July . . . Busiest month was Aug. 4-2, 2.60 with 0 saves in 14 gms. . . Out of the bullpen 15-3, 2.69 with 8 saves in 55 gms. (103.2 IP, 31 ER, 39 BB, 83 K's) . . . Acquired Dec. 7 in the Major League Draft from the Montreal Expos system.

CAREER: In **1986** led (A) Burlington with 11 saves appearing in just 21 games . . . Also pitched 10 gms. in relief for (A) West Palm Beach, 1-2, 5.82, and 12 gms. in relief for AA Jacksonville, 2-1, 7.04 . . . Led West Palm Beach in gms. finished (23) and saves in **1985** . . . Held opps. to a .220 batt. avg. . . Finished 2nd in the Pioneer L. in saves in **1984** . . . Had 39 strikeouts in 35.2 inngs.

BACKGROUND: Signed as an undrafted free agent by Helena (Independent) . . . Sold to Montreal Expos October 17, 1984 . . . Graduated from Barrington (IL) H.S. in 1980 . . . Graduated from Northwestern Univ. in 1984 with a B.A. degree in Chemistry . . . Selected to All-Big Ten Tournament Team in 1984 . . . Pitched for Chatham in the Cape Cod L. in 1982 and his teammate was Kevin Seitzer . . . Pitched in the Shenandoah Valley L. in 1983 . . . Employed by an Illinois company as a chemist in the off-season . . . His father, Jack, pitched in the Phillies organization 1950-59.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Helena-a	3-4	3.28	19	0	0	0	7	35.2	27	14	13	14	39
1985	West Palm Beach	3-5	2.16	35	0	0	0	8	66.2	52	20	16	22	54
1986	Jacksonville	2-1	7.04	12	0	0	0	1	23.0	24	19	18	25	14
	West Palm Beach	1-2	5.82	10	0	0	0	0	17.0	23	12	11	6	13
	Burlington	3-2	1.98	21	0	0	0	11	36.1	29	9	8	10	39
1987	Jacksonville-b	* 15-4	2.87	56	1	0	0	8	106.2	92	43	34	42	85

a-Sold to Montreal Expos Oct. 17, 1984.

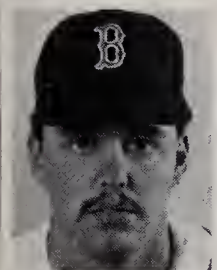
b-Acquired by Red Sox from Expos (AAA roster) in Major League Draft, Dec. 7, 1987.

*led league

†tied for league lead

WOODWARD, Robert John (Rob, Woody) #45**RHP**

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1962, Hanover, N.H. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 212. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: W. Lebanon, N.H. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 14, 1981. Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 11 days. Married: Kathy. Contract status — signed through 1988.



1987: Began the season with Red Sox, was sent to Pawtucket twice and finally finished the year with Boston... Made 3 relief apps. in April, all on the road... In 5.1 inngs. allowed 8 runs, 6 earned... Optioned to Pawt. May 2 when Gedman returned... Won 3 str. gms. twice, May 11-21 and May 31-June 11... Was 8-4 on July 4 before losing 3 str. gms. July 9-20 (24.1 IP, 8 ER) as his ERA actually went down in that span... Made 17 starts at Pawt. and went 9-7, 3.66 (108.1 IP, 44 ER) when recalled by Red Sox July 27 (Nipper on D.L.)... Made 2 starts, both no decisions Aug. 4 in Tex. and Aug. 9 vs. KC... Left the Aug. 4 game leading 5-4 (6+ IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 ER)... Bullpen failed to hold lead but Sox won 8-6 in 9th... Optioned to Pawt. Aug. 12 when Nipper returned... Won his first 3 starts before losing final start... Overall at Pawt. 12-8, 3.51 in 21 starts... Tied for 3rd in Int. L. in wins and 7th in ERA... Led PawSox in CG for 2nd str. season... Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 6 and made 4 starts... Won 10-7 in Balt. Sept. 18 (2nd Gm.) (5.1 IP, 9 H, 4 R, 3 ER) and lost 8-5 vs. Det. Sept. 22... The bullpen failed to hold leads in his other 2 starts Sept. 10 vs. Balt. (Sox won 5-4) and Sept. 28 in NY (Sox lost 9-7 in 9th inng.)... Retired first 12 Yankees Sept. 28 and left with 7-1 lead thru 6.1 IP... As a starter 1-1, 6.54 in 6 starts (31.2 IP, 44 H, 25 R, 23 ER, 12 BB, 10 K's).

CAREER: Started the 1986 season at Pawt... Was 3-2, 3.72 after 6 starts when recalled by Red Sox May 21... Went 1-3 in 6 starts and 1 relief app. before optioned to Pawt. June 30... Overall at Pawt. 9-6, 3.17 in 18 starts... Hurlled 3 consecutive CG SHO; 4-0 July 30 vs. Richmond (7 IP), 3-0 Aug. 4 vs. Tidewater and 8-0 Aug. 10 in Tidewater... Led Int. L. in SHO (4) tying PawSox record... Named Int. L. Player of the Week twice, May 5-11 and Aug. 4-10... Set Pawt. record for most consecutive scoreless inngs. (27.2)... 3rd in Int. L. in CG (led PawSox) and 5th in ERA... Recalled Sept. 2 and made only 2 rel. apps... Started 1985 at New Britain... In 12 starts went 7-5, 3.54... Had CG, 3-hit SHO vs. Reading June 22 (7 IP)... Called up to Pawt. June 26... Went 3-8, 4.46 in 15 apps... Pitched much better than record indicated... Int. L. Pitcher of the Week July 8-14... Led Red Sox minor league system in strikeouts... Recalled by Sox Sept. 2... M.L. debut Sept. 5 vs. Clev. (2nd G) (actually 1:42 a.m. Sept. 6 in rain delayed game)... Had longest relief app. by Sox, 6.1 IP Sept. 13... Won 1st M.L. start 8-4 in Det. Sept. 29 (8 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 8 K's)... In 1984 went 10-12, 3.96 in first year in AA... Tied for Eastern L. lead with 27 starts and was 5th with 166 IP... Led New Britain with 100 strikeouts and was 2nd in IP and wins... Solid year in 1983 at Winston-Salem (A)... Tied for Carolina L. lead with 29 starts and was 4th with 157 strikeouts and 197.2 IP... Held opps. to a .241 batt. avg... 2nd in Sox minor league system in strikeouts and SHO and 3rd in IP... Pitched 3 consecutive 3-hitters, May 30, June 3 and June 8 and lost 2 of them... Promoted to M.L. roster that Nov... On Aug. 7, 1982 he pitched a one-hitter for Winter Haven against Tampa.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1981 June draft... Graduated from Lebanon H.S. in 1981... Capt. of baseball team for 2 years and was MVP and All-State for 3 years... Also named All-Star first baseman in Legion state tournament... Won 3 letters as basketball center and led team to state title... Lettered as a defensive end in football and played in Shrine All-Star Game... He was 7-1 as a senior, also played first base, and hit .412 with 7 home runs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Elmira	4-3	3.39	12	11	3	0	0	77	77	38	29	23	47
1982	Winter Haven	7-9	5.12	27	23	3	2	0	126.2	140	85	72	62	50
1983	Winston-Salem	13-11	4.14	30	29†	7	3	0	197.2	177	103	91	100	157
1984	New Britain	10-12	3.96	28	27†	3	0	0	166.0	167	87	73	65	100
1985	New Britain	7-5	3.54	12	12	3	1	0	86.1	71	42	34	36	54
	Pawtucket	3-8	4.46	15	14	2	0	0	82.2	79	46	41	41	70
	Boston	1-0	1.69	5	2	0	0	0	26.2	17	8	5	9	16
1986	Pawtucket	9-6	3.17	18	18	8	4*	0	127.2	114	55	45	42	73
	Boston	2-3	5.30	9	6	0	0	0	35.2	46	26	21	11	14
1987	Pawtucket	12-8	3.51	21	21	5	0	0	136.0	134	65	53	62	82
	Boston	1-1	7.05	9	6	0	0	0	37.0	53	33	29	15	15
M.L. Totals		4-4	4.98	23	14	0	0	0	99.1	116	67	55	35	45

WOODWARD'S BEST

K's - 8, 9/29/85 in Det. (8 IP).

IP - 8, 9/29/85 in Det.

Longest Rel. App. - 6.1, 9/5/85 vs. Clev.

Last Start - 9/28/87 in NY

Last Win - 9/18/87 in Balt. (2nd Gm)

Last Fenway Win - 10/1/86 vs. Balt.

ed league

†tied for league lead

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., only five pitchers have batted a total of six times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANI flied out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY flied out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland, TIANI struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago, JOEL FINCH flied out 7/25/79 vs. Oakland and DICK DRAGO grounded out 7/29/80 in K.C. The last regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher came Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by TIANI off Woody Fryman. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher, 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR, 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901 C. Young	1.62	1938 L. Grove*	3.07
1914 H. Leonard*	1.00†	1939 L. Grove*	2.54
1915 J. Wood	1.49	1949 M. Parnell*	2.78
1916 B. Ruth*	1.75	1972 L. Tiant	1.91
1935 L. Grove*	2.70	1986 R. CLEMENS	2.48
1936 L. Grove*	2.81		

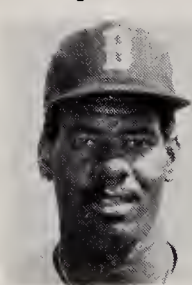
† All-time record

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ARAUJO, Anazario Isabel (Andy) #61

RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 7; Born: August 7, 1962, San Cristobal, D.R. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 180. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Cristobal, D.R. Signed by Scout Ramon Naranjo, July 11, 1980. Length of M.L. Service — none.



1987: Went 4-7, 3.44 in his first season at Pawtucket . . . Was used mostly as a reliever (38 apps.) although he made 5 starts and had 3 CG . . . Second on PawSox in games and 3rd in saves . . . His first 23 gms. were in relief, 1-1 and 1 save . . . Lost first start 3-2 June 23 (2nd game) vs. Columbus (CG, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER) . . . After a rel. app. he won his next start a 3-0, 7-hitter July 1 vs. Rochester . . . Had a strong Aug. 2-0, 1.40 and 2 saves in 2 starts and 5 rel. apps. . . Won back-to-back starts 4-3 Aug. 7 (1st game) vs. Rochester and 2-1 Aug. 11 vs. Syracuse (CG, 8 H, 1 R, 1 ER) . . . Went 0-0, 2.25 in 2 rel. apps. in Int. L. playoffs (4 IP, 1 ER) . . . Allowed 1.49 BB/9 IP the 2nd best mark in Int. L. . . Pitched much better as a starter, 3-2, 1.91 in 5 starts (37.2 IP, 40 H, 10 R, 8 ER, 2 BB, 20 K) than in relief, 1-5, 4.42 in 38 apps. (59 IP, 59 H, 30 R, 23 ER, 14 BB, 23 K's) . . . Re-signed as a 7-year minor league free agent Oct. 1.

CAREER: In 1986, his only season at New Britain, tied for Eastern L. lead in SHO and was 2nd in CG . . . Led BritSox in strikeouts and 3rd on club in IP . . . Finished 7-11, 3.76 . . . As a starter, 7-10, 3.70 in 18 starts . . . In relief, 0-1, 4.15 in 9 apps. . . Finished 4th in FSL in IP and 9th in ERA in 1983 with Winter Haven . . . Led club in strikeouts and tied for first in wins . . . Split the 1984 season between the starting rotation and bullpen finishing 8-8, 3.65 for Winston-Salem . . . Started the 1983 season with Winston-Salem and picked up 4 saves in 4 apps. . . Went to Winter Haven and led team in saves and games.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, July 11, 1980 . . . Was 18 years old when signed.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SI
1981	Elmira	1-0	4.34	16	0	0	0	1	29.0	41	18	14	12	2
1982	Winter Haven	4-4	3.77	26	16	1	1	0	103.2	129	52	43	37	4
1983	Winston-Salem	0-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	4	5.0	3	1	1	3	!
	Winter Haven	2-10	4.36	46	7	1	0	11	86.2	104	58	42	36	5
1984	Winston-Salem	8-8	3.65	34	15	3	3	2	125.2	115	61	51	44	6
1985	Winter Haven	12-10	2.55	32	25	1	1	0	176.1	169	67	50	33	9
1986	New Britain	7-11	3.76	27	18	10	3†	1	141.1	127	67	59	53	9
1987	Pawtucket	4-7	3.44	43	5	3	1	4	96.2	99	40	37	16	4

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

CROUCH, Zachary Quinn (Zach) #56

LH

Age: 22; Born: October 26, 1965, Folsom, CA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throw: Left. Home: Rancho Cordova, CA. Signed by Scout Peter Randall, June 24, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — none.



1987: Finished 6-9, 3.90 in first season at AA New Britain . . . Made 19 starts and 5 relief apps. . . His first app. was in relief Apr. 16 . . . Then made 8 starts Apr. 21-May 30 and went 1-4, 4.44 (50.2 IP, 25 ER) . . . Had a r decision May 1 vs. Glens Falls (9 IP, 3 H, 0 R) as New Britain won 1-0 in 7 inngs. . . Left after 2nd inng. June 3 in Pittsfield (charged with the loss) with a sore left elbow . . . Diagnosed as a strained ulnar nerve . . . Did not return until July 8 and made 4 relief apps. 1-0 (4 IP, 1 ER) until going back into the starting rotation July 19 . . . Went 4-4, 2.85 (72.2 IP, 23 ER, 61 K) in final starts of the season . . . Won 4-0, 3-hitter (4 BB, 12 K) August 23 Williamsport . . . 2nd on staff in CG, 5 and strikeouts, 90.

CAREER: Held opposition to a .199 batting avg., best in FSL in 1986 . . . Finished 9-6, 2.72, 8th in FSL in ERA . . . Won a 4-0 no-hitter (5 IP) vs. Miami August 2 . . . Allowed fewest hits among Winter Haven starters, 103 . . . 2nd on team in strikeouts, 93 . . . 1985 was 8-5, 3.78 in 22 starts . . . Finished 3rd on Greensboro with 103 strikeouts . . . Lost 2-hitter 3-2 vs. Macon July 29.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 13th round pick in 1984 June draft, 328th choice overall . . . Graduate from Cordova H.S. (Rancho Cordova, CA) in 1985 . . . Was linebacker on H.S. football team. Played Little League, Babe Ruth League and American Legion Baseball in Cordova, CA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	!
1985	Greensboro	8-5	3.78	26	22	4	1	0	131.0	141	63	55	65	1
1986	Winter Haven	9-6	2.72	30	19	3	1	0	139.0	103	56	42	64	
1987	New Britain	6-9	3.90	24	19	5	1	0	131.2	129	63	57	61	

†tied for league lead

RED SOX GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

Eleven different RED SOX players have won a total of 31 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. A RED SOX player has been honored 11 of the last 13 years. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 3 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS, Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (11) and Al Kaline (10).

1957 — Malzone (3B)

1958 — Malzone (3B)

Piersall (CF)

1959 — Malzone (3B)

Jensen (RF)

1963 — Yastrzemski (OF)

1965 — Yastrzemski (OF)

1967 — Scott (1B)

Yastrzemski (OF)

1968 — Scott (1B)

Yastrzemski (OF)

Smith (OF)

1969 — Yastrzemski (OF)

1971 — Yastrzemski (OF)

Scott (1B)

1972 — Fisk (C)

Griffin (2B)

1975 — Lynn (OF)

1976 — Evans (OF)

1977 — Yastrzemski (OF)

1978 — Evans (OF)

Lynn (OF)

1979 — Burleson (SS)

Evans (OF)

Lynn (OF)

1980 — Lynn (OF)

1981 — Evans (OF)

1982 — Evans (OF)

1983 — Evans (OF)

1984 — Evans (OF)

1985 — Evans (OF)

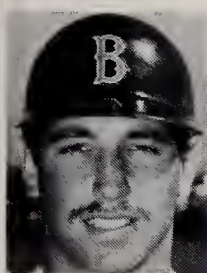
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

DeFRANCESCO, Anthony John (Tony) #59

CATCHER

Age: 24, Turns 25 April 24; Born: April 24, 1963, Bronx, NY. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Monsey, NY. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, June 17, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1987: Hit .244 in his first season at AA New Britain . . . Split the catching duties, first with Greg Bochesa then Gary Tremblay . . . Also played third base and outfield . . . Overall caught in 66 gms. and hit .254 . . . Played 7 gms. at 3B, 7 as DH and 5 in the OF . . . Best month was May when he hit .271 (13-48) in 16 gms. . . Hit .262 (17-65) in 21 gms. in July . . . Made 13 errors in 367 TC with only 3 passed balls . . . Hit 5 HR, two more than he hit in 3 previous minor league seasons combined.

CAREER: Split the 1986 season between Winter Haven and Pawtucket . . . At Winter Haven hit .250 (22-88) in 34 gms. and .159 (7-44) in 20 gms. at Pawt. . . Split the 1985 season between Greensboro and Winter Haven . . . Hit .205 (32-156) in 48 gms. at Greensboro and .240 (25-104) in 38 gms. at Winter Haven . . . Named to NYP League All-Star team in 1984 . . . Hit a team-high .299 (58-194) in 56 gms.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 9th round pick in 1984 June draft (224th selection overall) . . . Graduated from Suffern H.S. (Suffern, NY) in 1981 . . . Played at Seton Hall Univ. 3 yrs. (1982-84) . . . Named All-ECAC Conference in 1984 . . . Played in Cape Cod League 1982 and 1983 for Harwich . . . Graduated from Seton Hall Univ. in 1987 with a B.S. degree in Health and PE . . . Is a teacher at Suffern H.S. in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	Elmira	.299	56	194	26	58	8	1	2	24	26	22	0	9
1985	Greensboro	.205	48	156	16	32	4	0	0	18	21	29	2	9
	Winter Haven	.240	38	104	7	25	3	0	1	5	14	18	0	4
1986	Winter Haven	.250	34	88	12	22	4	0	0	8	13	11	1	7
	Pawtucket	.159	20	44	6	7	3	0	0	4	5	9	0	2
1987	New Britain	.244	82	238	16	58	12	0	5	39	32	34	0	13

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

GAKELER, Daniel Michael (Dan) #58

RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 1; Born: May 1, 1964, Mt. Holly, NJ. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 210. Green eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Burlington, NJ. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, May 24, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — none.



1987: Finished 8-13, 4.63 in his first season at AA New Britain . . . Got off to a fast start going 5-1, 3.55 in his first 8 starts including 4 str. wins May 16-31 . . . Won a 3-0 two-hitter May 31 vs. Albany which earned him Eastern L. Player-of-the-Week honors May 25-31 . . . From June 6 on he went 3-12, 5.16 in his final 17 starts . . . Lost 5 str. starts July 21-Aug. 9 . . . Lost 5-4 in 10 inngs. in Pittsfield July 31 . . . As a starter, 8-13, 4.63 in 25 starts . . . In relief 0-0 in 5 apps. (6 IP, 3 ER) . . . Pitched through the 6th inng. in 20 of 25 starts.

CAREER: In 1986, his second season at Greensboro, had 154 strikeouts in 154.1 inngs. . . 2nd on the club in strikeouts . . . Finished 7-6, 3.32 in 23 starts . . . Picked up a save in his only relief app. . . In 1985 was 7-5, 5.50 in his first season at Greensboro . . . Split time as a starter and reliever . . . Made 16

starts and 7 rel. apps. . . In 1984 was 3rd on Elmira in starts and IP.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (3rd choice overall) in 1984 January draft, secondary phase . . . Graduated from Burlington H.S. (NJ) in 1982 . . . Attended Mercer County Community College (Trenton, NJ) for 2 years 1983-84 . . . Played Little League and Babe Ruth League in Burlington, NJ . . . Was a pitcher and outfielder for Mercer County American Legion team in Bordentown, NJ.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Elmira	4-6	4.11	14	13	0	0	0	76.2	67	47	35	41	54
1985	Greensboro	7-5	5.50	23	16	3	1	0	108.0	135	86	66	54	51
1986	Greensboro	7-6	3.32	24	23	5	1	1	154.1	158	73	57	69	154
1987	New Britain	8-13	4.63	30	25	5	1	0	173.0	188	112	89	63	90

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		W-L	ERA	K's
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	HR	RBI
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*

*led league †tied for league lead

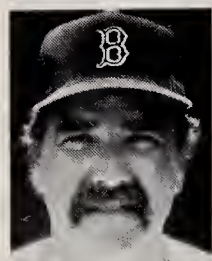
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

LAMP, Dennis Patrick (Dennis) #15

RHP

Age: 35, Turns 36 Sept. 23; Born: September 23, 1952, Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Hazel eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cohasset, MA. Married: Janet Paul. Children: Hillary 3/20/80, Caroline 8/9/84. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1977.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 17 days.



1987: Signed by Cleveland as a free agent Feb. 5 but was released in spring training . . . Signed by Oakland April 27 and sent to AAA Tacoma . . . In 6 relief apps. was 1-0, 2.92 (12.1 IP, 4 ER, 8 BB, 10 K's) . . . Recalled by the A's May 15 and spent the rest of 1987 with Oak. . . Made 31 relief apps. and 5 starts . . . First 13 apps. were in relief May 16-June 30 . . . No decision in first start July 6 vs. Det. (5 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 4 K's) as Oak. won 5-3 . . . After 3 rel. apps. July 10-17 made 3 str. starts July 22-31 . . . Picked up only win July 22 in Det., 10-1 (5.1 IP, 7 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K's) . . . Lost 7-4 July 26 in Milw. and 5-3 July 31 vs. Minn. (6 IP) longest outing of the season . . . After a rel. app. Aug. 3 vs. Sea., lost final start 9-4 Aug. 7 in Minn. (0.1 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 3 ER) . . . Finished the season with 14 str. rel. apps. . . As a starter: 1-3, 5.03 (19.2 IP, 25 H, 16 R, 11 ER, 8 BB, 11 K's) . . . In relief: 0-0, 5.11, (37 IP, 51 H, 22 R, 21 ER, 11 BB, 28 K's) . . . Had no saves in 3 chances . . . Entered 16 games in the 7th inng. or earlier . . . Prevented 11 of 20 inherited runners from scoring (.556) . . . Did not allow an earned run in 7 str. rel. apps. Aug. 8-20 (10 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 4 BB, 5 K's) . . . Longest rel. apps. 4.1 IP June 21 vs. Tex. (2nd gm.) and 4 IP Aug. 11 in Sea. (3 H, 0 R) . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less in 23 of 31 rel. apps. . . Chose free agency Oct. 19, 1987 . . . Signed to a Pawtucket contract January 5, 1988 by the Red Sox.

CAREER: In 1986 was 2-6, 5.05 with Toronto in 40 games, including 2 starts . . . Went from Sept. 25, 1984 to April 18, 1986 without a loss (57 relief apps., 1 start), 11-0, 3.44 (117.2 IP, 45 ER) before he lost 6-4 in relief Apr. 20 vs. KC . . . Had a difficult first half of the season, 2-5, 5.94 in 29 apps. . . Pitched better after the All-Star break 0-1, 2.70 (20 IP, 4 ER) in 11 apps. . . 1985 was his best season . . . Went 11-0, 3.32 in 52 rel. apps. and 1 start . . . Used primarily in long and middle relief . . . Only start was a no dec. July 4 in Oak. (Tor. lost 3-2) . . . Was one win short of Luis Arroyo's 1961 record for consecutive wins in one season by a reliever . . . Led M.L. in winning pct. . . In 3 ALCS gms. allowed only 2 hits and 0 runs in 9.1 inngs. . . Named Toronto's Pitcher of the Year and Most Improved Player by Toronto Baseball Writers . . . Signed by Blue Jays as a free agent Jan. 10, 1984 . . . Finished 8-8, 4.55 in 1984 his first season with Blue Jays . . . Had 8 of his 9 saves by May 23 in his first 19 apps. . . Had 3 saves in 3 str. apps. Apr. 27-May 2 and again May 17-23 . . . Led Chi. White Sox staff in saves (15) in 1983 . . . 14 saves came after the All-Star break in his final 29 apps. . . Began the year as a starter . . . Won 6-1, two-hitter vs. Det. Apr. 17 . . . Used exclusively in relief after June 9 . . . Split the 1982 season as a starter and reliever . . . Finished 3rd on White Sox in wins, games, saves and inngs. . . Had 2 SHO, both vs. Det., in Det. 6-0 July 19 and at Comiskey Park, 7-0 July 7 . . . Acquired from Cubs March 28, 1981 . . . Went 7-6, 2.41 in first season with White Sox . . . Finished 3rd in A.L. in ERA . . . Had a no-hitter for 8 inngs. Aug. 25 in Milw., before Robin Yount opened the 9th with a double to short left-center, and settled for the 2nd 1-hitter of his career . . . Best season with the Cubs was 1979 when he was 11-10, 3.51 . . . Pitched a one-hitter June 9, 1978 at Wrigley Field vs. San Diego (Gene Richards' 6th-inng. single was the only hit) . . . Named to Amer. Assoc. All-Star team in 1977.

BACKGROUND: Chicago Cubs 3rd round pick in 1971 June draft . . . Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. in Bellflower, CA in 1971 . . . Was 13-2 his senior season (94 IP, 127 K's) . . . Named league MVP his junior and senior seasons . . . Also excelled in basketball in H.S.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Caldwell	1-2	6.46	14	8	0	0	0	46	51	39	33	32	43
1972	Bradenton	7-2	1.93	14	6	3	1	0	70	56	20	15	21	56
1973	Quincy	6-4	2.63	13	13	2	1	0	89	67	32	26	29	71
	Midland	2-4	4.69	9	7	3	0	0	48	54	29	25	11	23
1974	Key West	1-5	1.47	8	6	3	0	0	49	39	15	8	14	20
	Midland	1-1	4.65	24	0	0	0	0	60	70	38	31	22	42
1975	Midland	7-5	3.34	37	9	5	7	0	127	112	52	47	54	71
1976	Wichita	8-14	4.06	30	25	6	0	0	153	182	94	69	52	98
1977	Wichita	11-4	2.94	20	17	6	2	0	129	116	54	42	23	52
	Chicago (NL)	0-2	6.30	11	3	0	0	0	30	43	21	21	8	12
1978	Chicago (NL)	7-15	3.29	37	36	6	3	0	224	221	96	82	56	73
1979	Chicago (NL)	11-10	3.51	38	32	6	1	0	200	223	96	78	46	86
1980	Chicago (NL)	10-14	5.19	41	37	2	1	0	203	259	123	117	82	83
1981	Chicago (AL)-a	7-6	2.41	27	10	3	0	0	127	103	41	34	43	71
1982	Chicago (AL)	11-8	3.99	44	27	3	2	5	189.2	206	96	84	59	78
1983	Chicago (AL)-b	7-7	3.71	49	5	1	0	15	116.1	123	52	48	29	44
1984	Toronto-c	8-8	4.55	56	4	0	0	9	85.0	97	53	43	38	45
1985	Toronto	11-0	3.32	53	1	0	0	2	105.2	96	42	39	27	68
1986	Toronto-d	2-6	5.05	40	2	0	0	2	73.0	93	50	41	23	30
1987	Tacoma-e-f-g	1-0	2.92	6	0	0	0	0	12.1	9	4	4	8	10
	Oakland-h-i	1-3	5.08	36	5	0	0	0	56.2	76	38	32	22	36
N.L. Totals		28-41	4.08	127	108	14	5	0	657.0	746	336	298	192	254
A.L. Totals		47-38	3.83	305	54	7	2	33	753.1	794	372	321	241	372
M.L. Totals		75-79	3.95	432	162	21	7	33	1410.1	1510	708	619	433	626

a - Traded to the Chicago White Sox by the Chicago Cubs for LHP Ken Kravec, Mar. 28, 1981.

b - Granted free agency, Nov. 7, 1983.

c - Signed as a Type A free agent by Toronto, Jan. 10, 1984.

d - Released by Blue Jays, Oct. 20, 1986.

e - Signed as a free agent by Cleveland Indians, Feb. 5, 1987.

f - Released by Indians, Mar. 23, 1987.

g - Signed as a free agent by Oakland A's, Apr. 27, 1987.

h - Chose free agency Oct. 19, 1987.

i - Signed to a AAA contract by Red Sox, Jan. 5, 1988.

LAMP'S STATS CONTINUED (next page)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Chi. vs. Balt.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	1	0	2	1
1985	Tor. vs. KC	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	9.1	2	0	0	1	10
C.S. Totals		0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	11.1	2	1	0	3	11

LAMP'S BEST

K's - 8, 6/8/81 vs. Tor. (8.2 IP)
 IP - 9, (6 times) last time 4/17/83 in Det.
 Win Streak - 11, 5/26 thru 9/23/85 in Tor.
 Last Save - 8/18/87 vs. Tor.
 Last Start - 8/7/87 vs. Minn.

Last CG - 4/17/83 in Chi.
 Last CGW - 4/17/83 in Chi.
 Last Win - 7/22/87 in Det.
 Last SHO - 7/19/82 vs. Det. (6-0)
 Longest Rel. App. - 7.1 IP, 7/9/83 in Chi.

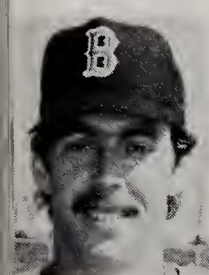
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

MILLER-JONES, Gary #52

SECOND BASEMAN

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 1; Born: August 1, 1961, Hyannis, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Switch. Throws: Right. Home: Centerville, MA. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 10, 1982. Married: Kim Hutston. Children: Lauren and Erica 10/5/87.

Length of M.L. Service — none.



1987: Hit .245 (103-420) in his 3rd full season at Pawtucket with 10 HR and 60 RBI in 127 games, both career highs ... Hit .280 (23-82) in May but slumped to .211 (20-95) in June ... Best month was July when he hit .305 (29-95) as his average climbed to .265 on July 31 ... Hit a grand slam HR July 17 vs. Maine off Joe Cowley and had 5 RBI ... Best hit streak was 7 games July 4-10 (9-26, .346) ... Played 119 gms. at 2B committing 12 errors in 582 total chances (.978) ... Played 5 gms. at 1B (0 errors in 34 total chances).

CAREER: Hit .227 in 108 games in 1986 his second season at Pawt. ... Led Int. L. 2B in fielding pct. (.984) committing just 7 errors in 97 gms. ... Tied for club lead with 3 triples ... Pitched 1.1 scoreless innings with 2 strikeouts ... In 1985 led Pawt. in hits (122) in his first season in AAA ... Named Int. L.

Player-of-the-Week April 11-17 ... Led team in triples and led Int. L. 2B in fielding pct. (.980) ... Second on New Britain in 1984 with 107 hits ... Hit .268 in 124 gms. ... In 1983 his first season at AA New Britain hit only .198 in 125 gms. ... Led Eastern L. 2B in fielding pct. (.988) with only 7 errors in 608 total chances ... In 1982 hit .292 for (A) Winston-Salem in 59 gms.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th round draft pick in 1982 June draft, 8th Red Sox player chosen ... Graduated from Barnstable H.S. (Hyannis, MA) in 1979 ... Attended Miami-Dade J.C. (Miami, FL) 1980-81 ... Played on J.C. national champs in 1981 ... Attended University of Southern Alabama 1982 ... Played in Cape Cod L. in 1980-81 ... Named MVP of Cape Cod L. in 1981 ... Played in Barnstable Little League and Barnstable Babe Ruth League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Winston-Salem	.292	59	236	40	69	10	1	3	19	24	35	2	17
1983	New Britain	.198	125	429	53	85	15	3	4	45	47	71	5	14
1984	New Britain	.268	124	400	42	107	18	1	1	31	32	52	1	7
1985	Pawtucket	.256	128	477	51	122	18	4	7	31	26	72	1	13
1986	Pawtucket	.227	108	343	45	78	12	3	5	41	23	43	8	7
1987	Pawtucket	.245	127	420	60	103	15	4	10	60	44	61	8	12

ONE-TWO IN A.L. IN WALKS

In 1987 DWIGHT EVANS tied for first in the A.L. with Brian Downing with 106 BB and WADE BOGGS was 3rd with 105 ... BOGGS (105) and EVANS (97) led the A.L. in BB in 1986 (they also led the majors) ... It was the first time Red Sox players were 1-2 in BB, the 7th time in A.L. history teammates finished 1-2 and the 15th time in the majors since 1900 ... Before 1986 it was last done in 1976 when Mike Hargrove and Toby Harrah (Tex.) led ... BOGGS averaged 97 BB the last 5 yrs. and EVANS averaged 99 the last 6 yrs. ... EVANS led the A.L. in 1985 and 1981 and was 2nd in 1982 and 3rd in 1984 ... BOGGS was 5th in both 1985 and 1984 and 3rd in 1983.

Year	A.L. Players	Team	Year	N.L. Players	Team
1986	W. BOGGS (105)	RED SOX	1971	W. Mays (112)	Giants
	D. EVANS (97)			D. Dietz (97)	
1976	M. Hargrove (97)	Rangers	1956	D. Snider (99)	Dodgers
	T. Harrah (91)			J. Gilliam (95)	
1943	C. Keller (106)	Yankees	1945	E. Stanky (148)	Dodgers
	J. Gordon (98)			A. Galan (114)	
1927	B. Ruth (138)	Yankees	1927	R. Hornsby (86)	Giants
	L. Gehrig (109)			G. Harper (84)	
1925	W. Kamm (90)	White Sox	1921	G. Burns (80)	Giants
	J. Mostil (90)			R. Youngs (71)	
1922	W. Witt (89)	Yankees	1920	G. Burns (76)	Giants
	B. Ruth (84)			R. Youngs (75)	
1903	J. Barrett (74)	Tigers	1915	G. Gravath (86)	Phillies
	B. Lush (70)			D. Bancroft (77)	
			1908	R. Bresnahan (83)	Giants
				F. Tenney (72)	

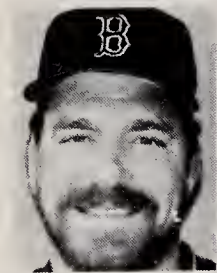
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SMITHSON, Billy Mike (Mike) #41

RHP

Age: 33; Born: January 21, 1955, Centerville, TN. Ht.: 6-8; Wt.: 215. Green eyes. Auburn hair. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Bellview, TN. Signed by Scout George Digby (Red Sox) June 13, 1976. Married Jenny Parker. Children: Kelly 4/3/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 18 days.



1987: Started the season with the Twins . . . Spent August with AAA Portland then recalled for final month of season . . . Overall with Minn. was 4-7, 5.94 in 21 games (20 starts) . . . Won his first 3 starts of the season . . . Won 8-1 in Sea. Apr. 10 (8 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 3 K's), 5-2 in Oak. Apr. 15 (7.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER) and 13-5 vs. Sea. Apr. 20 (7 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 3 ER) . . . After a no dec. Apr. 25, he lost 3 str. starts . . . Lost 8-1 in Tor. Apr. 29, 5-4 vs. Balt. May 5 and 6-1 in NY May 10 . . . Developed bone spurs on his right elbow May 13 and placed on D.L. (retro to May 11) . . . Reactivated June 8 . . . After 3 no decisions, June 8-17, beat Cleve. 9-4 June 23 in Minn. (6.1 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER) . . . From June 28-July 29 went 0-3 in 6 starts before being sent to Portland July 30 . . . Was 2-3, 4.97 in 6 starts . . . Recalled from Portland Sept. 2 . . . Made 3 starts, a no dec. vs. Milw. Sept. 5 (8 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER) (Minn. won 2-1), a no dec. Sept. 11 in Cleve., (Minn. won 13-10) and lost 13-10 in Chi. Sept. 16 . . . His final game was his only relief app. (3.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R) Sept. 25 vs. KC, (only his 2nd career rel. app.) . . . Was not tendered a contract at the end of the season and became a free agent . . . Signed to a Pawtucket contract January 18, 1988 by Red Sox.

CAREER: 1986 had 5 CG in his first 7 starts . . . Had a career-tying high 9 K's Apr. 13 vs. Sea. . . Best game was a 2-hit, 8-strikeout, 8-0 win vs. Oak. Aug. 2 . . . Won 4 of his last 5 starts . . . Made first M.L. relief app. Sept. 17 in Cleve. . . Tied Minn. record with 15 wild pitches . . . Won 15 games in 1985 and led club with 14 HBP . . . Tied for A.L. lead in GS, 37, with Codioli, Oak. . . Led Minn. in SHO and IP . . . In 1984 also won 15 games and led A.L. with 15 HBP . . . Won 6 str. gms. June 29-July 30 . . . Tied for A.L. lead in GS, 36, with Clancy, Tor. and Hough, Tex. . . Acquired from Texas Dec. 7, 1983 . . . With Tex. in 1983 was 10-14, 3.91 in 33 starts with 10 CG . . . Started the 1982 season with Denver and went 11-7, 4.54 in 29 games . . . Made 8 starts with Texas and was 3-4, 5.01 . . . Came up through the Red Sox system . . . Traded to Texas for LHP John Henry Johnson April 9, 1982 . . . In 1980 led Int. L. in games and was promoted to Red Sox M.L. roster.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th round pick in 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Hickman H.S. in 1973 . . . Named All-State as a pitcher in 1973 . . . Also won 4 letters and All-State in both football and basketball . . . Was basketball and baseball star at University of Tennessee . . . Participated in NCAA East Regionals in basketball in 1976 . . . In 1975 had the 3rd best ERA in the Cape Cod League with Orleans.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Winter Haven	4-3	3.09	11	10	2	0	1	64	63	27	22	20	29
1977	Winter Haven	13-8	2.77	25	24	11	3	0	172	170	56	53	41	92
	Bristol	0-1	21.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	7	7	0	1
1978	Bristol	11-10	4.56	27	26	8	1	0	160	178	92	81	76	86
1979	Bristol	8-12	4.70	48	13	2	0	11	132	128	82	69	53	89
1980	Pawtucket	5-9	2.91	50*	2	1	0	4	99	95	50	32	45	73
1981	Pawtucket	2-4	3.86	34	0	0	0	4	91	74	44	39	45	82
1982	Denver-a	11-7	4.54	29	24	8	0	0	152.2	149	82	77	47	144
	Texas	3-4	5.01	8	8	3	0	0	46.2	51	26	26	13	24
1983	Texas	10-14	3.91	33	33	10	0	0	223.1	233	102	97	71	135
1984	Minnesota-b	15-13	3.68	36	36†	10	1	0	252.0	246	113	103	54	144
1985	Minnesota	15-14	4.34	37	37†	8	3	0	257.0	264	134	124	78	127
1986	Minnesota	13-14	4.77	34	33	8	1	0	198.0	234	123	105	57	114
1987	Portland	2-3	4.97	6	6	2	0	0	38.0	36	22	21	17	31
	Minnesota-c	4-7	5.94	21	20	0	0	0	109.0	126	76	72	38	53
M.L. Totals		60-66	4.37	169	167	39	5	0	1086.0	1154	574	527	311	597

a - Traded to Texas Rangers for LHP John Henry Johnson, Apr. 9, 1982.

b - Traded to Minnesota Twins with RHP John Butcher and C Sam Sorce for OF Gary Ward, Dec. 7, 1983.

c - Signed by Red Sox to a Pawtucket contract, Jan. 18, 1988.

SMITHSON'S BEST

K's - 9 (twice), last time 4/13/86 vs. Sea.

IP - 9.1, 5/19/83 vs. Det.

Win Streak - 6, 6/19-7/30/85

Longest Rel. App. - 3.2, 9/25/87 vs. KC

Last Start - 9/16/87 in Chi.

Last Win - 6/23/87 vs. Cleve. (9-4)

Last SHO - 8/2/86 vs. Oak. (8-0)

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX ALL-TIME DOUBLES LEADERS

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
67#	Earl Webb	1931	44	Ted Williams	1939
53*	Tris Speaker	1912	44*	Ted Williams	1948
51*	Joe Cronin	1938	44	Wade Boggs	1983
47	George Burns	1923	43	Roy Johnson	1934
47*	Fred Lynn	1975	43	Ted Williams	1940
47	Wade Boggs	1986	43	Johnny Pesky	1946
46*	Tris Speaker	1914	43	Carl Yastrzemski	1962
46	Bill Buckner	1985	42	Jimmy Collins	1901
45†	Carl Yastrzemski	1965	42	Fred Lynn	1979
44	Del Pratt	1922	42	Wade Boggs	1985

#M.L. record

*led league

†tied for league lead

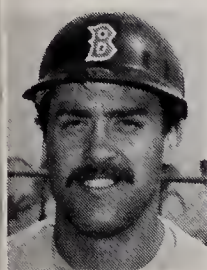
INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

TREMBLAY, Gary Edward #57

CATCHER

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1962, Albany, NY. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Rensselaer, NY. Signed by Scout Wayne Britton, June 10, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — None.



1987: Was invited to spring training . . . Split the season between Pawtucket and New Britain . . . Started the season at Pawtucket and appeared in 7 gms. . . . Sent to New Britain on May 14 . . . At New Britain split the catching duties with Tony DeFrancesco . . . Caught in 69 gms. and hit .207 . . . Played 7 gms. at DH, 5 gms. at 1B and 1 in the OF . . . Was hitting .172 on July 18 then hit .250 (27-108) his final 35 gms. to finish at .207 (50-242).

CAREER: Split the 1986 season between New Britain and Pawtucket . . . Started at Pawtucket and hit .200 before going to New Britain on June 19 hitting .245 in 59 gms. . . . Started 1985 at Winter Haven, was promoted to New Britain on June 21 . . . Hit 11 HR for Winston-Salem in 1984.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th pick overall in the 6th round of 1983 June draft . . . Graduated from Columbia H.S. in East Greenbush, NY in 1980 . . . Attended Coastal Carolina College in Conway, SC for 3 years (1980-83) . . . Played for Falmouth in Cape Cod League in 1982.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira	.162	54	142	18	23	3	0	7	16	15	55	0	8
1984	Winston-Salem	.196	102	321	37	63	11	2	11	39	39	95	0	8
1985	Winter Haven	.159	53	151	14	24	6	0	3	18	15	34	0	8
	New Britain	.213	22	61	3	13	3	0	2	13	4	20	0	3
1986	Pawtucket	.200	29	80	10	16	2	0	3	8	4	29	0	4
	New Britain	.245	59	188	17	46	5	0	4	20	22	38	2	10
1987	Pawtucket	.261	7	23	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0
	New Britain	.207	81	242	20	50	8	1	3	26	14	67	0	7

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 116 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 87-year history (early-year research is still on-going) . . . The SOX have hit 39 of them in Fenway Park . . . TONY ARMAS hit the last SOX IPH Sept. 24, 1983 in Det. off Dan Petry in the 8th inning, his 2nd HR of the game . . . The last SOX IPH prior to ARMAS was hit by DAVE STAPLETON in Fenway May 3, 1982 off the Twins Terry Felton down the RF line in the 1st inning . . . CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968 . . . The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Fri. Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson . . . "Super Sub" JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first SOX at bat July 5, 1970, vs. Cle. in Fenway . . . On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last SOX pitcher to do so) and his battery-mate brother RICK did likewise Aug. 18 the same year . . . 3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934 . . . 2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH . . . There are 9 documented IPH for CF TRIS SPEAKER, including 6 in 1912 . . . SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF. HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
9/24/83	T. Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	D. Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	R. Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	B. Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	J. Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	C. Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	G. Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	J. Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	C. Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	G. Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT OPPONENT IPH

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949	134*	Ted Williams	1940
142*	Ted Williams	1946	131	Ted Williams	1939
141*	Ted Williams	1942	131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
139	Jimmie Foxx	1939	130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
136	Tris Speaker	1912	130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
135*	Ted Williams	1941	129	Billy Werber	1934

*led league

1987 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Player of the Week	— Hurst (5/4-5/10) Boggs (6/15-6/21) Clemens (7/20-7/26) Clemens (9/28-10/4)
A.L. Player of the Month	— Boggs (June) Evans (August)
A.L. Cy Young (BBWAA)	— Clemens
UPI A.L. Team	— Boggs, 3B Clemens, RHP Evans, RF
A.P. Major League Team	— Clemens, RHP Boggs, 3B
Sporting News A.L. Team	— Boggs, 3B Clemens, RHP Evans, RF
Sporting News Silver Slugger Team	— Boggs, 3B Evans, OF
Baseball Digest, Baseball America & Topps M.L. Rookie Teams	— Burks, OF Greenwell, OF
BOSTON WRITERS:	
T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	— Evans
Pitcher of the Year	— Clemens
Co-Rookies of the Year	— Burks & Greenwell

Note: See p. 112 for BoSox Club & TV38 10th Player Awards.

1987 TEAM TIDBITS

The Red Sox staff recorded 1,034 strikeouts in 1987 (one more than in 1986), 5th in the A.L. . . It was the 6th time a Sox staff reached 1,000, 2nd best in club history . . . Sox record is 1,094 in 1964 . . . Others: 1,009 in 1963, 1,010 in 1967, 1,003 in 1970 and 1,033 in 1986 . . . In 1987 the Sox fanned 10 or more in 24 games and walked 2 or less in 72 games . . . The Sox issued 517 BB, 3rd least in the A.L., after walking the fewest in the majors in 1986 (474) . . . The staff held the opponents to 2 or less runs in 38 games with a 33-5 record . . . The Sox led the majors with 47 complete games, their most since 47 in 1979 and 57 in 1978 . . . The bullpen held the lead or tie in 64 games . . . They failed in 30 games (Sox lost 23, including 7 in which they failed more than once) . . . Their major league low 16 saves came in 27 games in which they had a save opportunity . . . In 4 of those games the Sox came back and won . . . Thus, in 7 games the bullpen failed in a save attempt and also lost the game.

The Sox staff tied for the M.L. lead with 13 shutouts with Houston and Pittsburgh . . . It was the most SHO for the Sox since they had 15 in 1978 . . . 8 SHO wins came in Fenway Park, their most at home since 12 in 1978 . . . They were SHO only 4 times, to tie for the least in the majors with Det., Chi. W.S. and St. L. . . It was the least SHO vs. the Sox since the 1970 club was also blanked 4 times . . . The last time the Sox were SHO less than 4 times was in 1950 (3) . . . The Sox have an all-time record of 902 SHO wins vs. 890 SHO losses . . . There have been six 0-0 SHO games in Sox history, (last one in 1929).

The Red Sox were 62-24 when they scored 5 or more runs (compared to 69-13 in 1986) . . . They were 8-12 when they scored 4 runs . . . They had 35 come-from-behind wins, 14 from the 7th innng. on . . . They were 56-36 when they scored first, 22-48 when the opps. scored first . . . They scored the winning run 14 times on their last AB and were 67-6 when they held the lead entering the 7th innng., 4-18 when they were tied entering the 7th . . . Sox opps. scored the winning run on their last AB 23 times, 17 on the road . . . The Sox were 8-48 when they scored 3 or less runs including 6-19 in Fenway.

The Sox best inning was the 2nd . . . In 61 games they scored in the 2nd (their best to 59 games in the 4th) for a total of 102 runs . . . Their most runs in one innng. were 116 in the 4th and 111 in the 5th . . . In contrast the opps.' best innng. was the 4th . . . They scored in the 4th innng. in 55 games for a total of 103 runs (tied for 2nd with same total in the 7th, 2 less than the 105 scored in the 5th).

The Sox were 3-12 in extra-inng. games, including 0-7 on the road . . . They were outscored 31-6 in extra innngs., including 12-0 on the road . . . The Sox were 40-38 .513 vs. the East (6th best), 38-36 .452 vs. the West (12th), 51-64 .443 vs. RH (13th) and 27-20 .574 vs. LH (2nd) . . . They were 20-13 vs. LH starters and 26-22 in games started by LH . . . Their 50-30 .625 home record was 5th, vs. a 28-54 .341 road record (13th) including 0-6 in Det. . . It was the first time they failed to win a game in an opps.' park since 0-3 in Cal. (1981) and 0-5 in Tex. (1978).

Sox batters led the majors for the 2nd str. year with 57 hit batsmen and with the fewest strikeouts, 825 (Atl. 834, Sea. 863) . . . They also led the M.L.'s with 58 sac. flies and a .352 on-base pct. (Det. .349) . . . They were 2nd with 9 grand slams (NYY 10)(only 2 M.L. clubs with more than 5), were 4th in the A.L. with 842 runs, 2401 TB, 273 doubles and a .430 slugg. pct., and 9th with 174 HR . . . Defensively the Sox were tied for 3rd in the A.L. with a .982 pct. (Minn. 1st, .984), committed the 3rd least errors, 110 (Minn. 1st, 98) and were 4th with 158 DP's (Balt. & Chi. 174, Cal. 162) . . . The Sox were 13th in the A.L. with 30 passed balls (Tex. the worst, 73).

The Sox were over .500 only at 8-7 after beating K.C. 1-0 on Bob Stanley's 4-hitter Apr. 22 . . . They were .500 on 4 occasions, the last time at 8-8 Apr. 24 . . . They were within one game of .500 at 38-39 July 1 and 39-40 July 3 . . . The Sox then lost 6 straight on the west coast to become 39-46 and were only able to climb within 3 games of .500 four times the rest of 1987 . . . The Sox were never higher than 4th place in the A.L. East . . . May 8 was their last sole possession of 4th and they were tied for 4th thru May 13 . . . They were 6th May 17 thru June 9 and then 5th the rest of the year.

RED SOX LAST TRADE BY CLUB

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs . . . The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two transactions are listed for some teams.

A.L. EAST

Baltimore — Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez . . . Aug. 15, 1966 bought LHP Bill Short . . . June 9, 1960 got OF Willie Tasby for OF Gene Stephens.
Cleveland — Mar. 24, 1984 got minor league RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.
Detroit — May 12, 1980 bought RHP Jack Billingham . . . Jan. 30, 1978 got minor league RHPs Mike Burns and Frank Harris (both assigned to minors) and cash for 2B Steve Dillard.
Milwaukee — Dec. 10, 1985 got inf. Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear . . . Dec. 6, 1976 got 1B George Scott and OF Bernie Carbo for 1B Cecil Cooper.
New York — Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.
Toronto — July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

A.L. WEST

California — Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.
Chicago — June 29, 1986 got RHP Tom Seaver for OF Steve Lyons.
Kansas City — June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.
Minnesota — Aug. 31, 1987 traded DH-OF Don Baylor for player-to-be-named-later (minor league RHP Enrique Rios, Dec. 18, 1987).
Oakland — Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman . . . Dec. 6, 1982 got OF Tony Armas and C Jeff Newman for 3B Carney Lansford, OF Garry Hancock and minor league RHP Jerome King.
Seattle — Aug. 19, 1986 got OF Dave Henderson and SS Spike Owen for SS Rey Quinones, RHPs Mike Brown and Mike Trujillo and OF John Christensen (Oct. 1).
Texas — Apr. 9, 1982 got LHP John Henry Johnson (sent to minors) for minor league RHP Mike Smithson.

N.L. EAST

Chicago — Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.
Montreal — May 1, 1985 sold LHP Ed Glynn to Expos . . . Dec. 7, 1978 got SS Stan Papi for LHP Bill Lee.
New York — Nov. 13, 1985 got RHPs Wes Gardner and Calvin Schiraldi and OFs John Christensen and LaSchelle Tarver (Tarver sent to minors) for LHP Bob Ojeda and minor league RHPs Tommy McCarthy, John Mitchell and Chris Bayer.
Philadelphia — Mar. 30, 1980 got C Dave Rader for SS Stan Papi (May 13) and cash.
Pittsburgh — Dec. 6, 1983 got OF-DH Mike Easler for LHP John Tudor.
St. Louis — Apr. 4, 1975 sold SS Mario Guerrero to Cardinals. RHP Jim Willoughby sent to Red Sox July 4 to complete the deal.

N.L. WEST

Atlanta — Dec. 12, 1975 got LHP Tom House for LHP Roger Moret.
Cincinnati — Sept. 19, 1977 got OF-3B Bob Bailey for minor league LHP Frank Newcomer and cash.
Houston — Dec. 14, 1987 traded C Marc Sullivan for player-to-be-named-later.
Los Angeles — Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for player-to-be-named-later (minor league RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).
San Diego — No transactions between Red Sox and Padres.
San Francisco — Dec. 9, 1987 OF-INF Randy Kutcher to complete Sept. 1, 1987 trade of OF Dave Henderson.

RED SOX RE-ENTRY DRAFT SIGNINGS

Draft Year		Last Club
1976	Bill Campbell, RHP	Twins
1977	Mike Torrez, RHP	Yankees
	Tom Burgmeier, LHP	Twins
	Dick Drago, RHP	Orioles
	Jack Brohamer, 2B-3B	White Sox
1978	Steve Renko, RHP	A's
1979	Skip Lockwood, RHP	Mets
	Tony Perez, 1B-DH	Expos

RED SOX FREE AGENTS

November 4, 1977	Signed With	November 10, 1982	Signed With
Rick Miller, OF	Angels	Tom Burgmeier, LHP	A's
November 4, 1978	Signed With	November 7, 1983	Signed With
Luis Tiant, RHP	Yankees	Doug Bird, RHP	Unsigned
Bob Bailey, DH	Unsigned	November 8, 1984	Signed With
Fred Kendall, C	Padres	Gary Allenson, C	Toronto
November 2, 1979	Signed With	Rich Gale, RHP	Japan
Bob Montgomery, C	Unsigned	1985	Signed With
Bob Watson, 1B	Yankees	Bruce Kison, RHP	RED SOX
November 13, 1980	Signed With	1986	Signed With
Jim Dwyer, 1B-OF	Orioles	Rich Gedman, C	RED SOX
Dave Rader, C	Angels	Glenn Hoffman, SS	Pawtucket
February 12, 1981	Signed With	Joe Sambito, LHP	RED SOX
Carlton Fisk, C	White Sox	1987	Signed With
November 13, 1981	Signed With	Steve Crawford, RHP	
Bill Campbell, RHP	Cubs	Joe Sambito, LHP	
Jerry Remy, 2B	RED SOX		
Joe Rudi, 1B-DH	A's		
Frank Tanana, LHP	Rangers		

1987 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Barrett, 2b	.988*	137	320	438	9	767	108
Benzinger, rf	.991	47	112	3	1	116	2
lf	1.000	15	18	3	0	21	0
cf	.941	5	16	0	1	17	0
1b	1.000	2	9	1	0	10	0
Boggs, 3b	.965	145	111	277	14	402	37*
1b	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Buckner, 1b	.991	74	605	58	6	669	53
Burks, cf	.988	132	320	15	4	339	2
Dodson, 1b	1.000	21	99	4	0	103	12
Evans, 1b	.982	79	619	41	12†	672	72
rf	.993	77	134	5	1	140	0
Gedman, c	.976	51	306	14	8	328	1
Greenwell, lf	.969	64	120	7	4	131	0
rf	.977	28	42	1	1	44	0
c	.750	1	3	0	1	4	0
Henderson, rf	.977	30	43	0	1	44	0
cf	.959	29	70	0	3	73	0
lf	.500	5	1	0	1	2	0
Hoffman, ss	.984	16	14	49	1	64	9
3b	1.000	3	1	0	0	1	0
2b	1.000	2	0	2	0	2	0
Marzano, c	.986	52	337	24	5	366	7
Owen, ss	.975	130	176	336	13	525	69
Reed, ss	1.000	6	8	16	0	24	7
2b	1.000	2	3	10	0	13	2
3b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rice, lf	.977	94	155	12	4	171	2
Romero, 2b	.973	29	65	81	4	150	19
ss	.985	24	22	44	1	67	9
3b	.974	24	13	24	1	38	0
1b	1.000	8	22	2	0	24	0
Romine, rf	1.000	4	2	1	0	3	1
Romine, cf	1.000	4	8	0	0	8	0
Sax, c	1.000	2	9	0	0	9	1
Sheaffer, c	.977	25	121	5	3	129	1
Sullivan, c	.994	60	303	29	2	334	6
Bolton, p	1.000	29	3	9	0	12	1
Boyd, p	1.000	7	4	11	0	15	0
Clemens, p	1.000	36	15	25	0	40	1
Crawford, p	1.000	29	8	10	0	18	2
Gardner, p	1.000	49	2	7	0	9	0
Hurst, p	.939	33	12	34	3	49	2
Leister, p	1.000	8	2	2	0	4	0
Nipper, p	.959	30	20	27	2	49	2
Sambito, p	1.000	47	1	4	0	5	0
Schiraldi, p	.929	62	3	10	1	14	0
Sellers, p	.943	25	13	20	2	35	0
Stanley, p	.974	34	15	22	1	38	4
Woodward, p	1.000	9	2	1	0	3	0

(Passed Balls — Sullivan 11, Marzano 9, Gedman 8, Sheaffer 2)

*Led league †tied for league lead

1987 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING

	Grass	Turf
Barrett	.292 (142-487)	.306 (22-72)
Baylor	.236 (65-275)	.250 (16-64)
Benzinger	.281 (56-199)	.250 (6-24)
Boggs	.369 (167-452)	.333 (33-99)
Buckner	.272 (64-235)	.275 (14-51)
Burks	.279 (130-466)	.239 (22-92)
Dodson	.188 (6-32)	.100 (1-10)
Evans	.303 (139-458)	.313 (26-83)
Gedman	.215 (28-130)	.143 (3-21)
Greenwell	.305 (108-354)	.466 (27-58)
Henderson	.226 (35-155)	.276 (8-29)
Hoffman	.186 (8-43)	.250 (3-12)
Horn	.277 (39-141)	.294 (5-17)
Marzano	.258 (39-151)	.118 (2-17)
Owen	.257 (98-381)	.268 (15-56)
Reed	.300 (9-30)	—
Rice	.297 (98-330)	.189 (14-74)
Romero	.285 (55-193)	.214 (9-42)
Romine	.292 (7-24)	—
Sax	.000 (0-1)	.000 (0-2)
Sheaffer	.109 (5-46)	.150 (3-20)
Sullivan	.180 (24-133)	.111 (3-27)
TEAM	.280 1322-4716	.267 232-870
1986	.269 1245-4635	.282 243-863
1985	.288 1380-4785	.251 235-935
1984	.287 1380-4808	.260 218-840

1987 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost		Sox	Opps.
Home	50	30	Errors	110	100
Road	28	54	Double plays	158	156
Day	24	30	Complete games	47+	21
Night	54	54	Stolen bases	77	109
Shutouts	13 ††	4	Caught stealing	45	60
One-run games	18	21	Left on base	1197	1132
Two-run games	10	19	Homers — home	86	75
Extra innings	3	12	road	88	115
vs. righthanders	51	64	total	174	190
vs. lefthanders	27	20	Longest winning streak: 5	(6/20-6/24 & 9/8-9/12)	
Doubleheaders 1-1 (split 2)			Longest losing streak: 6	(7/4-7/9)	
Series 20-18 (split 4)					
Most runs one game — (in Balt. 6/10, night)					15
Most runs one inning — (in Minn. 5/17, day, 8th inning)					7
Most hits one game — (in Chi. 8/18, night)					20
Most double plays one game — (4 times)					4
Longest game (time) — (in Bost. vs. Cleve. 5/28, night)					3:48
Longest game extra innings (time) — (in Bost. vs. N.Y. 6/19, night)					5:02
Longest game (innings) — (in Bost. vs. Det. 6/6, day)					14
Shortest game (time) — (in Bost. vs. Tor. 4/10, day)					2:04

1987 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES — Dwight Evans	154
AT BATS — Marty Barrett	559
RUNS — Dwight Evans	109
HITS — Wade Boggs	200
BATTING AVERAGE — Wade Boggs	.363*
HOME RUNS — Dwight Evans	34
RUNS BATTED IN — Dwight Evans	123
DOUBLES — Wade Boggs	40
TRIPLES — Spike Owen	7
TOTAL BASES — Wade Boggs	324
EXTRA BASE HITS — Dwight Evans	73
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE — Wade Boggs	.588
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE — Wade Boggs	.461+
SACRIFICE BUNTS — Marty Barrett	22+
SACRIFICE FLIES — Wade Boggs	8
BASES ON BALLS — Dwight Evans	106**
STRIKEOUTS — Ellis Burks and Dwight Evans	98
STOLEN BASES — Ellis Burks	27
HITS IN ONE GAME — Five players	4
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES — Wade Boggs (5/28-6/24)	25
HR IN ONE GAME — Dwight Evans (4 times), Don Baylor (3 times), Sam Horn (twice), Ellis Burks, Wade Boggs & John Marzano	2
RUNS IN ONE GAME — Todd Benzinger and Ellis Burks	4
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME — Ellis Burks (6/10 in Balt.), Wade Boggs (6/29 vs. Balt.) and Todd Benzinger (9/15 in Det.)	7**
TOTAL BASES ONE GAME — Ellis Burks and John Marzano	10
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS — Dave Henderson (5/17 in Minn.) and Mike Greenwell (6/1 vs. Minn.)	1
GRAND SLAMS — Ellis Burks	2
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUN AND HITTING FOR THE CYCLE	0

1987 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON — Roger Clemens	20++
GAMES LOST — Bob Stanley	15
WINNING PERCENTAGE — Roger Clemens	.690+
GAMES — Calvin Schiraldi	62
GAMES STARTED — Roger Clemens	36
GAMES RELIEVED — Calvin Schiraldi	61
ERA — STARTER — Roger Clemens	2.97
RELIEVER — Tom Bolton	4.38
COMPLETE GAMES — Roger Clemens	18+
SHUTOUTS — Roger Clemens	7+
INNINGS PITCHED — Roger Clemens	281.2
SAVES — Wes Gardner	10
BASES ON BALLS — Roger Clemens	83
STRIKEOUTS — Roger Clemens	256
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME — Hurst (5/5 vs. Oak.) & Clemens (7/26 vs. Sea.)	14
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAME — Bruce Hurst (4/10 vs. Tor.) and Roger Clemens (10/4 vs. Milw.)	2
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE — Wes Gardner (7/22 vs. Cal.)	8.1+

+led M.L.

++tied M.L.

*led A.L.

**tied A.L.

DID YOU KNOW?

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9. Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons. . . JIM RICE is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI. . . Bobby Doerr did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, 40, 41, 42*, 46, 47*, 48, 49†, 51.
8	Jim Rice	1975, 77, 78*, 79, 83†, 84, 85, 86.
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50.
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, 69, 70, 76, 77.
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, 55†, 57, 58*, 59*.
3	Joe Cronin	1937, 39, 40.
3	Vern Stephens	1948, 49†, 50†.

*led league

†tied for league lead

1987 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB	IB	SO	SLG	OBP
Barrett	.293	137	559	72	164	196	23	0	3	43-6	51	0	38	.351	.351
Baylor	.239	108	339	64	81	137	8	0	16	57-6	40	3	47	.404	.355
Benzinger-LH	.252		143		36	63	7	1	6	25-2	15	2	29	.441	.329
Benzinger-RH	.325		80		26	36	4	0	2	18-2	7	1	12	.450	.371
Benzinger (tot.)	.278	73	223	36	62	99	11	1	8	43-4	22	3	41	.444	.344
Boggs	.363	147	551	108	200	324	40	6	24	89-15	105	19	48	.588	.461
Buckner	.273	75	286	23	78	92	6	1	2	42-6	13	1	19	.322	.299
Burks	.272	133	558	94	152	246	30	2	20	59-6	41	0	98	.441	.324
Dodson	.167	26	42	4	7	16	3	0	2	6-0	8	1	13	.381	.288
Evans	.305	154	541	109	165	308	37	2	34	123-8	106	6	98	.569	.417
Gedman	.205	52	151	11	31	42	8	0	1	13-0	10	2	24	.278	.250
Greenwell	.328	125	412	71	135	235	31	6	19	89-8	35	1	40	.570	.386
Henderson	.234	75	184	30	43	77	10	0	8	25-1	22	0	48	.418	.313
Hoffman	.200	21	55	5	11	14	3	0	0	6-0	3	0	9	.255	.267
Horn	.278	46	158	31	44	93	7	0	14	34-4	17	0	55	.589	.356
Marzano	.244	52	168	20	41	67	11	0	5	24-1	7	0	41	.399	.283
Owen-LH	.232		302		70	89	9	5	0	31-0	36	1	31	.295	.312
Owen-RH	.319		135		43	61	8	2	2	17-3	17	1	12	.452	.395
Owen (Tot.)	.259	132	437	50	113	150	17	7	2	48-3	53	2	43	.343	.337
Reed	.300	9	30	4	9	12	1	1	0	8-0	4	0	0	.400	.382
Rice	.277	108	404	66	112	165	14	0	13	62-7	45	3	77	.408	.357
Romero	.272	88	235	23	64	69	5	0	0	14-0	18	0	22	.294	.322
Romine	.292	9	24	5	7	9	2	0	0	2-0	2	0	6	.375	.346
Sax	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Sheaffer	.121	25	66	5	8	12	1	0	1	5-1	0	0	14	.182	.119
Sullivan	.169	60	160	11	27	38	5	0	2	10-0	4	0	43	.238	.198
DH Hitters	.248	162	600	114	149	270	19	0	34	105-10	75	4	113	.450	.355
PH Hitters	.250	68	80	8	20	30	4	0	2	16-1	8	0	24	.375	.319
CLUB	.278	162	5586	842	1554	2401	273	26	174	802-76	606	41	825	.430	.352
OPPS.	.282	162	5608	825	1584	2528	314	30	190	784-83	517	38	1034	.451	.344

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (129): Rice 22, Boggs 13, Barrett 11, Baylor 10, Buckner 10, Evans 10, Owen 9, Romero 9, Greenwell 7, Benzinger 5, Horn 5, Sullivan 5, Henderson 3, Marzano 3, Gedman 2, Hoffman 2, Sheaffer 2, Burks 1.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (77/45): Burks 27/6, Barrett 15/2, Owen 11/8, Baylor 5/2, Benzinger 5/4, Greenwell 5/4, Evans 4/6, Boggs 1/3, Buckner 1/3, Henderson 1/1, Reed 1/1, Rice 1/1, Horn 0/1, Marzano 0/1, Romero 0/2.

HIT BY PITCHES (57): Baylor 24, Rice 7, Greenwell 6, Evans 3, Marzano 3, Benzinger 2, Boggs 2, Burks 2, Hoffman 2, Horn 2, Sullivan 2, Barrett 1, Owen 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (52/58): Barrett 22/5, Baylor 0/6, Benzinger 3/3, Boggs 1/8, Buckner 0/5, Burks 4/1, Dodson 0/2, Evans 0/7, Gedman 1/3, Greenwell 0/3, Henderson 1/2, Marzano 2/2, Owen 9/4, Reed 1/0, Rice 0/3, Romero 1/2, Sheaffer 1/1, Sullivan 6/1.

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO
Bolton	1-0	4.38	29	0	0	0	0	61.2	83	33	30	5	2	27	2	49
Boyd	1-3	5.89	7	7	0	0	0	36.2	47	31	24	6	2	9	1	12
Clemens	20-9	2.97	36	36	18	7	0	281.2	248	100	93	19	9	83	4	256
Crawford	5-4	5.33	29	0	0	0	0	72.2	91	48	43	13	2	32	2	43
Gardner	3-6	5.42	49	1	0	0	10	89.2	98	55	54	17	2	42	7	70
Hurst	15-13	4.41	33	33	15	3	0	238.2	239	124	117	35	1	76	5	190
Leister	0-2	9.20	8	6	0	0	0	30.1	49	31	31	9	0	12	1	16
Nipper	11-12	5.43	30	30	6	0	0	174.0	196	115	105	30	7	62	1	89
Sambito	2-6	6.93	47	0	0	0	0	37.2	46	29	29	8	0	16	3	35
Schiraldi	8-5	4.41	62	1	0	0	6	83.2	75	45	41	15	1	40	5	93
Sellers	7-8	5.28	25	22	4	2	0	139.2	161	85	82	10	3	61	0	99
Stanley	4-15	5.01	34	20	4	1	0	152.2	198	96	85	17	1	42	7	67
Woodward	1-1	7.05	9	6	0	0	0	37.0	53	33	29	6	1	15	0	15
CLUB	78-84	4.77	162	162	47	13	16	1436.0	1584	825	761	190	31	517	38	1034
OPPS.	84-78	4.84	162	162	21	4	38	1440.0	1554	842	775	174	57	606	41	825

WILD PITCHES (37): Nipper 5, Schiraldi 5, Clemens 4, Gardner 4, Bolton 3, Hurst 3, Sambito 3, Stanley 3, Crawford 2, Sellers 2, Woodward 2, Leister 1.

BALKS (9): Clemens 3, Boyd 2, Schiraldi 2, Hurst 1, Woodward 1.

1987 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

BARRETT

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	559	164	3	43	.293
Boston	274	80	2	17	.292
Away	285	84	1	26	.295
vs. Balt.	51	27	2	11	.529
Cal.	38	11	0	0	.289
Chi.	50	14	0	5	.280
Clev.	49	13	1	5	.265
Det.	53	15	0	1	.283
K.C.	27	7	0	3	.259
Milw.	49	11	0	4	.224
Minn.	45	13	0	1	.289
N.Y.	55	19	0	3	.345
Oak.	46	11	0	0	.239
Sea.	46	13	0	7	.283
Tex.	22	4	0	1	.182
Tor.	28	6	0	2	.214
Bef. ASG	286	76	2	23	.266
Aft. ASG	273	88	1	20	.322
vs. LHP	150	52	2	17	.347
vs. RHP	409	112	1	26	.274
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	32	6	0	5	.188
May	92	18	1	6	.196
June	112	34	1	8	.304
July	93	30	0	7	.323
August	106	29	0	7	.274
Sept.	107	40	1	8	.374
Oct.	17	7	0	2	.412

Hit Streak 12 Games

BOGGS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	551	200	24	89	.363
Boston	282	116	10	50	.411
Away	269	84	14	39	.312
vs. Balt.	40	17	2	13	.425
Cal.	48	18	4	12	.375
Chi.	46	11	2	7	.239
Clev.	49	22	0	2	.449
Det.	39	13	2	8	.333
K.C.	37	15	1	3	.405
Milw.	20	8	2	3	.400
Minn.	45	16	4	10	.356
N.Y.	36	16	1	4	.444
Oak.	45	14	0	3	.311
Sea.	51	19	3	10	.373
Tex.	45	13	2	8	.289
Tor.	50	18	1	6	.360
Bef. ASG	333	125	17	55	.375
Aft. ASG	218	75	7	34	.344
vs. LHP	169	56	7	35	.331
vs. RHP	382	144	17	54	.377
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	4	2	1	1	.500
April	80	22	2	5	.275
May	98	38	7	22	.388
June	101	49	4	19	.485
July	111	36	5	18	.324
August	93	32	3	11	.344
Sept.	68	23	3	14	.338
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 25 Games

EVANS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	541	165	34	123	.305
Boston	263	80	14	65	.304
Away	278	85	20	58	.306
vs. Balt.	44	13	2	11	.295
Cal.	43	13	5	11	.302
Chi.	38	13	2	7	.342
Clev.	35	12	4	13	.343
Det.	46	8	0	7	.174
K.C.	38	14	3	8	.368
Milw.	37	12	0	6	.324
Minn.	44	15	3	8	.341
N.Y.	43	12	3	12	.279
Oak.	45	13	1	7	.289
Sea.	40	18	5	12	.450
Tex.	41	12	5	13	.293
Tor.	47	10	1	8	.213
Bef. ASG	288	91	18	69	.316
Aft. ASG	253	74	16	54	.292
vs. LHP	144	53	12	39	.368
vs. RHP	397	112	22	84	.282
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	15	4	0	2	.267
April	71	21	4	16	.296
May	74	22	4	18	.297
June	101	32	5	24	.317
July	95	33	7	20	.347
August	104	38	13	31	.365
Sept.	87	18	1	12	.207
Oct.	9	1	0	2	.111

Hit Streak 10 Games (twice)

BENZINGER

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	223	62	8	43	.278
Boston	106	33	5	21	.311
Away	117	29	3	22	.248
vs. Balt.	37	11	3	7	.297
Cal.	7	3	0	1	.429
Chi.	7	2	0	1	.286
Clev.	2	1	0	1	.500
Det.	19	7	2	10	.368
K.C.	14	2	0	2	.143
Milw.	39	14	1	10	.359
Minn.	13	4	0	0	.308
N.Y.	39	11	2	7	.282
Oak.	8	1	0	0	.125
Sea.	10	2	0	1	.200
Tex.	16	3	0	2	.188
Tor.	12	1	0	1	.083
Bef. ASG	52	15	1	10	.288
Aft. ASG	171	47	7	33	.275
vs. LHP	80	26	2	18	.325
vs. RHP	143	36	6	25	.252
Pinch Hit	8	2	0	0	.250
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	29	9	0	6	.310
July	30	8	1	4	.267
August	48	8	0	6	.167
Sept.	100	33	7	26	.330
Oct.	16	4	0	1	.250

Hit Streak 7 Games

BURKS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	558	152	20	59	.272
Boston	256	74	11	30	.289
Away	302	78	9	29	.258
vs. Balt.	44	14	2	9	.318
Cal.	49	12	1	4	.245
Chi.	52	13	2	5	.250
Clev.	51	11	3	9	.216
Det.	39	13	2	2	.333
K.C.	37	11	2	4	.297
Milw.	35	11	1	3	.314
Minn.	44	8	1	2	.182
N.Y.	57	13	1	7	.228
Oak.	43	14	0	5	.326
Sea.	50	20	3	5	.400
Tex.	29	7	1	2	.241
Tor.	28	5	1	2	.179
Bef. ASG	246	62	13	36	.252
Aft. ASG	312	90	7	23	.288
vs. LHP	151	49	4	18	.325
vs. RHP	407	103	16	41	.253
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	3	0	0	0	.000
May	113	27	5	13	.239
June	81	21	7	19	.259
July	113	36	4	10	.319
August	111	30	3	12	.270
Sept.	118	32	1	4	.271
Oct.	19	6	0	1	.316

Hit Streak 10 Games

GEDMAN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	151	31	1	13	.205
Boston	90	20	1	10	.222
Away	61	11	0	3	.180
vs. Balt.	17	6	0	1	.353
Cal.	13	1	0	0	.077
Chi.	17	6	0	1	.353
Clev.	17	4	0	1	.235
Det.	22	5	0	2	.227
K.C.	10	2	0	1	.200
Milw.	1	1	0	2	1.000
Minn.	19	0	0	0	.000
N.Y.	13	2	0	1	.154
Oak.	9	1	0	0	.111
Sea.	9	2	1	4	.222
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	4	1	0	0	.250
Bef. ASG	138	28	0	9	.203
Aft. ASG	13	3	1	4	.231
vs. LHP	35	10	1	7	.286
vs. RHP	116	21	0	6	.181
Pinch Hit	4	1	0	0	.250
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	67	13	0	3	.194
June	66	13	0	5	.187
July	18	5	1	5	.278
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.	—	—	—	—	—
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 6 Games

1987 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

GREENWELL	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	412	135	19	89	.328
Boston	217	71	8	44	.327
Away	195	64	11	45	.328
vs. Balt.	34	14	1	10	.412
Cal.	32	9	1	7	.281
Chi.	36	8	0	4	.222
Clev.	37	12	1	6	.324
Det.	45	9	2	3	.200
K.C.	19	6	1	3	.316
Milw.	25	7	0	4	.280
Minn.	40	18	5	19	.450
N.Y.	34	10	1	5	.294
Oak.	34	12	2	8	.353
Sea.	30	11	2	6	.367
Tex.	27	8	2	8	.296
Tor.	19	11	1	6	.579
Bef. ASG	166	51	10	43	.307
Aft. ASG	246	84	9	46	.341
vs. LHP	74	28	1	13	.378
vs. RHP	338	107	18	76	.317
Pinch Hit	17	5	1	6	.294
Des. Hit	57	15	1	7	.263
April	19	6	2	5	.316
May	57	14	2	17	.246
June	60	21	5	17	.350
July	80	27	3	10	.338
August	78	28	3	17	.359
Sept.	100	34	3	21	.340
Oct.	18	5	1	2	.278

Hit Streak 14 Games

MARZANO	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	168	41	5	24	.244
Boston	88	24	4	14	.273
Away	80	17	1	10	.213
vs. Balt.	18	6	0	3	.333
Cal.	—	—	—	—	—
Chi.	21	6	1	4	.286
Clev.	13	2	0	0	.154
Det.	14	4	0	0	.286
K.C.	16	4	0	2	.250
Milw.	13	4	0	1	.308
Minn.	18	2	0	0	.111
N.Y.	25	3	0	2	.120
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	23	9	4	11	.391
Tor.	7	1	0	1	.143
Bef. ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Aft. ASG	168	41	5	24	.244
vs. LHP	43	9	0	3	.209
vs. RHP	125	32	5	21	.256
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	3	0	0	0	.000
August	78	21	5	18	.269
Sept.	77	16	0	5	.208
Oct.	10	4	0	1	.400

Hit Streak 4 Games (twice)

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	404	112	13	62	.277
Boston	190	58	7	32	.305
Away	214	54	6	30	.252
vs. Balt.	30	7	0	5	.233
Cal.	34	14	3	8	.412
Chi.	22	7	0	3	.318
Clev.	49	18	1	9	.367
Det.	33	7	0	3	.212
K.C.	34	6	0	2	.176
Milw.	25	8	0	2	.320
Minn.	18	1	1	2	.056
N.Y.	37	13	3	14	.351
Oak.	26	7	2	5	.269
Sea.	32	10	1	3	.313
Tex.	27	3	0	3	.111
Tor.	37	11	2	3	.297
Bef. ASG	264	73	7	39	.277
Aft. ASG	140	39	6	23	.279
vs. LHP	123	35	4	16	.285
vs. RHP	281	77	9	46	.274
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	1	.500
Des. Hit	38	6	2	6	.158
April	70	15	3	4	.214
May	58	19	0	10	.328
June	103	28	2	20	.272
July	93	35	5	15	.376
August	32	6	1	6	.188
Sept.	48	9	2	7	.188
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 12 Games

HORN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	158	44	14	34	.278
Boston	72	22	6	18	.306
Away	86	22	8	16	.256
vs. Balt.	9	3	2	3	.333
Cal.	—	—	—	—	—
Chi.	18	5	2	2	.278
Clev.	6	0	0	1	.000
Det.	13	4	0	1	.308
K.C.	13	2	1	1	.154
Milw.	27	5	2	6	.185
Minn.	5	2	0	0	.400
N.Y.	17	4	1	3	.235
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	9	4	2	5	.444
Tex.	24	9	2	4	.375
Tor.	17	6	2	8	.353
Bef. ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Aft. ASG	158	44	14	34	.278
vs. LHP	29	8	3	9	.276
vs. RHP	129	36	11	25	.279
Pinch Hit	6	1	0	1	.167
Des. Hit	152	43	14	33	.283
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	22	9	4	9	.409
August	69	19	5	12	.275
Sept.	54	13	5	10	.241
Oct.	13	3	0	3	.231

Hit Streak 4 Games (twice)

OWEN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	437	113	2	48	.259
Boston	224	59	2	28	.263
Away	213	54	0	20	.254
vs. Balt.	41	17	0	8	.415
Cal.	21	4	0	0	.190
Chi.	35	10	0	6	.286
Clev.	44	11	0	1	.250
Det.	47	11	0	5	.234
K.C.	26	7	0	1	.269
Milw.	37	5	1	4	.135
Minn.	29	6	0	2	.207
N.Y.	42	11	0	3	.262
Oak.	23	4	0	2	.174
Sea.	26	12	0	9	.462
Tex.	30	8	1	6	.267
Tor.	36	7	0	1	.194
Bef. ASG	209	53	0	21	.254
Aft. ASG	228	60	2	27	.263
vs. LHP	134	43	2	19	.321
vs. RHP	303	70	0	29	.231
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	36	5	0	2	.139
May	35	9	0	3	.257
June	99	27	0	12	.273
July	79	23	0	11	.291
August	94	22	1	11	.234
Sept.	81	26	0	8	.321
Oct.	13	1	1	1	.077

Hit Streak 12 Games

ROMERO	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	235	64	0	14	.272
Boston	108	32	0	7	.296
Away	127	32	0	7	.252
vs. Balt.	21	6	0	1	.286
Cal.	26	8	0	1	.308
Chi.	3	0	0	0	.000
Clev.	5	1	0	1	.200
Det.	11	2	0	0	.182
K.C.	21	6	0	0	.286
Milw.	30	9	0	5	.300
Minn.	13	1	0	1	.077
N.Y.	21	6	0	2	.286
Oak.	17	8	0	1	.471
Sea.	9	3	0	0	.333
Tex.	26	6	0	0	.231
Tor.	32	8	0	2	.250
Bef. ASG	124	37	0	5	.298
Aft. ASG	111	27	0	9	.243
vs. LHP	70	11	0	4	.157
vs. RHP	165	53	0	10	.321
Pinch Hit	6	1	0	2	.167
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	56	16	0	2	.286
May	48	14	0	0	.292
June	18	6	0	3	.333
July	30	9	0	2	.300
August	10	1	0	0	.100
Sept.	56	13	0	5	.232
Oct.	17	5	0	2	.294

Hit Streak 15 Games

1987 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

ROMINE

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	24	7	0	2	.292
Boston	6	1	0	0	.167
Away	18	6	0	2	.333
vs. Balt.	9	3	0	1	.333
Cal.	—	—	—	—	—
Chi.	—	—	—	—	—
Clev.	3	1	0	0	.333
Det.	2	0	0	0	.000
K.C.	—	—	—	—	—
Milw.	10	3	0	1	.300
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	—	—	—	—	—
Bef. ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Aft. ASG	24	7	0	2	.292
vs. LHP	11	3	0	1	.273
vs. RHP	13	4	0	1	.308
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.	23	7	0	2	.304
Oct.	1	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 3 Games

SHEAFFER

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	66	8	1	5	.121
Boston	16	0	0	0	.000
Away	50	8	1	5	.160
vs. Balt.	4	1	0	1	.250
Cal.	7	0	0	0	.000
Chi.	—	—	—	—	—
Clev.	—	—	—	—	—
Det.	—	—	—	—	—
K.C.	3	0	0	0	.000
Milw.	10	3	1	1	.300
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
Oak.	15	0	0	0	.000
Sea.	12	1	0	0	.083
Tex.	7	1	0	1	.143
Tor.	8	2	0	2	.250
Bef. ASG	46	6	1	4	.130
Aft. ASG	20	2	0	1	.100
vs. LHP	23	4	0	2	.174
vs. RHP	43	4	1	3	.093
Pinch Hit	1	1	0	0	1.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	28	5	1	4	.179
May	6	0	0	0	.000
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	22	1	0	0	.045
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.	7	2	0	1	.286
Oct.	3	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 2 Games

TEAM

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	5586	1554	174	802	.278
Boston	2710	796	86	419	.294
Away	2876	758	88	383	.264
vs. Balt.	473	165	15	98	.349
Cal.	418	112	19	54	.268
Chi.	418	108	10	51	.258
Clev.	433	123	13	62	.284
Det.	450	114	9	49	.253
K.C.	388	103	9	42	.265
Milw.	448	120	12	66	.268
Minn.	411	107	18	68	.260
N.Y.	467	134	12	70	.287
Oak.	413	110	7	44	.266
Sea.	418	136	19	71	.325
Tex.	406	105	18	70	.259
Tor.	443	117	13	57	.264
Bef. ASG	3028	817	93	427	.270
Aft. ASG	2558	737	81	375	.288
vs. LHP	1582	471	49	245	.298
vs. RHP	4004	1083	125	557	.270
Pinch Hit	80	20	2	16	.250
Des. Hit	600	149	34	105	.248
April	722	170	20	81	.235
May	891	224	29	126	.251
June	976	294	29	166	.301
July	942	287	33	126	.305
August	915	259	36	150	.283
Sept.	994	283	24	136	.285
Oct.	146	37	3	17	.253

RED SOX HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park. . . From 1967-87 the Red Sox have reached 20 hits in one game 15 times (including 3 in extra innings).

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
20	8/18/87	in Chi.	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	in Clev.	24-5	O.C. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	in Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	in K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	Seattle	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	in Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	in Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	in Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	N.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemyre
22	8/30/70	in Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	in Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	in N.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

A.L. CAREER BATTING

BARRETT	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2255	640	15	206	.284
Boston	1083	314	10	102	.290
Away	1172	326	5	104	.278
vs. Balt.	195	74	2	27	.379
Cal.	142	38	0	7	.268
Chi.	168	48	4	20	.286
Clev.	198	60	1	17	.303
Det.	179	47	0	9	.263
K.C.	159	39	3	11	.245
Milw.	182	44	0	13	.242
Minn.	176	56	1	22	.318
N.Y.	220	60	0	11	.273
Oak.	142	38	0	11	.268
Sea.	173	55	1	23	.318
Tex.	147	37	1	14	.252
Tor.	174	44	2	21	.253
Bef. ASG	1111	319	7	94	.287
Aft. ASG	1144	321	8	112	.281
vs. LHP	679	208	7	73	.306
vs. RHP	1576	432	8	133	.274
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	171	46	2	19	.269
May	348	92	2	28	.264
June	416	121	2	29	.291
July	384	117	3	37	.305
August	458	128	4	41	.279
Sept.	411	121	2	47	.294
Oct.	67	15	0	5	.224

Hit Streak 14 Games (1986, twice)

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	7202	1950	325	1072	.271
Boston	3508	995	173	587	.284
Away	3694	955	152	485	.259
vs. Balt.	624	177	25	105	.284
Cal.	536	129	23	67	.241
Chi.	539	147	18	72	.273
Clev.	629	169	32	96	.269
Det.	624	157	33	86	.252
K.C.	514	143	24	87	.278
Milw.	652	194	27	101	.298
Minn.	555	155	22	74	.279
N.Y.	605	144	23	83	.238
Oak.	586	161	32	91	.275
Sea.	461	134	22	68	.291
Tex.	493	142	22	76	.288
Tor.	384	98	22	66	.255
Bef. ASG	3908	1040	164	565	.266
Aft. ASG	3294	910	161	507	.276
vs. LHP	2084	621	97	316	.298
vs. RHP	5118	1329	228	756	.260
Pinch Hit	53	9	0	4	.170
Des. Hit	222	55	7	28	.248
April	945	240	31	119	.254
May	1320	342	59	187	.259
June	1137	317	52	181	.279
July	1192	353	57	181	.296
August	1268	355	67	214	.280
Sept.	1226	311	52	174	.254
Oct.	114	32	7	16	.281

Hit Streak 18 Games (1984)

GREENWELL	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	478	156	23	101	.326
Boston	239	80	9	48	.335
Away	239	76	14	53	.318
vs. Balt.	44	20	2	13	.455
Cal.	34	9	1	7	.265
Chi.	38	9	0	5	.237
Clev.	43	14	1	7	.326
Det.	50	9	2	3	.180
K.C.	22	7	1	3	.318
Milw.	38	12	1	6	.316
Minn.	44	20	5	19	.455
N.Y.	37	11	1	5	.297
Oak.	34	12	2	8	.353
Sea.	30	11	2	6	.367
Tex.	34	9	2	8	.265
Tor.	30	13	3	11	.433
Bef. ASG	166	51	10	43	.307
Aft. ASG	312	105	13	58	.337
vs. LHP	83	33	3	17	.398
vs. RHP	395	123	20	84	.311
Pinch Hit	30	7	1	7	.233
Des. Hit	62	17	1	7	.274
April	19	6	2	5	.316
May	57	14	2	17	.246
June	60	21	5	17	.350
July	82	27	3	10	.329
August	98	34	3	19	.347
Sept.	126	40	5	27	.317
Oct.	36	14	3	6	.389

Hit Streak 14 Games (1987)

BOGGS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	3329	1178	56	411	.354
Boston	1670	641	30	219	.384
Away	1659	537	26	192	.324
vs. Balt.	266	94	2	25	.353
Cal.	235	88	6	37	.374
Chi.	250	80	5	32	.320
Clev.	291	110	4	35	.378
Det.	279	106	8	37	.380
K.C.	261	92	3	30	.352
Milw.	260	91	3	24	.350
Minn.	259	101	5	39	.390
N.Y.	248	84	1	26	.339
Oak.	235	79	4	35	.336
Sea.	250	83	6	36	.332
Tex.	252	86	7	32	.341
Tor.	243	84	2	23	.346
Bef. ASG	1659	578	27	199	.348
Aft. ASG	1670	600	29	212	.359
vs. LHP	1020	320	15	145	.314
vs. RHP	2309	858	41	266	.372
Pinch Hit	16	4	0	1	.250
Des. Hit	13	7	1	2	.538
April	391	119	5	38	.304
May	498	185	11	72	.371
June	532	193	6	55	.363
July	607	210	13	95	.346
August	632	225	14	73	.356
Sept.	620	231	7	74	.373
Oct.	49	15	0	4	.306

Hit Streak 28 Games (1985)

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2282	614	70	301	.269
Boston	1177	331	32	170	.281
Away	1105	283	38	131	.256
vs. Balt.	157	48	4	21	.306
Cal.	179	41	8	30	.229
Chi.	148	45	6	18	.304
Clev.	210	64	7	35	.304
Det.	223	60	8	30	.269
K.C.	169	46	4	16	.272
Milw.	182	49	5	26	.269
Minn.	169	37	7	19	.219
N.Y.	135	29	3	11	.215
Oak.	192	54	4	20	.281
Sea.	181	52	6	29	.287
Tex.	159	43	2	18	.270
Tor.	178	46	6	28	.258
Bef. ASG	1274	345	28	149	.271
Aft. ASG	1008	269	42	152	.267
vs. LHP	413	96	9	64	.232
vs. RHP	1869	518	61	237	.277
Pinch Hit	73	22	3	14	.301
Des. Hit	13	3	0	0	.231
April	280	80	8	31	.286
May	450	123	13	55	.273
June	407	106	5	47	.260
July	345	91	11	48	.264
August	380	101	18	56	.266
Sept.	374	105	15	62	.281
Oct.	46	8	0	2	.174

Hit Streak 15 Games (1985)

OWEN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2153	516	14	194	.240
Boston	343	92	3	40	.268
Away	1810	424	11	154	.234
vs. Balt.	172	46	0	16	.267
Cal.	146	26	0	6	.178
Chi.	167	48	3	25	.287
Clev.	172	42	1	8	.244
Det.	151	33	1	15	.219
K.C.	146	34	1	13	.233
Milw.	170	42	1	13	.247
Minn.	185	40	0	15	.216
N.Y.	162	36	0	15	.222
Oak.	151	31	1	11	.205
Sea.	26	12	0	9	.462
Tex.	181	45	3	22	.249
Tor.	180	41	1	14	.228
Bef. ASG	1060	280	5	97	.264
Aft. ASG	1093	236	9	97	.216
vs. LHP	618	164	6	65	.265
vs. RHP	1535	352	8	129	.229
Pinch Hit	3	1	0	1	.333
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	231	49	0	9	.212
May	268	68	2	25	.254
June	398	116	3	49	.291
July	422	112	2	39	.265
August	428	79	3	38	.186
Sept.	358	82	2	27	.229
Oct.	48	10	2	7	.208

Hit Streak 12 Games (1987)

(vs. BOST., 40-144, .278. 2 HR, 12 RBI)

A.L. CAREER BATTING

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	7531	2275	364	1351	.302
Boston	3740	1215	198	750	.325
Away	3791	1060	166	601	.280
vs. Balt.	615	203	36	121	.330
Cal.	556	150	23	86	.270
Chi.	558	160	23	96	.287
Clev.	703	221	34	156	.314
Det.	654	194	35	101	.297
K.C.	535	144	16	81	.269
Milw.	646	202	23	113	.313
Minn.	531	166	30	109	.313
N.Y.	615	204	34	121	.332
Oak.	556	175	36	103	.315
Sea.	477	153	23	96	.321
Tex.	564	148	19	76	.262
Tor.	521	155	32	92	.298
Bef. ASG	4048	1188	199	698	.293
Aft. ASG	3483	1087	165	653	.312
vs. LHP	1981	623	99	353	.314
vs. RHP	5550	1652	265	998	.298
Pinch Hit	14	2	1	4	.143
Des. Hit	1415	425	80	257	.300
April	916	247	35	147	.270
May	1336	388	70	238	.290
June	1296	408	68	224	.315
July	1201	364	49	211	.303
August	1346	413	71	247	.307
Sept.	1345	429	66	267	.319
Oct.	91	26	5	17	.286

Hit Streak 21 Games (1980)

ROMERO	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1585	400	7	136	.252
Boston	259	65	3	29	.251
Away	1326	335	4	107	.253
vs. Balt.	114	34	2	11	.298
Cal.	103	27	0	4	.262
Chi.	106	31	0	8	.292
Clev.	84	22	0	12	.262
Det.	162	40	1	15	.247
K.C.	151	43	0	7	.285
Milw.	35	9	0	5	.257
Minn.	114	21	1	9	.184
N.Y.	159	37	0	12	.233
Oak.	132	30	1	11	.227
Sea.	85	17	1	12	.200
Tex.	145	41	0	11	.283
Tor.	117	28	0	7	.239
Bef. ASG	744	185	3	62	.249
Aft. ASG	841	215	4	74	.256
vs. LHP	605	138	4	44	.228
vs. RHP	980	262	3	92	.267
Pinch Hit	24	8	0	5	.333
Des. Hit	14	3	1	2	.214
April	168	44	0	13	.262
May	236	50	2	17	.212
June	231	62	0	22	.268
July	286	75	1	28	.262
August	334	90	1	29	.269
Sept.	273	68	1	21	.249
Oct.	57	11	2	6	.193

Hit Streak 15 Games (1987)

(vs. BOST., 20-78, .256, 1 HR, 12 RBI)

ROMINE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	87	22	0	5	.253
Boston	44	10	0	2	.227
Away	43	12	0	3	.279
vs. Balt.	10	3	0	1	.300
Cal.	14	2	0	0	.143
Chi.	0	0	0	0	.000
Clev.	16	5	0	1	.313
Det.	3	0	0	0	.000
K.C.	1	1	0	0	1.000
Milw.	12	3	0	1	.250
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	2	1	0	0	.500
Oak.	2	1	0	0	.500
Sea.	5	1	0	1	.200
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	22	5	0	1	.227
Bef. ASG	19	4	0	1	.211
Aft. ASG	68	18	0	4	.265
vs. LHP	38	15	0	3	.395
vs. RHP	49	7	0	2	.143
Pinch Hit	3	1	0	2	.333
Des. Hit	2	0	0	0	.000
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	5	0	0	0	.000
July	27	7	0	2	.259
August	1	1	0	0	1.000
Sept.	48	13	0	3	.271
Oct.	6	1	0	0	.167

Hit Streak 3 Games (1985, 1987)

EXTRA BATTING STATISTICS

BOGGS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1982	4	4	9	0	4	0
1983	3	7	15	1	2	3
1984	8	4	13	0	6	2
1985	3	2	20	4	5	1
1986	4	4	11	0	14	4
1987	1	8	13	2	19	3
Totals	23	29	81	7	50	13
EVANS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1972	0	0	2	0	0	0
1973	3	2	8	1	2	0
1974	6	5	9	2	2	4
1975	5	2	10	4	3	4
1976	3	4	11	6	4	7
1977	6	1	3	0	0	2
1978	6	2	15	2	2	5
1979	3	1	14	1	7	9
1980	6	4	5	5	6	1
1981	3	3	8	1	1	2
1982	3	2	17	1	1	2
1983	0	2	12	2	5	0
1984	1	7	19	4	2	1
1985	1	7	16	5	4	2
1986	2	6	11	6	4	3
1987	0	7	10	3	6	6
Totals	48	55	170	43	49	48

RICE	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1974	0	1	2	1	0	0
1975	1	8	19	4	7	5
1976	2	9	18	4	2	5
1977	0	5	21	8	10	4
1978	1	5	15	5	7	5
1979	0	8	16	4	4	4
1980	1	3	16	4	5	3
1981	0	7	14	3	3	2
1982	0	3	29	7	6	1
1983	0	5	31	6	10	2
1984	0	6	36	1	8	0
1985	0	9	35	2	5	0
1986	0	9	19	4	5	1
1987	0	3	22	7	3	1
Totals	5	81	293	60	75	33

1987 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

BOLTON	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	1-0-0	61.2	83	30	4.38
At Fenway	1-0-0	26.2	44	20	6.75
Away	0-0-0	35	39	10	2.57
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	5.2	10	5	7.94
Cal.	0-0-0	2.2	2	2	6.75
Chi.	0-0-0	9	13	4	4.00
Clev.	0-0-0	9	14	6	6.00
Det.	0-0-0	4.1	4	3	6.23
K.C.	0-0-0	7.2	8	1	1.17
Milw.	0-0-0	1.2	2	0	0.00
Minn.	0-0-0	3.1	5	1	2.70
N.Y.	0-0-0	10	17	4	3.60
Oak.	0-0-0	1	0	0	0.00
Sea.	1-0-0	6.2	6	1	1.35
Tex.	0-0-0	0.1	0	0	0.00
Tor.	0-0-0	0.1	2	3	81.00
Bef. ASG	0-0-0	33.2	44	17	4.54
Aft. ASG	1-0-0	28	39	13	4.18
Starter	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	1-0-0	61.2	83	30	4.38
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	0-0-0	10.2	15	4	3.38
June	0-0-0	17.2	25	10	5.09
July	1-0-0	10.1	8	3	2.61
August	0-0-0	11	14	5	4.09
Sept.-Oct.	0-0-0	12	21	8	6.00

CLEMENS	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	20-9-0	281.2	248	93	2.97
At Fenway	11-6-0	160.1	130	49	2.75
Away	9-3-0	121.1	118	44	3.26
vs. Balt.	2-0-0	18	9	2	1.00
Cal.	2-0-0	23.2	18	7	2.66
Chi.	0-2-0	16	11	9	5.06
Clev.	4-0-0	32	29	5	1.41
Det.	0-2-0	22	20	12	4.91
K.C.	2-0-0	18	11	0	0.00
Milw.	2-0-0	18	7	2	1.00
Minn.	2-1-0	22.1	22	9	3.63
N.Y.	3-0-0	29.1	32	13	3.99
Oak.	0-1-0	13.2	17	7	4.61
Sea.	2-1-0	27	23	8	2.67
Tex.	0-0-0	21.1	29	11	4.64
Tor.	1-2-0	20.1	20	8	3.54
Bef. ASG	8-6-0	145	127	59	3.66
Aft. ASG	12-3-0	136.2	121	34	2.24
Starter	20-9-0	281.2	248	93	2.97
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—
April	1-2-0	28.1	25	9	2.86
May	3-2-0	49.2	41	14	2.54
June	2-2-0	42.1	41	26	5.53
July	5-1-0	59.2	51	15	2.26
August	3-1-0	42	48	19	4.07
Sept.-Oct.	6-1-0	59.2	42	10	1.51

HURST	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	15-13-0	238.2	239	117	4.41
At Fenway	12- 4-0	136	137	65	4.30
Away	3- 9-0	102.2	102	52	4.56
vs. Balt.	3- 1-0	32	29	13	3.66
Cal.	1- 0-0	9	5	0	0.00
Chi.	0- 2-0	22.1	23	13	5.24
Clev.	0- 1-0	12.2	12	8	5.68
Det.	1- 2-0	23.2	25	11	4.18
K.C.	2- 1-0	21.2	22	12	4.98
Milw.	1- 0-0	6.2	7	5	6.75
Minn.	0- 1-0	8	7	3	3.38
N.Y.	0- 2-0	13	28	15	10.38
Oak.	2- 1-0	24	23	10	3.75
Sea.	1- 1-0	18.2	22	11	5.30
Tex.	3- 1-0	32	26	11	3.09
Tor.	1- 0-0	15	10	5	3.00
Bef. ASG	9- 6-0	139.1	133	59	3.81
Aft. ASG	6- 7-0	99.1	106	58	5.26
Starter	15-13-0	238.2	239	117	4.41
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—
April	2- 3-0	32.1	31	16	4.45
May	3- 1-0	47.2	33	12	2.27
June	4- 1-0	48.1	51	19	3.54
July	2- 1-0	36	42	24	6.00
August	3- 3-0	47.1	44	21	3.99
Sept.-Oct.	1- 4-0	27	38	25	8.33

BOYD	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	1-3-0	36.2	47	24	5.89
At Fenway	1-1-0	18.2	23	12	5.79
Away	0-2-0	18	24	12	6.00
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	—
Cal.	0-1-0	0.2	3	2	27.00
Chi.	—	—	—	—	—
Clev.	—	—	—	—	—
Det.	—	—	—	—	—
K.C.	—	—	—	—	—
Milw.	1-0-0	7	5	2	2.57
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	0-1-0	5	9	4	7.20
Oak.	0-1-0	13	15	8	5.54
Sea.	0-0-0	11	15	8	6.55
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	—	—	—	—	—
Bef. ASG	1-2-0	25	29	14	5.04
Aft. ASG	0-1-0	11.2	18	10	7.71
Starter	1-3-0	36.2	47	24	5.89
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	1-1-0	12	14	6	4.50
July	0-2-0	24.2	33	18	6.57
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

GARDNER	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	3-6-10	89.2	98	54	5.42
At Fenway	2-1- 8	49.1	51	17	3.10
Away	1-5- 2	40.1	47	37	8.26
vs. Balt.	1-0- 1	4.1	3	1	2.08
Cal.	0-1- 0	12.2	11	8	5.68
Chi.	0-1- 1	5	4	2	3.60
Clev.	0-0- 3	7.2	6	2	2.35
Det.	0-1- 0	4.2	8	6	11.57
K.C.	0-0- 0	3	2	0	0.00
Milw.	1-1- 0	3.2	5	4	9.82
Minn.	0-1- 2	10.2	11	8	6.75
N.Y.	0-0- 0	2.1	7	7	27.00
Oak.	0-0- 0	5.2	8	0	0.00
Sea.	0-1- 1	4.2	11	7	13.50
Tex.	1-0- 1	10.2	6	2	1.69
Tor.	0-0- 1	14.2	16	7	4.30
Bef. ASG	0-5- 4	36.1	51	32	7.93
Aft. ASG	3-1- 6	53.1	47	22	3.71
Starter	0-0- 0	7	5	4	5.14
Reliever	3-6-10	82.2	93	50	5.44
April	0-1- 2	14	15	6	3.86
May	0-1- 2	10.2	14	8	6.75
June	0-1- 0	7.1	12	10	9.64
July	0-2- 0	25	27	14	5.04
August	1-0- 4	18.1	13	4	1.96
Sept.-Oct.	2-1- 2	14.1	17	12	7.53

LAMP	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	1-3-3	56.2	76	32	5.08
At Fenway	0-0-1	1.1	3	0	0.00
Away	1-3-2	55.1	73	32	5.21
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	3.2	5	2	5.41
Bost.	0-0-1	1.1	3	0	0.00
Cal.	0-0-1	2.1	1	0	0.00
Chi.	0-0-0	2.0	7	6	27.00
Clev.	0-0-0	3.0	2	0	0.00
Det.	1-0-0	10.1	10	0	0.00
K.C.	0-0-0	2.0	7	4	18.00
Milw.	0-1-0	3.1	6	4	7.49
Minn.	0-2-0	7.1	9	7	8.59
N.Y.	0-0-0	5.0	6	3	5.40
Sea.	0-0-0	4.2	3	0	0.00
Tex.	0-0-0	7.1	10	3	3.68
Tor.	0-0-1	4.1	7	3	6.24
Bef. ASG	0-0-0	24.2	29	12	4.38
Aft. ASG	1-3-3	32.0	47	20	5.63
Starter	1-3-0	19.2	25	11	5.04
Reliever	0-0-3	37.0	51	21	5.11
April	0-0-0	0	0	0	0.00
May	0-0-0	5.2	9	5	7.95
June	0-0-0	14.2	17	7	4.30
July	1-2-1	21.0	24	8	3.43
August	0-1-2	13.1	15	6	4.05
Sept.-Oct.	0-0-0	3.0	11	6	18.00

1987 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

LEISTER	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	0-2-0	30.1	49	31	9.20
At Fenway	0-2-0	15.2	30	22	12.64
Away	0-0-0	14.2	19	9	5.52
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	7.1	6	2	2.45
Cal.	—	—	—	—	—
Chi.	—	—	—	—	—
Clev.	0-0-0	3	10	10	30.00
Det.	0-1-0	4.2	6	6	11.57
K.C.	—	—	—	—	—
Milw.	0-1-0	10	22	9	8.10
Minn.	0-0-0	5.1	5	4	6.75
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	—	—	—	—	—
Bef. ASG	0-1-0	13	21	20	13.85
Aft. ASG	0-1-0	17.1	28	11	5.71
Starter	0-2-0	28	45	27	8.68
Reliever	0-0-0	2.1	4	4	15.43
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	0-0-0	2	6	6	27.00
June	0-1-0	11	15	14	11.45
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	0-1-0	17.1	28	11	5.71

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	4-15-0	152.2	198	85	5.01
At Fenway	3- 5-0	73.2	85	35	4.28
Away	1-10-0	79	113	50	5.70
vs. Balt.	1- 0-0	9.2	13	3	2.79
Cal.	0- 1-0	14.2	15	5	3.07
Chi.	0- 2-0	16.1	20	12	6.61
Clev.	0- 3-0	17.1	24	15	7.79
Det.	0- 0-0	6.2	4	1	1.35
K.C.	1- 2-0	19.1	24	8	3.72
Milw.	0- 2-0	10.1	21	7	6.10
Minn.	0- 0-0	12	17	8	6.00
N.Y.	0- 0-0	3.1	3	0	0.00
Oak.	0- 3-0	11	15	7	5.73
Sea.	0- 0-0	1.2	3	2	10.80
Tex.	1- 0-0	9	9	2	2.00
Tor.	1- 2-0	21.1	30	15	6.33
Bef. ASG	3- 8-0	98.2	127	53	4.83
Aft. ASG	1- 7-0	54	71	32	5.33
Starter	4-12-0	127.2	165	72	5.08
Reliever	0- 3-0	25	33	13	4.68
April	2- 3-0	33.1	40	15	4.05
May	0- 4-0	39.1	48	23	5.26
June	1- 1-0	26	39	15	5.19
July	0- 2-0	6.2	10	6	8.10
August	1- 3-0	32.2	42	17	4.68
Sept.-Oct.	0- 2-0	14.2	19	9	6.75

TEAM	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	78-84-16	1436	1584	761	4.77
At Fenway	50-30-13	736	798	356	4.35
Away	28-54- 3	700	786	405	5.21
vs. Balt.	12- 1- 2	116	120	46	3.57
Cal.	4- 8- 0	106.2	99	55	4.64
Chi.	3- 9- 1	106.2	120	66	5.59
Clev.	7- 6- 3	113.1	137	62	4.92
Det.	2-11- 0	116	135	78	6.05
K.C.	6- 6- 0	104	111	47	4.07
Milw.	6- 7- 2	112	136	62	4.98
Minn.	7- 5- 2	107.2	105	51	4.26
N.Y.	7- 6- 1	118.2	138	71	5.38
Oak.	4- 8- 0	107	120	53	4.46
Sea.	7- 5- 1	105	118	53	4.54
Tex.	7- 5- 2	110	114	48	3.93
Tor.	6- 7- 2	113	131	69	5.50
Bef. ASG	41-47- 9	780.1	849	429	4.95
Aft. ASG	37-37- 7	655.2	735	332	4.56
Starter	59-60- 0	1067.2	1145	540	4.55
Reliever	19-24-16	368.1	439	223	5.45
April	9-13- 4	192.1	208	96	4.49
May	13-14- 2	239	246	117	4.41
June	15-12- 3	245.1	281	149	5.47
July	11-15- 0	231.2	244	123	4.78
August	14-13- 4	237	276	127	4.82
Sept.	13-16- 3	251.2	293	134	4.79
Oct.	3- 1- 0	39	36	15	3.46

SELLERS	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	7-8-0	139.2	161	82	5.28
At Fenway	4-3-0	69.2	80	39	5.04
Away	3-5-0	70	81	43	5.67
vs. Balt.	1-0-0	9.2	14	8	7.45
Cal.	0-2-0	11.2	15	10	7.71
Chi.	0-1-0	9.2	10	4	3.72
Clev.	0-1-0	9	9	3	3.00
Det.	0-1-0	5	7	3	5.40
K.C.	1-1-0	15.1	15	7	4.11
Milw.	0-0-0	21	30	16	6.86
Minn.	2-0-0	20.1	15	7	3.10
N.Y.	0-0-0	1.2	2	2	10.80
Oak.	1-1-0	15	13	4	2.40
Sea.	1-0-0	6.1	8	2	2.84
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	1-1-0	15	23	16	9.60
Bef. ASG	3-2-0	45.2	63	36	7.09
Aft. ASG	4-6-0	94	98	46	4.40
Starter	7-8-0	135.1	153	75	4.99
Reliever	0-0-0	4.1	8	7	14.54
April	1-1-0	14.1	23	13	8.16
May	1-0-0	13	18	10	6.92
June	0-0-0	5.2	11	9	15.88
July	1-2-0	25	22	11	3.96
August	2-3-0	34.1	38	21	5.50
Sept.-Oct.	2-2-0	47.1	49	18	3.42

WOODWARD	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	1-1-0	37	53	29	7.05
At Fenway	0-1-0	14	24	14	9.00
Away	1-0-0	23	29	15	5.87
vs. Balt.	1-0-0	12.1	18	6	4.38
Cal.	—	—	—	—	—
Chi.	—	—	—	—	—
Clev.	—	—	—	—	—
Det.	0-1-0	5.2	10	8	12.71
K.C.	0-0-0	1.1	5	3	20.25
Milw.	0-0-0	2.2	4	4	13.50
Minn.	—	—	—	—	—
N.Y.	0-0-0	6.1	5	3	4.26
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	0-0-0	2	3	1	4.50
Tex.	0-0-0	6	6	3	4.50
Tor.	0-0-0	0.2	2	1	13.50
Bef. ASG	0-0-0	5.1	9	6	10.13
Aft. ASG	1-1-0	31.2	44	23	6.54
Starter	1-1-0	31.2	44	23	6.54
Reliever	0-0-0	5.1	9	6	10.13
April	0-0-0	5.1	9	6	10.13
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	0-0-0	7.1	11	6	7.36
Sept.-Oct.	1-1-0	24.1	33	17	6.29

RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

258	Joe Wood	1912
256	ROGER CLEMENS	1987
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967
238	ROGER CLEMENS	1986
231	Joe Wood	1911
210	Cy Young	1905
206	Luis Tiant	1973
200	Cy Young	1904
197	Ray Culp	1970
190	BRUCE HURST	1987
190	Ray Culp	1968
189	BRUCE HURST	1985
183	Cy Young	1903
181	Dick Radatz	1964

* led league

A.L. CAREER PITCHING

BOYD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	48-47-0	828	363	3.95
At Fenway	29-27-0	469.2	200	3.83
Away	19-20-0	358.1	163	4.09
vs. Balt.	5- 4-0	79	33	3.76
Cal.	2- 4-0	41.2	22	4.75
Chi.	4- 4-0	66.2	33	4.45
Clev.	6- 3-0	74.2	26	3.13
Det.	3- 8-0	91.2	44	4.32
K.C.	1- 5-0	60.1	31	4.62
Milw.	5- 4-0	75.2	29	3.45
Minn.	4- 1-0	56	15	2.41
N.Y.	3- 4-0	71.1	36	4.54
Oak.	4- 3-0	61.1	31	4.55
Sea.	3- 2-0	46.1	23	4.47
Tex.	5- 3-0	66	18	2.45
Tor.	3- 2-0	37.1	22	5.30
Bef. ASG	27-22-0	403.2	176	3.92
Aft. ASG	21-25-0	424.1	187	3.97
Starter	48-46-0	810.2	350	3.89
Reliever	0- 1-0	17.1	13	6.75
April	3- 5-0	85.2	41	4.31
May	8- 5-0	103.1	35	3.05
June	12- 9-0	161.2	68	3.79
July	6- 8-0	115.2	69	5.37
August	8- 9-0	175	72	3.70
Sept.-Oct.	11-11-0	186.2	78	3.76

GARDNER	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	3- 6-10	90.2	55	5.46
At Fenway	2- 1- 8	49.1	17	3.10
Away	1- 5- 2	41.1	38	8.27
vs. Balt.	1- 0- 1	4.1	1	2.08
Cal.	0- 1- 0	12.2	8	5.68
Chi.	0- 1- 1	6	3	4.50
Clev.	0- 0- 3	7.2	2	2.35
Det.	0- 1- 0	4.2	6	11.57
K.C.	0- 0- 0	3	0	0.00
Milw.	1- 1- 0	3.2	4	9.82
Minn.	0- 1- 2	10.2	8	6.75
N.Y.	0- 0- 0	2.1	7	27.00
Oak.	0- 0- 0	5.2	0	0.00
Sea.	0- 1- 1	4.2	7	13.50
Tex.	1- 0- 1	10.2	2	1.69
Tor.	0- 0- 1	14.2	7	4.30
Bef. ASG	0- 5- 4	37.1	33	7.96
Aft. ASG	3- 1- 6	53.1	22	3.71
Starter	0- 0- 0	7	4	5.14
Reliever	3- 6-10	83.2	51	5.49
April	0- 1- 2	15	7	4.20
May	0- 1- 2	10.2	8	6.75
June	0- 1- 0	7.1	10	9.64
July	0- 2- 0	25	14	5.04
August	1- 0- 4	18.1	4	1.96
Sept.-Oct.	2- 1- 2	14.1	12	7.53

LAMP	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	47-38-36	753.1	321	3.83
At Fenway	2- 1- 2	20.2	18	7.84
Away	45-37-35	732.2	303	3.72
vs. Balt.	0- 3- 4	43.0	24	5.02
Cal.	1- 6- 3	86.2	44	4.57
Chi.	0- 0- 2	55.2	26	4.20
Clev.	4- 4- 0	11.2	8	6.17
Det.	9- 0- 3	88.2	20	2.03
K.C.	1- 2- 2	39.0	21	4.85
Milw.	3- 3- 3	53.1	17	2.87
Minn.	6- 2- 3	81.1	28	3.10
N.Y.	5- 3- 2	46.1	32	6.22
Oak.	3- 4- 2	52.1	17	2.92
Sea.	4- 3- 1	51.1	18	3.16
Tex.	5- 3- 2	49.2	24	4.35
Tor.	2- 2- 5	49.0	19	3.49
Bef. ASG	24-17-12	400.1	181	4.07
Aft. ASG	23-21-24	353.0	140	3.57
Starter	23-16- 0	318.1	135	3.82
Reliever	24-22-36	435.0	186	3.85
April	8- 6- 3	88.2	39	3.96
May	7- 5- 6	116.2	64	4.94
June	7- 5- 3	139.0	56	3.62
July	5- 9- 5	125.0	61	4.39
August	8- 7-14	135.1	37	2.46
Sept.-Oct.	12- 6- 5	148.2	64	3.87
(vs. Boston)	4- 3- 4	45.1	23	4.57
(vs. N.L. 28-41)				

CLEMENS	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	60-22-0	767.1	263	3.08
At Fenway	31-13-0	408.1	141	3.11
Away	29- 9-0	359	122	3.06
vs. Balt.	5- 1-0	49	13	2.39
Cal.	6- 1-0	61	22	3.25
Chi.	3- 5-0	62.1	18	2.60
Clev.	7- 0-0	66.1	14	1.90
Det.	3- 2-0	50.1	25	4.47
K.C.	6- 1-0	65.2	12	1.64
Milw.	5- 1-0	57.1	15	2.35
Minn.	9- 1-0	80.2	30	3.35
N.Y.	5- 1-0	53	25	4.25
Oak.	1- 3-0	51	27	4.76
Sea.	4- 3-0	54.1	24	3.98
Tex.	2- 0-0	45.2	18	3.55
Tor.	4- 3-0	70.2	20	2.55
Bef. ASG	32-15-0	444.1	175	3.54
Aft. ASG	28- 7-0	323	88	2.45
Starter	60-22-0	765.1	263	3.09
Reliever	0- 0-0	2	0	0.00
April	7- 4-0	90.2	25	2.48
May	12- 4-0	153.2	61	3.57
June	10- 4-0	138.2	57	3.70
July	10- 6-0	140.2	52	3.33
August	11- 3-0	143.1	49	3.08
Sept.-Oct.	10- 1-0	100.1	19	1.70

HURST	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	70-67-0	1242.1	598	4.33
At Fenway	43-31-0	648.1	310	4.30
Away	27-36-0	594	288	4.36
vs. Balt.	6- 4-0	76.1	28	3.30
Cal.	4- 3-0	95.1	32	3.02
Chi.	7- 6-0	128	53	3.73
Clev.	4- 3-0	82.1	38	4.15
Det.	3-10-0	83.1	70	7.56
K.C.	6- 5-0	105	52	4.46
Milw.	4- 4-0	83	44	4.77
Minn.	4- 6-0	72	34	4.25
N.Y.	7- 9-0	123.1	81	5.91
Oak.	11- 4-0	129.2	41	2.85
Sea.	3- 5-0	75.1	46	5.50
Tex.	8- 4-0	107.2	42	3.51
Tor.	3- 4-0	81	37	4.11
Bef. ASG	38-32-0	644.1	295	4.12
Aft. ASG	32-35-0	598	303	4.56
Starter	70-64-0	1197.2	562	4.22
Reliever	0- 3-0	44.2	36	7.25
April	10- 9-0	184.1	89	4.35
May	14-11-0	220.2	88	3.59
June	10-11-0	176.1	89	4.54
July	11- 7-0	190.2	94	4.44
August	12-14-0	250.1	122	4.39
Sept.-Oct.	13-15-0	220	116	4.75

SELLERS	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	12-15-0	244	136	5.02
At Fenway	6- 7-0	120.2	68	5.07
Away	6- 8-0	123.1	68	4.96
vs. Balt.	2- 1-0	37.2	20	4.78
Cal.	0- 3-0	15.1	12	7.04
Chi.	0- 2-0	12.1	8	5.84
Clev.	0- 1-0	9	3	3.00
Det.	0- 1-0	7.1	6	7.36
K.C.	1- 1-0	15.1	7	4.11
Milw.	1- 2-0	45.2	25	4.93
Minn.	2- 0-0	20.1	7	3.10
N.Y.	0- 1-0	5.2	8	12.71
Oak.	2- 1-0	26.1	7	2.39
Sea.	2- 1-0	18.2	13	6.27
Tex.	—	—	—	—
Tor.	2- 1-0	30.1	20	5.93
Bef. ASG	6- 6-0	100	56	5.04
Aft. ASG	6- 9-0	144	80	5.00
Starter	12-15-0	235.2	127	4.85
Reliever	0- 0-0	8.1	9	9.72
April	1- 1-0	14.1	13	8.16
May	1- 0-0	13	10	6.92
June	1- 3-0	41.2	23	4.97
July	3- 5-0	55	31	5.07
August	2- 3-0	34.1	21	5.50
Sept.-Oct.	4- 3-0	85.2	38	3.99

A.L. CAREER PITCHING

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	104-91-123	1526	611	3.60
At Fenway	57-46- 58	782	337	3.88
Away	47-45- 65	744	274	3.31
vs. Balt.	9- 7- 12	112	48	3.86
Cal.	13- 4- 8	138.1	47	3.06
Chi.	4-11- 9	104.2	51	4.39
Clev.	7-12- 11	149	63	3.81
Det.	8- 5- 9	88.1	38	3.87
K.C.	10- 9- 4	133.2	51	3.43
Milw.	3- 9- 10	104	49	4.24
Minn.	5- 6- 12	119.1	54	4.07
N.Y.	6- 3- 12	105.2	33	2.82
Oak.	11- 7- 13	116.1	54	4.18
Sea.	7- 4- 9	96.2	28	2.61
Tex.	7- 6- 7	96	46	4.31
Tor.	14- 8- 7	162	49	2.72
Bef. ASG	61-47- 66	899.2	361	3.61
Aft. ASG	43-44- 57	626.1	250	3.59
Starter	30-36- 0	548	268	4.40
Reliever	74-55-123	978	343	3.16
April	13-15- 16	254.1	89	3.15
May	19-17- 23	340.1	133	3.52
June	21-10- 21	230.2	110	4.29
July	14-15- 19	209.1	90	3.87
August	20-20- 25	257.2	113	3.95
Sept.-Oct.	17-14- 19	233.2	76	2.93

WOODWARD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	4-4-0	99.1	55	4.98
At Fenway	2-2-0	42.2	26	5.48
Away	2-2-0	56.2	29	4.61
vs. Balt.	2-0-0	17.2	10	5.09
Cal.	—	—	—	—
Chi.	—	—	—	—
Clev.	1-0-0	8.1	3	3.24
Det.	1-1-0	13.2	12	7.90
K.C.	0-0-0	1.1	3	20.25
Milw.	0-0-0	19.1	5	2.33
Minn.	0-1-0	2	3	13.50
N.Y.	0-1-0	16.2	10	5.40
Oak.	—	—	—	—
Sea.	0-0-0	2	1	4.50
Tex.	0-0-0	13.1	3	2.03
Tor.	0-1-0	5	5	9.00
Bef. ASG	1-3-0	37	26	6.32
Aft. ASG	3-1-0	62.1	29	4.19
Starter	3-4-0	78.2	44	5.03
Reliever	1-0-0	20.2	11	4.79
April	0-0-0	5.1	6	10.13
May	0-1-0	9.1	3	2.89
June	1-2-0	22.1	17	6.85
July	—	—	—	—
August	0-0-0	7.1	6	7.36
Sept.-Oct.	3-1-0	55	23	3.76

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH TEN STRIKEOUT GAMES

ROGER CLEMENS

Year	Date	Opp.	K's	Innings	Result
1987	Oct. 4	vs. Milw.	12	9 IP	won 4-0
	Sept. 30	at NY	13	9 IP	won 7-0
	Sept. 25	at Milw.	10	9 IP	won 9-2
	Sept. 9	vs. NY	12	9 IP	won 5-3
	Sept. 4	vs. Clev.	10	8 IP	won 5-2
	July 26	vs. Sea.	14	9 IP	won 11-1
	June 17	at Clev.	12	9 IP	won 4-0
	May 22	vs. Chi.	10	9 IP	lost 4-3
	April 26	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox lost 5-3
	Sept. 16	vs. Milw.	10	9 IP	won 2-1
	Aug. 30	vs. Clev.	11	7 IP	won 7-3
	Aug. 25	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND Sox lost 4-2
	June 27	at Balt.	11	8+ IP	won 5-3
	May 9	at Oak.	11	8.1 IP	ND Sox won 9-6
	May 4	vs. Oak.	10	8 IP	won 4-1
	April 29	vs. Sea.	20	9 IP	won 3-1
	April 22	vs. Det.	10	6.2 IP	won 6-4
1985	May 17	at Clev.	10	9 IP	won 5-0
1984	Aug. 26	vs. Clev.	10	9 IP	won 4-2
	Aug. 21	vs. K.C.	15	9 IP	won 11-1
	July 26	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 7-0

BRUCE HURST

Year	Date	Opp.	K's	Innings	Result
1987	May 5	vs. Oak.	14	9 IP	won 6-0
1986	Sept. 18	vs. Milw.	11	9 IP	won 7-1
	May 16	vs. Tex.	14	9 IP	lost 4-1
	May 10	at Oak.	11	10 IP	won 4-2
	April 18	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 2-1
	April 12	at Chi.	11	8 IP	lost 3-1
1985	Sept. 20	vs. Det.	10	7.2 IP	lost 6-2
	Sept. 3	at Tex.	10	7.1 IP	won 6-4
	Aug. 29	at Clev.	11	9 IP	won 17-2
	July 23	vs. Oak.	11	9 IP	won 3-2
	July 3	at Milw.	10	9 IP	won 9-0

OIL CAN BOYD

Year	Date	Opp.	K's	Innings	Result
1986	Aug. 26	at Tex.	10	9 IP	won 8-1
1985	May 3	at Oak.	12	9 IP	won 10-0
	April 28	vs. K.C.	12	8.1 IP	lost 5-2
1984	July 29	at Det.	10	8 IP	lost 3-0

JEFF SELLERS

Year	Date	Opp.	K's	Innings	Result
1987	Aug. 23	vs. Minn.	10	7.1 IP	won 6-4

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-6	May	1946	20-7	Aug.	1980
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-7	May	1986	20-8	June	1979
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	June	1912	20-9	July	1918
23-7	May	1978	21-8	July	1955	20-9	June	1955
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	July	1912	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-10	July	1910	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-10	July	1916
23-10	July	1939	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-10	July	1946
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-13	June	1961	20-12	July	1972
22-10	July	1915	20-5	June	1901	20-15	Aug.	1967
22-11	July	1975	20-7	Aug.	1912	20-16	Aug.	1968
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Sept.	1915			

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins		Best Pct.	
Apr.	13-7 — 1979 + 1982		.846 — 1918	— 11-2
May	23-7 — 1978		.778 — 1946	— 21-6
June	21-8 — 1912		.800 — 1901	— 20-5
	21-13 — 1961			
July	25-9 — 1948		.735 — 1948	— 25-9
Aug.	24-6 — 1950		.800 — 1950	— 24-6
	24-8 — 1949			
Sept.	22-8 — 1977		.741 — 1915	— 20-7
Oct.	8-2 — 1904		1.000 — 1905	— 7-0

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50	St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs
24-4	9/27/40	Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
24-5	8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53	Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49	St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54	Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	St. Louis	Joe Dobson

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES

Inngs.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

1967-87 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	K.C.	5-3
35,716	8/1/86	K.C.	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York	3-11

1987 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (174)

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Milw H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Year H-A	Tot.
Evans	1-1	1-4	1-1	1-3	0-0	1-2	0-0	2-1	2-1	1-0	1-4	2-3	1-0	14-20	34
Boggs	2-0	0-4	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-1	1-1	1-3	1-0	0-0	1-2	1-1	0-1	10-14	24
Burks	0-2	1-0	1-1	1-2	1-1	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	2-1	1-0	0-1	11-9	20
Greenwell	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	3-2	0-1	1-1	0-2	1-1	0-1	8-11	19
Baylor	0-0	2-2	0-0	0-2	1-0	0-1	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	2-0	10-6	16
Horn	0-2	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-1	6-8	14
Rice	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	7-6	13
Benzinger	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	5-3	8
Henderson	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	4-4	8
Marzano	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	0-0	4-1	5
Barrett	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	3
Buckner	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	2
Dodson	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2
Owen	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	2
Sullivan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	2
Gedman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Sheaffer	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Totals	7-8	7-12	6-4	4-9	6-3	2-7	6-6	10-8	8-4	4-3	8-11	11-7	7-6	86-88	174

A.L. LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Milw H-A	Minn† H-A	NY‡ H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	H-A	Tot.
Rice 21-15	12-11	15-8	17-17	19-16	11-5	15-8	16-14	12-22	24-12	10-13	11-8	15-17	198-166	364
Evans 12-13	13-10	10-8	14-18	16-17	14-10	18-9	11-11	14-9	22-10	11-11	9-13	9-13	173-152	325
Gedman 2-2	1-7	1-5	4-3	4-4	2-2	2-3	4-3	1-2	3-1	3-3	2-0	3-3	32-38	70
Boggs 2-0	1-5	2-3	3-1	6-2	2-1	2-1	1-4	1-0	2-2	2-4	5-2	1-1	30-26	56
Greenwell 1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	3-2	0-1	1-1	0-2	1-1	0-3	9-14	23
Burks 0-2	1-0	1-1	1-2	1-1	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	2-1	1-0	0-1	11-9	20
Barrett 1-1	0-0	3-1	1-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	10-5	15
Horn 0-2	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-1	6-8	14
Owen 0-0	0-0	2-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-1	1-0	8-6	14
Benzinger 2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-3	8
Romero 2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	5-2	7
Marzano 0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	0-0	4-1	5
Dodson 0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	3
Sheaffer 0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1

‡Includes Shea Stadium (Evans and Rice 0)

†Includes Met Stadium (Evans 5, Rice 4)

Fenway HR: Owen 1, Romero 1

Owen vs. Bost. (1 Sea., 1 FP)

MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

	No.	2 HR	3 HR		Last Time No.	Date	Opp.
Rice	34	32	2	—	2	5/5/85 in Oakland	
Evans	20	20	0	—	2	8/30/87 in Cleveland	
Gedman	3	3	0	—	2	8/16/85 in New York	
Boggs	2	2	0	—	2	5/1/87 in California	
Horn	2	2	0	—	2	9/25/87 in Milwaukee	
Burks	1	1	0	—	2	6/10/87 in Baltimore	
Marzano	1	1	0	—	2	8/16/87 vs. Texas	

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year	Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938		George Scott	1966
46	JIM RICE	1978		Norm Zauchin	1955
44	•CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967		Bobby Doerr	1950
43	TONY ARMAS	1984		Bobby Doerr	1948
	TED WILLIAMS	1949	26	Dwight Evans	1986
42	Dick Stuart	1963		Carlton Fisk	1977
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936		Carlton Fisk	1973
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970		Ted Williams	1958
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969		Jackie Jensen	1955
	Rico Petrocelli	1969	25	Tony Perez	1980
39	JIM RICE	1983		Jim Rice	1976
	Fred Lynn	1979		Reggie Smith	1969
	Jim Rice	1979		Jackie Jensen	1954
	JIM RICE	1977		Ted Williams	1948
	Vern Stephens	1949	24	Wade Boggs	1987
38	Ted Williams	1957		Rich Gedman	1984
	Ted Williams	1946		Jim Rice	1982
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941		Jim Rice	1980
36	Tony Armas	1983		Dwight Evans	1978
	Tony Conigliaro	1970		George Scott	1971
	TED WILLIAMS	1942		Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Jimmie Foxx	1940		Ted Williams	1956
	Jimmie Foxx	1937		Joe Cronin	1940
35	Ken Harrelson	1968	23	Tony Armas	1985
	Jackie Jensen	1958		Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939		Jackie Jensen	1957
34	Dwight Evans	1987		Ted Williams	1940
	Walt Dropo	1950	22	Dwight Evans	1983
33	George Scott	1977		•DWIGHT EVANS	1981
	Dick Stuart	1964		Fred Lynn	1978
32	Dwight Evans	1984		Jim Rice	1975
	Dwight Evans	1982		Carlton Fisk	1972
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965		Reggie Smith	1970
	TED WILLIAMS	1947		Lee Thomas	1965
31	Don Baylor	1986		Lu Clinton	1963
	Ted Williams	1939		Clyde Vollmer	1951
30	Butch Hobson	1977		Bobby Doerr	1940
	Reggie Smith	1971	21	Dwight Evans	1979
	Felix Mantilla	1964		Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Ted Williams	1951		Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Vern Stephens	1950		Fred Lynn	1975
29	Dwight Evans	1985		Reggie Smith	1973
	Rico Petrocelli	1970		Reggie Smith	1972
	Ted Williams	1960		Frank Malzone	1962
	Ted Williams	1954		Dick Gernert	1953
	Vern Stephens	1948	20	Jim Tabor	1940
	BABE RUTH	1919		Ellis Burks	1987
28	Jim Rice	1984		Jim Rice	1986
	Butch Hobson	1979		Carlton Fisk	1978
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977		Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Rico Petrocelli	1971		Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1966		Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Jackie Jensen	1959		Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Ted Williams	1955		Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Ted Williams	1950		Dick Gernert	1958
27	Jim Rice	1985		Jackie Jensen	1956
	Mike Easler	1984			

Player's name in CAPS means he led league. •Tied for league lead.

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct. (all in Sept.)	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50

RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

	LAST		LAST
Rice	7 6/26/87 in N.Y. (Bordi)	Boggs	2 6/29/87 vs. Balt. (McGregor)
Evans	3 4/15/87 vs. Tex. (Mohorcic)	Burks	2 6/10/87 in Balt. (Bell)
Gedman	3 8/10/86 in Det. (Hernandez)	Benzinger	1 9/15/87 in Det. (Tanana)
Barrett	2 6/10/87 in Balt. (O'Connor)	Horn	1 8/10/87 vs. Tor. (J. Nunez)

100 HR

The RED SOX hit 100 home runs for the 41st time in 42 years... Their A.L. consecutive year record streak ended at 35 in 1981... In 1987 they were 9th with 174 (Det. led with 225)... SAM HORN hit the 100th July 25 off Sea.'s Stan Clarke at Fenway... It was Horn's 1st M.L. HR... DON BAYLOR hit the 100th in 1986, WADE BOGGS in 1985, DWIGHT EVANS in 1984, GLENN HOFFMAN in 1983, BOGGS in 1982, TONY PEREZ in 1980, JIM RICE in 1979-77-76 and CARLTON FISK in 1978.

RED SOX HR LEADERS — HOME & AWAY (1967-87)

Home		Away		
1967	C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22
1987	D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20

RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 9 grand slams in 1987 to tie the club record set in 1941 and equaled in 1950. . . . They hit 232 grand slams in 87 years, including 131 in Fenway Park and 4 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds. . . . The RED SOX hit 7 slams in 1986 and 5 in both 1985 and 1984 for a total of 26 the last four years. . . . It was the 8th time they've hit 4 slams on the road, to also tie that club high. . . . BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record with 17. . . . JIM TABOR (July 4, 1939) and RUDY YORK (July 22, 1946) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam, off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games, May 20-21, 1940. . . . RICH GEDMAN hit the last SOX PH slam in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ). . . . GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, both in Fenway. . . . The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off JOE SAMBITO in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off HAL KOLSTAD in K.C.)

Career Slams	No.	Season Slams	No.	Year	Club, Season
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	9 — 1941, 1950, 1987
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	8 — 1952, 1964
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	7 — 1938, 1940
J. Foxx	7	T. Williams	3	1955	1955, 1986
J. Jensen	7	V. Wertz	3	1960	
J. Rice	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
C. Yastrzemski	7	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
J. Tabor	6				
D. DiMaggio	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				
T. Conigliaro	5				
J. Foy	5				

PLAYERS WITH 200 HITS AND 100 BB IN SAME YEAR

Only nine players have had 200 hits and 100 walks in the same year. . . . In 1986 WADE BOGGS became the first to do so since Stan Musial in 1953. . . . In 1987 BOGGS joined Lou Gehrig (1930-31-32 & 1936-37) and Babe Ruth (1923-24) as the only players to get 200 hits and 100 walks in consecutive years.

Year	Player	Team	H	BB
1987	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	200	105
1986	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	207	105
1953	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	200	105
1949	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	207	107
1937	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	200	127
	Hank Greenberg	Detroit (AL)	200	102
1936	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	205	130
1934	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	210	109
1932	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	208	108
	Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia (AL)	213	116
1931	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	211	117
1930	Woody English	Chicago (NL)	214	100
	Hack Wilson	Chicago (NL)	208	105
	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	220	101
1927	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	218	109
1924	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	200	142
1923	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	205	170
1921	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	204	144
1915	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	208	118

1987 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	HP
Boggs	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Horn	.283	40	152	31	43	7	0	14	33	0	0	17	53	2
Evans	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	3	0
Greenwell	.263	15	57	8	15	4	0	1	7	0	0	7	7	1
Baylor	.239	97	331	64	79	7	0	16	55	0	4	40	45	23
Rice	.158	12	38	6	6	0	0	2	6	0	1	6	5	1
Dodson	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burks	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM:	.248	162	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	75	113	27
1986:	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	62	103	34
1985:	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	56	141	3
1984:	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	53	137	3
1983:	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	66	76	2
1982:	.293	162	625	76	183	36	3	19	102	0	6	74	86	3

1987 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON
Sheaffer	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	— (0-0)
Rice	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500 (1-2)
Henderson	.333	11	9	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	.455	.250 (1-4)
Dodson	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	.600	.500 (1-2)
Baylor	.308	17	13	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	3	.353	.250 (2-8)
Greenwell	.294	20	17	3	5	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	4	.333	.417 (5-12)
Benzinger	.250	10	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.400	.200 (1-5)
Gedman	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250	.500 (1-2)
Romero	.167	7	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	.167	.500 (1-2)
Horn	.167	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.167	.500 (1-2)
Buckner	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	— (0-0)
Evans	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000 (0-1)
Hoffman	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0-2)
Boggs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0-1)
Marzano	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	— (0-0)
Owen	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	— (0-0)
Romine	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	— (0-0)
Sax	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	— (0-0)
TEAM:	.250	68	80	4	20	4	0	2	16	0	2	1	8	24	.319	.326 (14-43)
1986:	.260	68	50	4	13	1	0	3	12	1	0	2	14	14	.439	.231 (6-26)
1985:	.229	97	83	6	19	6	1	0	3	10	13	1	1	0	.309	.186 (8-43)
1984:	.264	88	106	14	28	24	3	1	7	18	20	0	2	0	.381	.296 (16-54)
1983:	.330	86	103	11	34	19	0	1	10	15	12	1	1	1	.420	.373 (19-51)
1982:	.182	62	88	6	16	10	2	0	3	3	16	0	0	0	.209	.209 (9-43)

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz	1957	Indians
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig	1927	Yankees

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth	42	1920-34	Gus Zernial	28	1949-59
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Lou Gehrig	30	1923-39	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox 1914-19... VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR for the Red Sox (1959-61).

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1987

AVG. (20 AB)		HR	RBI
Balt.	.441 Kennedy (15-34)	2 Kennedy, Sheets	10 Kennedy
Cal.	.343 Schofield (12-35)	3 DeCinces, Howell	10 Joyner
		Joyner	
Chi.	.409 Boston (9-22)	4 Calderon, Fisk	10 Baines, Walker
Clev.	.391 Tabler (18-46)	8 Carter	17 Carter
Det.	.455 Trammell (25-55)	5 Trammell	12 Evans
K.C.	.364 Tartabull (16-44)	3 Seitzer	11 Seitzer
Milw.	.429 Gantner (9-21)	2 Deer	8 Deer, Felder
			Yount
Minn.	.438 Smalley (14-32)	5 Brunansky	10 Gaetti
N.Y.	.381 Mattingly (16-42)	4 Pagliarulo	11 Mattingly,
			Pagliarulo
Oak.	.392 Canseco (20-43)	5 Canseco	13 Canseco
Sea.	.465 Davis (20-43)	4 Davis	8 Davis
Tex.	.357 O'Brien (15-42)	3 Incaviglia	11 Sierra
Tor.	.390 Mulliniks (16-41)	5 Barfield	13 Barfield

THE BEST

.465 Davis (20-43), Sea.
 .455 Trammell (25-55), Det.
 .441 Kennedy (15-34), Balt.
 .438 Smalley (14-32), Minn.
 .429 Gantner (9-21), Milw.
 .423 Lacy (11-26), Balt.
 .409 Boston (9-22), Chi.
 .408 Molitor (20-49), Milw.
 .394 Moses (13-33), Sea.
 .392 Canseco (20-51), Oak.
 .391 Tabler (18-46), Clev.
 .390 Mulliniks (16-41), Tor.
 .385 McGriff (15-39), Tor.
 .381 Mattingly (16-42), N.Y.
 .381 Calderon (8-21), Chi.
 .366 Brock (15-41), Milw.
 .364 Tartabull (16-44), K.C.
 .359 Hrbek (14-39), Minn.
 .357 O'Brien (15-42), Tex.
 .350 Surhoff (14-40), Milw.
 .350 Sharperson (7-20), Tor.
 .348 Brett (8-23), K.C.
 .348 Meacham (8-23), N.Y.
 .345 Butler (19-55), Clev.
 .343 Schofield (12-35), Cal.
 .341 Randolph (15-44), N.Y.
 .333 Carter (19-57), Clev.
 .333 Seitzer (16-48), K.C.
 .333 Fletcher (13-39), Tex.
 .333 Guillen (13-39), Chi.
 .333 Joyner (10-30), Cal.
 .333 Hinzo (8-24), Clev.
 .327 Ripken, C. (16-49), Balt.
 .326 Bradley, P. (15-46), Sea.
 .326 Baines (14-43), Chi.

HR

8 Carter, Clev.
 5 Barfield, Tor.
 5 Brunansky, Minn.
 5 Canseco, Oak.
 5 Trammell, Det.
 4 Calderon, Chi.
 4 Davis, Sea.
 4 Fisk, Chi.
 4 Gaetti, Minn.
 4 Hrbek, Minn.
 4 Pagliarulo, N.Y.

RBI

17 Carter, Clev.
 13 Barfield, Tor.
 13 Canseco, Oak.
 12 Evans, Det.
 12 Tabler, Clev.
 11 Mattingly, N.Y.
 11 Pagliarulo, N.Y.
 11 Seitzer, K.C.
 11 Sierra, Tex.
 11 Trammell, Det.
 10 Baines, Chi.
 10 Gaetti, Minn.
 10 Joyner, Cal.
 10 Kennedy, Balt.
 10 McGwire, Oak.
 10 Walker, Chi.

THE WORST

.080 Pettis (2-25), Cal.
 .088 Lombardozi (3-34), Minn.
 .150 Bush (3-20), Minn.
 .158 McLemore (6-38), Cal.
 .178 Presley (8-45), Sea.
 .184 Lynn (7-38), Balt.
 .190 Howell (8-42), Cal.
 .192 Phelps (5-26), Sea.
 .200 Brower (5-25), Tex.
 .200 Castillo (4-20), Clev.
 .206 Bradley, S. (7-34), Sea.
 .207 Gagne (6-29), Minn.
 .207 Tolleson (6-29), N.Y.
 .208 Henderson (5-24), N.Y.
 .208 Newman (5-24), Minn.
 .209 Wilson (9-43), K.C.
 .216 Jackson, B. (8-37), K.C.
 .216 Parrish (8-37), Tex.
 .222 Reynolds (8-36), Sea.
 .224 Murray (11-49), Balt.
 .226 Steinbach (7-31), Oak.
 .231 Incaviglia (9-39), Tex.
 .231 Buechele (6-26), Tex.
 .231 Hassey (6-26), Chi.
 .233 Browne (10-43), Tex.
 .235 Fernandez (12-51), Tor.
 .235 Salas (8-34), Minn.-N.Y.
 .237 Snyder (9-38), Clev.
 .238 Brookens (10-42), Det.
 .238 Hulett (5-21), Chi.
 .240 DeCinces (12-50), Cal.
 .240 McGwire (12-50), Oak.
 .240 Davis (6-25), Oak.
 .240 Redus (6-25), Chi.
 .240 Royster (6-25), Chi.-N.Y.

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY

(Active A.L. Players Only)

17 Don Baylor	11 Joe Carter	10 Frank White
14 Eddie Murray	11 Cecil Cooper	9 Jesse Barfield
13 Brian Downing	10 Tom Brunansky	9 Robin Yount
13 Carlton Fisk	10 Gary Gaetti	

(Fisk 103 HR in Fenway, 90 for Red Sox; Tony Armas 58, 54 for Red Sox; Baylor 36, 19 for Red Sox; Cooper 34, 23 for Red Sox . . . Fred Lynn 69, Bill Buckner 20, all for Red Sox in Fenway . . . Reggie Jackson hit 25 in Fenway vs. Red Sox . . . Jackson (1975) and Brian Downing (1986) each hit a HR in Fenway in ALCS competition).

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp-R.S.
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4(1st G)
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2(11 inng)
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Joe Carter	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3
Joe Carter	Clev.	5/28/87	8-12

Note: Carter is the only player to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS

EAST DIVISION

Baltimore				Cleveland				Detroit			
	Bost.	Road	Total		Bost.	Road	Total		Bost.	Road	Total
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7	1972	5-4	3-3	8-7	1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7	1973	5-4	4-5	9-9	1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	1974	6-3	3-6	9-9	1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9	1975	3-6	4-5	7-11	1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7	1976	4-5	5-4	9-9	1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6	1977	3-5	5-2	8-7	1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7	1978	4-3	3-5	7-8	1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8	1979	4-3	2-4	6-7	1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8	1980	3-3	4-3	7-6	1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2	1981	3-4	4-2	7-6	1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4	1982	3-3	3-4	6-7	1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8	1983	3-4	4-2	7-6	1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6	1984	5-1	5-2	10-3	1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5	1985	6-1	2-4	8-5	1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4	1986	5-1	5-2	10-3	1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1	1987	5-2	2-4	7-6	1987	2-5	0-6	2-11

Milwaukee				New York				Toronto			
	Bost.	Road	Total		Bost.	Road	Total		Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7	1972	7-2	2-7	9-9	1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6	1973	8-1	6-3	14-4	1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8	1974	7-2	4-5	11-7	1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8	1975	5-4	6-1	11-5	1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6	1976	5-4	2-7	7-11	1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6	1977	6-1	2-6	8-7	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5	1978	3-6	4-3	7-9	1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4	1979	2-4	3-4	5-8	1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7	1980	0-7	3-3	3-10	1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7	1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6				
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4	1984	3-4	4-2	7-6				
1985	2-4	3-4	5-8	1985	3-3	2-5	5-8				
1986	5-2	1-4	6-6	1986	1-6	4-2	5-8				
1987	5-1	1-6	6-7	1987	4-2	3-4	7-6				

WEST DIVISION

California				Chicago				Kansas City			
	Bost.	Road	Total		Bost.	Road	Total		Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4	1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1973	2-4	4-2	6-6	1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8	1974	5-1	3-3	8-4	1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1975	4-2	4-2	8-4	1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5	1976	3-3	3-3	6-6	1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3	1977	2-3	1-4	3-7	1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2	1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7	1979	3-3	2-3	5-6	1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3	1980	3-3	3-1	6-4	1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4	1981	3-3	2-1	5-4	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5	1982	1-5	3-3	4-8	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5	1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7	1985	2-4	2-4	4-8	1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6

Minnesota				Oakland				Texas			
	Bost.	Road	Total		Bost.	Road	Total		Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1972	4-2	5-1	9-3	1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1973	1-5	3-3	4-8	1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6	1974	4-2	4-2	8-4	1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2	1975	4-2	2-4	6-6	1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5	1976	3-3	1-5	4-8	1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6	1977	4-1	4-2	8-3	1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	1979	5-1	4-2	9-3	1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6	1980	5-1	4-2	9-3	1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5	1981	5-1	2-4	7-5	1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6	1982	6-0	2-4	8-4	1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	1983	4-2	4-2	8-4	1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5	1984	2-4	3-3	5-7
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4	1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8	1987	5-1	2-4	7-5

Seattle			
	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5

RIVAL PITCHERS' RECORDS VS. RED SOX

	1987	1986	1985	Life-time
Aase	—	1-1	0-0	3-5
Akerfelds	1-0	—	—	1-0
Alexander	2-0	0-2	0-1	13-16
Anderson, R.	0-1	—	—	0-1
Armstrong	1-0	—	—	1-2
Arnold	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Atherton	2-0	1-1	0-0	4-1
Bailes	0-2	0-0	—	0-2
Ballard	0-2	—	—	0-2
Bankhead	2-0	—	—	2-0
Bannister	1-1	0-4	0-1	5-14
Berenguer	0-0	—	1-1	4-2
Black	0-0	0-1	0-1	2-2
Blyleven	0-1	—	1-1	9-13
Boddicker	—	1-1	1-2	4-5
Bordi	0-0	1-1	1-0	2-1
Bosio	1-1	—	—	1-1
Buice	0-1	—	—	0-1
Cadaret	1-0	—	—	1-0
Camacho	0-0	1-0	—	1-2
Candelaria	1-0	1-1	—	2-1
Candiotti	1-1	1-1	—	3-2
Caudill	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-4
Cerutti	1-0	1-0	0-1	2-1
Clancy	0-3	0-1	0-2	5-16
Clarke, S.	0-1	—	0-0	0-1
Clear	1-0	0-1	—	2-3
Clements	0-0	—	2-0	2-0
Cook	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Corbett	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-2
Correa	0-1	1-2	—	1-3
Creel	0-0	—	0-1	1-1
Crim	1-0	—	—	1-0
Davis, John	1-0	—	—	1-0
DeLeon, J.	2-0	2-0	—	4-0
DeLeon, L.	0-1	—	—	0-1
Dixon	0-1	0-3	1-0	1-5
Dotson	0-1	1-0	—	8-6
Eckersley	1-2	—	—	3-3
Eichhorn	0-0	1-1	—	1-1
Farr	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3
Farrell	1-0	—	—	1-0
Flanagan	—	0-0	—	9-9
Fraser	2-0	—	—	2-0
Frazier	1-0	0-1	—	1-1
Fulton	1-0	—	—	1-0
Gleaton	0-0	—	0-0	0-1
Gibson	—	—	0-0	1-1
Griffin	0-1	—	—	0-1
Gubicza	2-1	2-1	1-2	7-5
Guetterman	1-1	—	—	1-1
Guidry	0-0	1-1	2-1	14-6
Gullickson	0-1	—	—	0-1
Guzman	2-1	1-1	—	3-2
Haas	—	0-1	0-1	5-9
Habyan	1-1	0-1	1-0	2-2
Harris	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-2
Henneman	1-0	—	—	1-0
Hernandez	0-0	1-0	0-2	1-2
Higuera	1-2	1-1	0-1	2-4
Hough	1-0	0-1	2-1	7-6
Howe	0-2	—	—	0-2
Hudson	2-1	—	—	2-1
Huisman	1-1	0-0	—	1-1
James	1-0	0-0	1-0	2-0
John	0-1	—	—	12-16
Johnson, J.	0-1	1-0	—	1-1
Johnson, J.H.	0-1	0-0	—	1-2
Key	3-0	1-1	1-0	5-1

	1987	1986	1985	Life-time
King	1-0	0-1	—	1-1
Klink	0-1	—	—	0-1
Lamp	0-0	0-0	1-0	4-3
Langford	—	0-2	0-1	2-11
Langston	1-1	0-1	1-0	4-2
LaPoint	1-0	—	—	1-0
Lavelle	0-1	—	0-2	0-3
Leibrandt	1-1	2-2	2-0	5-4
Leiter	0-1	—	—	0-1
Long	1-0	—	—	1-0
Loynd	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Lugo	0-1	0-0	—	0-1
Mesa	0-1	—	—	0-1
McCaskill	0-1	1-0	1-2	2-3
McGregor	0-0	—	0-1	4-9
Minton	2-0	—	—	2-0
Mirabella	0-0	—	—	0-1
Mohorcic	0-2	1-1	—	1-3
Moore, M.	0-2	2-1	2-1	5-6
Morgan	0-1	0-2	—	0-6
Morris	2-0	3-1	2-0	12-11
Musselman	2-0	—	—	2-0
Nelson	0-0	0-0	2-1	3-1
Niedenfuer	0-2	—	—	0-2
Niekro, J.	0-1	0-1	—	1-4
Niekro, P.	0-1	1-2	1-1	3-4
Nielson	0-0	1-1	—	1-1
Nieves	0-1	1-1	—	1-2
Nunez, E.	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2
Ontiveros	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-3
Petry	2-0	0-1	0-1	7-8
Portugal	0-0	1-2	1-0	2-2
Quisenberry	0-0	0-0	2-0	3-0
Reardon	0-1	—	—	0-1
Rhoden	1-1	—	—	1-1
Righetti	0-1	0-0	2-1	7-5
Robinson	1-0	—	—	1-0
Russell	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Saberhagen	2-1	1-1	1-0	5-2
Schmidt	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-2
Schrom	0-0	0-1	0-2	2-3
Searage	1-1	—	—	1-1
Smithson	—	0-1	1-0	3-2
Snell	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2
Stapleton	1-0	—	—	1-0
Stewart, D.	2-1	2-0	—	4-1
Stewart, S.	—	—	0-1	3-2
Stieb	1-1	2-0	1-1	8-8
Stoddard, T.	1-0	0-0	—	3-1
Straker	1-1	—	—	1-1
Sutton	0-1	2-0	1-0	5-4
Swift	—	0-1	0-2	0-3
Swindell	0-1	0-1	—	0-2
Tanana	1-0	1-1	1-1	11-7
Terrell	1-1	1-1	2-2	4-4
Thomas	1-0	—	1-0	2-0
Trout	0-0	—	—	3-3
Trujillo	0-1	—	—	0-1
VandeBerg	0-0	—	0-0	3-3
Viola	1-1	0-3	1-3	6-8
Ward	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Wegman	1-1	1-0	0-0	2-1
Williams, Mi.	1-0	1-0	—	2-0
Williamson	0-1	—	—	0-1
Winn	2-0	—	—	2-0
Witt, M.	3-0	1-2	1-0	6-4
Yett	1-1	0-0	—	1-1
Young, C.	1-0	1-1	0-0	2-1
Young, M.	—	0-0	0-0	2-1

1987 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
EASTERN DIV.									
Baltimore	6	0	1.000	6	1	.857	12	1	.923
Cleveland	5	2	.714	2	4	.333	7	6	.538
Detroit	2	5	.286	0	6	.000	2	11	.154
Milwaukee	5	1	.833	1	6	.143	6	7	.462
New York	4	2	.667	3	4	.429	7	6	.538
Toronto	3	3	.500	3	4	.429	6	7	.462
WESTERN DIV.									
California	3	3	.500	1	5	.167	4	8	.333
Chicago	1	5	.167	2	4	.333	3	9	.250
Kansas City	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Minnesota	5	1	.833	2	4	.333	7	5	.583
Oakland	3	3	.500	1	5	.167	4	8	.333
Seattle	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Texas	5	1	.833	2	4	.333	7	5	.583
Vs. West	25	17	.595	13	25	.342	38	46	.452
Vs. East	25	13	.658	15	29	.341	40	38	.513
TOTALS	50	30	.625	28	54	.341	78	84	.481

1987 ROSTER CHANGES

Mar. 26	Steve Curry, Sam Horn, Mitch Johnson, John Leister, Josias Manzanillo, & LaSchelle Tarver reassigned to minor league camp.
Mar. 30	Tim Lollar placed on waivers for the purpose of his unconditional release. Jody Reed reassigned to minor league camp.
Apr. 2	Todd Benzinger, Ellis Burks, Mike Rochford, Kevin Romine, & Hector Stewart reassigned to minor league camp.
Apr. 6	Oil Can Boyd placed on 15-day disabled list (right shoulder) (retroactive to 3/29).
Apr. 14	Marty Barrett placed on 15-day disabled list (left wrist) (retroactive to 4/11). Glenn Hoffman recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
Apr. 27	Dave Sax outrighted to Pawtucket. Marty Barrett activated.
Apr. 29	Pat Dodson optioned to Pawtucket. Ellis Burks recalled from Pawtucket.
May 1	Rich Gedman signed as free agent.
May 2	Rob Woodward optioned to Pawtucket. Rich Gedman activated.
May 10	Danny Sheaffer optioned to Pawtucket. Tom Bolton recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
May 27	Jeff Sellers optioned to Pawtucket. John Leister recalled from Pawtucket.
June 8	Oil Can Boyd sent to Pawtucket on 20-day rehabilitation program.
June 19	Bill Buckner placed on 15-day disabled list (right hip) (retroactive to 6/10). Todd Benzinger recalled from Pawtucket.
June 22	Wes Gardner & John Leister optioned to Pawtucket. Jeff Sellers recalled from Pawtucket. Oil Can Boyd activated from 20-day rehabilitation.
June 26	Glenn Hoffman optioned to Pawtucket. Bill Buckner activated.
July 3	Bob Stanley placed on 15-day disabled list (right shoulder) (retroactive to 6/28). Wes Gardner recalled from Pawtucket.
July 7	Rich Gedman placed on 15-day disabled list (left groin). Danny Sheaffer recalled from Pawtucket.
July 16	Steve Crawford placed on 15-day disabled list (right elbow) Bob Stanley activated.
July 22	Danny Sheaffer optioned to Pawtucket. Rich Gedman activated.
July 23	Bill Buckner placed on waivers for the purpose of his unconditional release. Sam Horn recalled from Pawtucket.
July 26	Al Nipper placed on 21-day disabled list (rib cage).
July 27	Rob Woodward recalled from Pawtucket.
July 30	Rich Gedman placed on 21-day disabled list (left thumb). John Marzano recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
July 31	Oil Can Boyd placed on 15-day disabled list (right shoulder). Steve Crawford activated.
Aug. 12	Rob Woodward optioned to Pawtucket. Al Nipper activated.
Aug. 21	Glenn Hoffman traded to Los Angeles Dodgers for player-to-be-named-later. (Billy Bartels, Dec. 8).
Aug. 31	Don Baylor traded to Minnesota Twins for player-to-be-named-later. (Enrique Rios, Dec. 18)
Sept. 1	Dave Henderson traded to San Francisco Giants for player-to-be-named-later. (Randy Kutcher, Dec. 9). Pat Dodson & Kevin Romine recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 6	John Leister, Jody Reed, Danny Sheaffer, & Rob Woodward recalled from Pawtucket.
Oct. 5	Steve Ellsworth promoted to 40-man roster.
Oct. 28	Steve Crawford filed for free agency.
Oct. 29	Joe Sambito filed for free agency.
Nov. 10	Brady Anderson, Dan Gabriele, Angel Gonzalez, Eric Hetzel, & Carlos Quintana promoted to major league roster.
Dec. 4	LaSchelle Tarver placed on waivers for the purpose of his unconditional release.
Dec. 7	John Trautwein selected from Montreal Expos AAA roster (Indianapolis) in Major League Draft in Dallas.
Dec. 8	Al Nipper & Calvin Schiraldi traded to Chicago Cubs for Lee Smith.
Dec. 14	Marc Sullivan traded to Houston Astros for player-to-be-named-later.

1987 GAME-WINNING RBI (76)*

Boggs 15, Evans 8, Greenwell 8, Rice 7, Barrett 6, Baylor 6, Buckner 6, Burks 6, Benzinger 4, Horn 4, Owen 3, Henderson 1, Marzano 1, Sheaffer 1.

*In 2 other wins there was no RBI for the winning run.

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970 Yastrzemski 16	1979 Lynn 13
1971 Petrocelli 12	1980 Perez 9
1972 Fisk & Harper 10	1981 Yastrzemski 10
1973 Cepeda 14	1982 Rice 15
1974 Yastrzemski 11	1983 Rice 14
1975 Rice 13	1984 Rice 17
1976 Cooper & Rice 12	1985 Evans 13
1977 Rice & Yastrzemski 13	1986 Baylor 13
1978 Rice 16	1987 Boggs 15

NOTE: A uniform G.W. RBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score.

1987 HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	D-n	Opp.	Game No.	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4/10	Fri.	D	Tor.	1	33,651		33,651
2	4/11	Sat.	D	Tor.	2	33,355		67,006
3	4/12	Sun.	D	Tor.	3	27,458	94,464	94,464
4	4/14	Tue.	D	Tex.	4	13,840		108,304
5	4/15	Wed.	D	Tex.	5	16,870	30,710	125,174
6	4/20	Mon.	D	K.C.	6	35,486		160,660
7	4/21	Tue.	n	K.C.	7	29,089		189,749
8	4/22	Wed.	n	K.C.	8	24,589	89,164	214,338
9	5/05	Tue.	n	Oak.	9	16,444		230,782
10	5/06	Wed.	n	Oak.	10	19,154	35,598	249,936
11	5/08	Fri.	n	Cal.	11	32,072		282,008
12	5/09	Sat.	D	Cal.	12	34,205		316,213
13	5/10	Sun.	D	Cal.	13	32,121	98,398	348,334
14	5/11	Mon.	n	Sea.	14	21,410		369,744
15	5/12	Tue.	n	Sea.	15	19,289		389,033
16	5/13	Wed.	n	Sea.	16	20,270	60,969	409,303
17	5/22	Fri.	n	Chi.	17	31,987		441,290
18	5/23	Sat.	D	Chi.	18	31,263		472,553
19	5/24	Sun.	D	Chi.	19	31,382	94,632	503,935
20	5/25	Mon.	n	Clev.	20	19,858		523,793
21	5/26	Tue.	n	Clev.	21	18,493		542,286
22	5/27	Wed.	n	Clev.	22	22,908		565,194
23	5/28	Thur.	n	Clev.	23	22,305	83,564	587,499
24	6/01	Mon.	n	Minn.	24	20,221		607,720
25	6/02	Tue.	n	Minn.	25	16,910		624,630
26	6/03	Wed.	n	Minn.	26	20,638	57,769	645,268
27	6/04	Thur.	n	Det.	27	24,660		669,928
28	6/05	Fri.	n	Det.	28	34,044		703,972
29	6/06	Sat.	D	Det.	29	33,990		737,962
30	6/07	Sun.	D	Det.	30	33,254	125,948	771,216
31	6/19	Fri.	n	N.Y.	31	33,835		805,051
32	6/20	Sat.	D	N.Y.	32	33,134		838,185
33	6/21	Sun.	D	N.Y.	33	33,012	99,981	871,197
34	6/22	Mon.	n	Milw.	34	29,563		900,760
35	6/23	Tue.	n	Milw.	35	31,104		931,864
36	6/24	Wed.	n	Milw.	36	34,376	95,043	966,240
37	6/29	Mon.	n	Balt.	37	31,137		997,377
38	6/30	Tue.	n	Balt.	38	29,433		1,026,810
39	7/01	Wed.	n	Balt.	39	33,075	93,645	1,059,885
40	7/16	Thur.	n	Oak.	40	34,859		1,094,744
41	7/17	Fri.	n	Oak.	41	34,600		1,129,344
42	7/18	Sat.	D	Oak.	42	34,720		1,164,064
43	7/19	Sun.	D	Oak.	43	34,114	138,293	1,198,178
44	7/20	Mon.	n	Cal.	44	27,322		1,225,500
45	7/21	Tue.	n	Cal.	45	30,301		1,255,801
46	7/22	Wed.	n	Cal.	46	31,729	89,352	1,287,530
47	7/24	Fri.	n	Sea.	47	29,969		1,317,499
48	7/25	Sat.	D	Sea.	48	32,040		1,349,539
49	7/26	Sun.	D	Sea.	49	31,974	93,983	1,381,513
50	8/07	Fri.	n	K.C.	50	34,946		1,416,459
51	8/08	Sat.	D	K.C.	51	34,617		1,451,076
52	8/09	Sun.	D	K.C.	52	34,009	103,572	1,485,085
53	8/10	Mon.	n	Tor.	53	30,606		1,515,691
54	8/11	Tue.	n	Tor.	54	32,555		1,548,246
55	8/12	Wed.	n	Tor.	55	33,483	96,644	1,581,729
56	8/14	Fri.	n	Tex.	56-57	33,840		1,615,569
57	8/15	Sat.	D	Tex.	58	31,189		1,646,758
58	8/16	Sun.	D	Tex.	59	31,438	96,467	1,678,196
59	8/21	Fri.	n	Minn.	60	33,490		1,711,686
60	8/22	Sat.	D	Minn.	61	29,804		1,741,490
61	8/23	Sun.	D	Minn.	62	32,956	96,250	1,774,446
62	8/24	Mon.	n	Chi.	63	25,136		1,799,582
63	8/25	Tue.	n	Chi.	64	27,356		1,826,938
64	8/26	Wed.	n	Chi.	65	29,946	82,438	1,856,884
65	9/04	Fri.	n	Clev.	66	23,376		1,880,260
66	9/05	Sat.	D	Clev.	67	28,638		1,908,898
67	9/06	Sun.	D	Clev.	68	25,520	77,534	1,934,418
68	9/07	Mon.	n	N.Y.	69	32,544		1,966,962
69	9/08	Tue.	n	N.Y.	70	29,460		1,996,422
70	9/09	Wed.	n	N.Y.	71	32,028	94,032	2,028,450
71	9/10	Thur.	n	Balt.	72	19,636		2,048,086
72	9/11	Fri.	n	Balt.	73	24,938		2,073,024
73	9/12	Sat.	D	Balt.	74	27,409	71,983	2,100,433
74	9/21	Mon.	n	Det.	75	20,376		2,120,809
75	9/22	Tue.	n	Det.	76	20,189		2,140,998
76	9/23	Wed.	n	Det.	77	23,056	63,621	2,164,054
77	10/02	Fri.	n	Milw.	78	20,076		2,184,130
78	10/03	Sat.	D	Milw.	79	21,967		2,206,097
79	10/04	Sun.	D	Milw.	80	25,454	67,497	2,231,551

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX drew 1,999,414 on the road, 4th in the league, in 1987. It was the 21st straight year they topped the one million mark in road attendance. They averaged 25,309 for 79 road dates. In 1986 they drew 2,266,765 on the road to set the all-time RED SOX record. The previous RED SOX road record was 2,183,113 in 1978. The only other year they drew over 2 million on the road was 1979 (2,132,807).

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '87

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April						
6 at	Milw.	L 1-5	Stanley (L, 0-1) - Higuera (W, 1-0)	0-1	T5	-1
8 at	Milw.	L 2-3	Gardner-R (L, 0-1) - Crim-R (W, 1-0)	0-2	T5	-2
9 at	Milw.	L 11-12	Crawford-R (L, 0-1) - Bosio-R (W, 1-0)	0-3	7	-3
10	Tor.	W 3-0	HURST (W, 1-0) - Stieb (L, 0-1)	1-3	T6	-3
11	Tor.	L 1-11	Clemens (L, 0-1) - Key (W, 2-0)	1-4	T6	-4
12	Tor.	W 8-3	Stanley (W, 1-1) - Clancy (L, 1-1)	2-4	6	-4
14	Tex.	W 4-1	Nipper (W, 1-0) - Correa (L, 0-1)	3-4	6	-4½
15	Tex.	W 5-4	Hurst (W, 2-0) - Mohorcic-R (L, 1-1)	4-4	T4	-4½
16 at	Tor.	L 2-4	Clemens (L, 0-2) - Key (W, 3-0)	4-5	6	-5
17 at	Tor.	L 5-10	Stanley (L, 1-2) - Cerutti-R (W, 1-0)	4-6	6	-6
18 at	Tor.	W 6-4	Sellers (W, 1-0) - Clancy (L, 1-2)	5-6	6	-6
19 at	Tor.	W 4-1	Nipper (W, 2-0) - Johnson (L, 0-2)	6-6	T5	-6
20	K.C.	L 2-10	Hurst (L, 2-1) - Saberhagen (W, 3-0)	6-7	6	-7
21	K.C.	W 8-0	CLEMENS (W, 1-2) - R. Anderson (L, 0-1)	7-7	T3	-6
22	K.C.	W 1-0	STANLEY (W, 2-2) - D. JACKSON (L, 0-3)	8-7	T3	-5½
24 at	Tex.	L 4-6 (10)	Schiraldi-R (L, 0-1) - Harris-R (W, 1-2)	8-8	4	-6½
25 at	Tex.	L 1-2	HURST (L, 2-2) - GUZMAN (W, 1-1)	8-9	4	-7½
26 at	Tex.	L 3-5 (13)	Schiraldi-R (L, 0-2) - Williams-R (W, 1-1)	8-10	4	-8½
27 at	Oak.	L 2-5	Stanley (L, 2-3) - C. YOUNG (W, 3-1)	8-11	T4	-9½
28 at	Oak.	L 1-7	Sellers (L, 1-1) - Eckersley-R (W, 1-1)	8-12	5	-9½
29 at	Sea.	W 11-5	Nipper (W, 3-0) - Moore (L, 1-3)	9-12	T4	-9½
30 at	Sea.	L 2-11	Hurst (L, 2-3) - BANKHEAD (W, 4-1)	9-13	6	-9½
May						
1 at	Cal.	W 12-3	Clemens (W, 2-2) - Lugo (L, 0-1)	10-13	4	-9½
2 at	Cal.	L 2-4	STANLEY (L, 2-4) - M. WITT (W, 3-2)	10-14	4	-10½
3 at	Cal.	L 4-11	Nipper (L, 3-1) - Candelaria (W, 4-0)	10-15	4	-10½
5	Oak.	W 6-0	HURST (W, 3-3) - D. Stewart (L, 3-3)	11-15	4	-9½
6	Oak.	W 6-2	Schiraldi-R (W, 1-2) - Eckersley (L, 2-2)	12-15	4	-8½
8	Cal.	W 6-4	Sambito-R (W, 1-0) - Buice-R (L, 1-1)	13-15	4	-7½
9	Cal.	L 1-8	Nipper (L, 3-2) - FRASER (W, 2-1)	13-16	T4	-7½
10	Cal.	W 7-0	HURST (W, 4-3) - Sutton (L, 2-4)	14-16	T4	-6½
11	Sea.	L 3-4	CLEMENS (L, 2-3) - Bankhead (W, 5-2)	14-17	T4	-7
12	Sea.	W 3-2	Sellers (W, 2-1) - Trujillo (L, 2-2)	15-17	T4	-6
13	Sea.	L 4-5	Sambito-R (L, 1-1) - Langston (W, 4-3)	15-18	T4	-6
15 at	Minn.	L 1-3	HURST (L, 4-4) - Frazier-R (W, 4-2)	15-19	5	-7½
16 at	Minn.	W 6-1	CLEMENS (W, 3-3) - Blyleven (L, 3-3)	16-19	5	-6½
17 at	Minn.	L 8-10(10)	Schiraldi-R (L, 1-3) - Atherton-R (W, 2-0)	16-20	6	-7½
18 at	K.C.	L 2-4	NIPPER (L, 3-3) - Gubicza (W, 3-4)	16-21	6	-8½
19 at	K.C.	L 1-4	Stanley (L, 2-5) - SABERHAGEN (W, 7-1)	16-22	6	-8½
20 at	K.C.	W 7-1	HURST (W, 5-4) - D. Jackson (L, 1-6)	17-22	6	-7½
22	Chi.	L 3-4	CLEMENS (L, 3-4) - Winn-R (W, 1-1)	17-23	6	-8½
23	Chi.	L 1-9	Nipper (L, 3-4) - BANNISTER (W, 3-3)	17-24	6	-9½
24	Chi.	L 1-4 (10)	Stanley (L, 2-6) - Searage-R (W, 1-1)	17-25	6	-10½
25	Clev.	W 10-6	Crawford-R (W, 1-1) - Huismann-R (L, 0-2)	18-25	6	-10½
26	Clev.	W 6-5	Nipper (W, 4-4) - Swindell (L, 3-4)	19-25	6	-10
27	Clev.	W 1-0	CLEMENS (W, 4-4) - P. NIEKRO (L, 2-5)	20-25	6	-9
28	Clev.	W 12-8	Crawford-R (W, 2-1) - Yett-R (L, 1-3)	21-25	6	-9
29 at	Chi.	L 6-8	Stanley (L, 2-7) - Winn-R (W, 2-1)	21-26	6	-9
30 at	Chi.	L 2-3 (10)	Gardner-R (L, 0-2) - James-R (W, 2-2)	21-27	6	-9
31 at	Chi.	W 10-9	Schiraldi-R (W, 2-3) - Searage-R (L, 1-2)	22-27	6	-9
June						
1	Minn.	L 5-9	Clemens (L, 4-5) - Viola (W, 4-5)	22-28	6	-9
2	Minn.	W 6-5	Schiraldi-R (W, 3-3) - Reardon-R (L, 2-4)	23-28	6	-9
3	Minn.	W 7-6 (10)	Schiraldi-R (W, 4-3) - Klink-R (L, 0-1)	24-28	6	-9
4	Det.	W 8-5	HURST (W, 6-4) - Terrell (L, 4-6)	25-28	6	-8
5	Det.	L 2-4	Nipper (L, 4-5) - Robinson (W, 4-2)	25-29	6	-9
6	Det.	L 3-5 (14)	Gardner-R (L, 0-3) - King-R (W, 3-4)	25-30	6	-9
7	Det.	L 8-18	Leister (L, 0-1) - Henneman-R (W, 3-0)	25-31	6	-10
8 at	Balt.	W 6-2	Stanley (W, 3-7) - Ballard (L, 2-3)	26-31	6	-9½
9 at	Balt.	W 2-1	HURST (W, 7-4) - Dixon-R (L, 3-6)	27-31	6	-9½
10 at	Balt.	W 15-4	NIPPER (W, 5-5) - Bell (L, 5-4)	28-31	5	-9½
12 at	Det.	L 4-11	Clemens (L, 4-6) - TANANA (W, 5-3)	28-32	5	-11
13 at	Det.	L 4-6	Crawford-R (L, 2-2) - Petry (W, 3-4)	28-33	5	-12
14 at	Det.	L 1-2	Hurst (L, 7-5) - MORRIS (W, 9-2)	28-34	T5	-12
16 at	Clev.	L 7-8	Nipper (L, 5-6) - Huismann-R (W, 2-3)	28-35	5	-12½
17 at	Clev.	W 4-0	CLEMENS (W, 5-6) - Candiotti (L, 2-7)	29-35	5	-11½
18 at	Clev.	L 5-7	Stanley (L, 3-8) - Armstrong-R (W, 1-0)	29-36	5	-11½
19	N.Y.	L 5-10(13)	Sambito-R (L, 1-2) - Hudson-R (W, 7-2)	29-37	5	-12½
20	N.Y.	W 9-4	NIPPER (W, 6-6) - John (L, 7-3)	30-37	5	-11½
21	N.Y.	W 4-2	CLEMENS (W, 6-6) - Tewksbury (L, 0-2)	31-37	5	-11½
22	Milw.	W 5-2	Boyd (W, 1-0) - J.H. Johnson (L, 0-1)	32-37	5	-10½
23	Milw.	W 9-5	Crawford-R (W, 3-2) - Wegman-R (L, 6-7)	33-37	5	-10½
24	Milw.	W 8-7	Hurst (W, 8-5) - Higuera (L, 5-7)	34-37	5	-10½
26 at	N.Y.	L 11-12(10)	Schiraldi-R (L, 4-4) - T. Stoddard-R (W, 1-1)	34-38	5	-10½
27 at	N.Y.	L 1-9	Boyd (L, 1-1) - Tewksbury (W, 1-2)	34-39	5	-11½
28 at	N.Y.	W 6-2	NIPPER (W, 7-6) - Rhoden (L, 9-5)	35-39	5	-10½
29	Balt.	W 14-3	HURST (W, 9-5) - Schmidt (L, 8-2)	36-39	5	-10½
30	Balt.	W 13-9	Crawford-R (W, 4-2) - Williamson (L, 2-6)	37-39	5	-10½
July						
1	Balt.	W 6-2	CLEMENS (W, 7-6) - M. Griffin (L, 0-2)	38-39	5	-10½
2 at	Oak.	L 3-5	Nipper (L, 7-7) - ANDUJAR (W, 3-1)	38-40	5	-11
3 at	Oak.	W 2-0	SELLERS (W, 3-1) - Ontiveros (L, 5-2)	39-40	5	-10½
4 at	Oak.	L 5-9	Hurst (L, 9-6) - Rijo (W, 1-4)	39-41	5	-11½
5 at	Oak.	L 3-6	Boyd (L, 1-2) - D. Stewart (W, 10-7)	39-42	5	-11½
6 at	Cal.	L 7-10(12)	Gardner-R (L, 0-4) - Minton-R (W, 2-0)	39-43	5	-11½
7 at	Cal.	L 4-9	Nipper (L, 7-8) - M. Witt (W, 10-5)	39-44	5	-12½
8 at	Cal.	L 3-5	Sellers (L, 3-2) - Fraser (W, 6-6)	39-45	5	-13½
9 at	Sea.	L 5-11	Gardner-R (L, 0-5) - Thomas-R (W, 1-0)	39-46	5	-13½
10 at	Sea.	W 7-4	Schiraldi-R (W, 5-4) - Langston (L, 10-8)	40-46	5	-13½
11 at	Sea.	W 10-4	CLEMENS (W, 8-6) - Morgan (L, 7-10)	41-46	5	-12½
12 at	Sea.	L 1-6	Nipper (L, 7-9) - Guetterman (W, 8-1)	41-47	5	-13½
16	Oak.	L 3-6	Clemens (L, 8-7) - D. Stewart (W, 12-7)	41-48	5	-14½
17	Oak.	L 6-11(10)	Stanley-R (L, 3-9) - Cadaret-R (W, 1-0)	41-49	5	-15½
18	Oak.	W 5-3 (10)	HURST (W, 10-6) - Eckersley-R (L, 6-5)	42-49	5	-14½
19	Oak.	L 3-5 (11)	Stanley-R (L, 3-10) - Howell-R (W, 3-3)	42-50	5	-14½
20	Cal.	L 2-3	Sellers (L, 3-3) - Minton-R (W, 3-0)	42-51	5	-15½

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '87

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.8.
21	Cal.	W 3-0	CLEMENS (W, 9-7) - McCaskill (L, 2-2)	43-51	5	-14½
22	Cal.	L 5-6	Boyd (L, 1-3) - M. Witt (W, 12-6)	43-52	5	-14½
24	Sea.	W 5-4	HURST (W, 11-6) - Guetterman (L, 8-2)	44-52	5	-13½
25	Sea.	W 11-5	Bolton-R (W, 1-0) - Clarke-R (L, 2-2)	45-52	5	-12½
26	Sea.	W 11-1	CLEMENS (W, 10-7) - Moore (L, 3-13)	46-52	5	-12½
27 at	Tor.	L 8-10	Schiraldi-R (L, 5-5) - Musselman-R (W, 8-4)	46-53	5	-13
28 at	Tor.	L 4-5	Sambito-R (L, 1-3) - Musselman-R (W, 9-4)	46-54	5	-14
29 at	Tor.	W 6-5	Schiraldi-R (W, 6-5) - Lavelle-R (L, 1-3)	47-54	5	-14½
31 at	K.C.	W 4-0	CLEMENS (W, 11-7) - Saberhagen (L, 15-6)	48-54	5	-14½
August						
1 at	K.C.	L 0-4	Sellers (L, 3-4) - LEIBRANDT (W, 11-8)	48-55	5	-14½
2 at	K.C.	L 5-13	Stanley (L, 3-11) - Gubicza (W, 9-10)	48-56	5	-15½
3 at	Tex.	W 11-2	HURST (W, 12-6) - Guzman (L, 8-11)	49-56	5	-14½
4 at	Tex.	W 8-6	Schiraldi-R (W, 7-5) - Mohorcic-R (L, 6-3)	50-56	5	-13½
5 at	Tex.	L 8-9	Sambito-R (L, 1-4) - Guzman-R (W, 8-12)	50-57	5	-14
7	K.C.	W 4-3	SELLERS (W, 4-4) - Leibrandt (L, 11-9)	51-57	5	-13½
8	K.C.	W 8-3	Hurst (W, 13-6) - Gubicza (L, 9-11)	52-57	5	-13
9	K.C.	L 3-8	Crawford-R (L, 4-3) - J. Davis-R (W, 1-0)	52-58	5	-13½
10	Tor.	W 9-1	CLEMENS (W, 12-7) - Clancy (L, 10-9)	53-58	5	-12½
11	Tor.	L 3-8	Stanley (L, 3-12) - KEY (W, 14-6)	53-59	5	-13½
12	Tor.	L 4-10	Sellers (L, 4-5) - Stieb (W, 12-5)	53-60	5	-14
14	Tex.	W 9-3	HURST (W, 14-6) - Howe-R (L, 0-1)	54-60	5	-14½
	Tex.	L 4-9	Nipper (L, 7-10) - HOUGH (W, 12-8)	54-61	5	-14½
15	Tex.	W 7-6	Gardner-R (W, 1-5) - Howe-R (L, 0-2)	55-61	5	-13½
16	Tex.	W 12-2	STANLEY (W, 4-12) - Harris (L, 5-9)	56-61	5	-13½
17 at	Chi.	L 1-2	Sellers (L, 4-6) - LaPoint (W, 2-0)	56-62	5	-14
18 at	Chi.	W 14-8	Nipper (W, 8-10) - Bannister (L, 8-10)	57-62	5	-15
19 at	Chi.	L 3-8	Hurst (L, 14-7) - J. DeLeon (W, 6-11)	57-63	5	-15
21	Minn.	W 11-3	Clemens (W, 13-7) - Viola (L, 14-8)	58-63	5	-13½
22	Minn.	W 6-5	Schiraldi-R (W, 8-5) - Straker (L, 6-8)	59-63	5	-13½
23	Minn.	W 6-4	Sellers (W, 5-6) - Carlton (L, 6-13)	60-63	5	-13½
24	Chi.	L 3-6	Hurst (L, 14-8) - J. DeLeon (W, 7-11)	60-64	5	-13½
25	Chi.	W 7-3	Crawford-R (W, 5-3) - Dotson (L, 10-10)	61-64	5	-13½
26	Chi.	L 3-5	Clemens (L, 13-8) - Long (W, 8-6)	61-65	5	-14½
29 at	Clev.	L 2-7	STANLEY (L, 4-13) - CANDIOTTI (W, 7-13)	61-66	5	-15½
	at Clev.	L 1-2	HURST (L, 14-9) - Yett (W, 3-5)	61-67	5	-15½
30 at	Clev.	W 7-3	Clemens (W, 14-8) - Bailes (L, 6-7)	62-67	5	-15
September						
1 at	Minn.	W 9-0	SELLERS (W, 6-6) - J. Niekro (L, 6-11)	63-67	5	-15
2 at	Minn.	L 4-5	Nipper (L, 8-11) - Straker (W, 7-9)	63-68	5	-16
3 at	Minn.	L 1-2 (10)	Gardner-R (L, 1-6) - Atherton-R (W, 6-4)	63-69	5	-17
4	Clev.	W 5-2	Clemens (W, 15-8) - Bailes (L, 6-8)	64-69	5	-17
5	Clev.	L 2-15	Stanley (L, 4-14) - Farrell (W, 4-0)	64-70	5	-17
6	Clev.	L 1-3	SELLERS (L, 6-7) - Akerfelds (W, 2-4)	64-71	5	-17½
7	N.Y.	L 5-9	Hurst (L, 14-10) - Rhoden (W, 16-9)	64-72	5	-18½
8	N.Y.	W 8-6	Nipper (W, 9-11) - Gullickson (L, 2-1)	65-72	5	-17½
9	N.Y.	W 5-3	CLEMENS (W, 16-8) - Hudson (L, 9-6)	66-72	5	-18
10	Balt.	W 5-4	Sambito-R (W, 2-4) - Niedenfuer-R (L, 3-4)	67-72	5	-17
11	Balt.	W 9-3	Sellers (W, 7-7) - Habyan (L, 4-5)	68-72	5	-16
12	Balt.	W 4-3	HURST (W, 15-10) - Niedenfuer-R (L, 3-5)	69-72	5	-16
14 at	Det.	L 0-3	Clemens (L, 16-9) - Alexander (W, 6-0)	69-73	5	-16½
15 at	Det.	L 8-9	Crawford-R (L, 5-4) - Petry-R (W, 9-6)	69-74	5	-17½
16 at	Det.	L 1-4	Sellers (L, 7-8) - MORRIS (W, 18-8)	69-75	5	-18½
18 at	Balt.	L 4-9	Hurst (L, 15-11) - Habyan (W, 5-5)	69-76	5	-20
	at Balt.	W 10-7	Woodward (W, 1-0) - Ballard (L, 2-6)	70-76	5	-20
20 at	Balt.	W 5-1	CLEMENS (W, 17-9) - Mesa (L, 0-2)	71-76	5	-18
	at Balt.	W 6-3	Gardner-R (W, 2-6) - L. DeLeon-R (L, 0-2)	72-76	5	-17½
21	Det.	W 9-4	Nipper (W, 10-11) - Snell (L, 1-2)	73-76	5	-18½
22	Det.	L 5-8	Woodward (L, 1-1) - Terrell (W, 16-10)	73-77	5	-19½
23	Det.	L 0-4	Hurst (L, 15-12) - ALEXANDER (W, 8-0)	73-78	5	-20½
24 at	Milw.	L 6-7	Sambito-R (L, 2-5) - Clear-R (W, 8-5)	73-79	5	-20½
25 at	Milw.	W 9-2	CLEMENS (W, 18-9) - Nieves (L, 13-8)	74-79	5	-21½
26 at	Milw.	L 2-3	NIPPER (L, 10-12) - Stapleton-R (W, 2-0)	74-80	5	-21½
27 at	Milw.	L 6-9	Stanley-R (L, 4-15) - Burris-R (W, 2-2)	74-81	5	-21½
28 at	N.Y.	L 7-9	Sambito-R (L, 2-6) - Fulton-R (W, 1-0)	74-82	5	-21½
29 at	N.Y.	L 0-6	Hurst (L, 15-13) - HUDSON (W, 11-6)	74-83	5	-21½
30 at	N.Y.	W 7-0	CLEMENS (W, 19-9) - Leiter (L, 2-2)	75-83	5	-20½
October						
1 at	N.Y.	W 7-5	NIPPER (W, 11-12) - Righetti-R (L, 8-6)	76-83	5	-20
2	Milw.	W 3-2 (12)	Gardner-R (W, 3-6) - HIGUERA (L, 8-10)	77-83	5	-19
3	Milw.	L 4-8	Leister (L, 0-2) - Wegman (W, 12-11)	77-84	5	-20
4	Milw.	W 4-0	CLEMENS (W, 20-9) - Bosio (L, 11-8)	78-84	5	-20

R-Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.

1987 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION		HOME W-L	AWAY W-L	SEASON W-L	PCT.	GB
Detroit		54-27	44-37	98- 64	.605	—
Toronto		52-29	44-37	96- 66	.593	2
Milwaukee		48-33	43-38	91- 71	.562	7
New York		51-30	38-43	89- 73	.549	9
BOSTON		50-30	28-54	78- 84	.481	20
Baltimore		31-51	36-44	67- 95	.414	31
Cleveland		35-46	26-55	61-101	.377	37
WESTERN DIVISION						
Minnesota		56-25	29-52	85- 77	.525	—
Kansas City		46-35	37-44	83- 79	.512	2
Oakland		42-39	39-42	81- 81	.500	4
Seattle		40-41	38-43	78- 84	.481	7
Chicago		38-43	39-42	77- 85	.475	8
California		38-43	37-44	75- 87	.463	10
Texas		43-38	32-49	75- 87	.463	10

1988 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

Traveling Secretary — Jack Rogers
 Team Physician — Dr. Arthur M. Pappas
 Trainer — Charlie Moss
 Physical Therapist — Rich Zawacki
 Equipment Managers — Vince Orlando (home)
 Don Fitzpatrick (visitors)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

- 1 McNamara, mgr.
- 2 Gonzalez, if
- 3 Reed, if
- 5 Anderson, of
- 7 Owen, ss
- 10 Gedman, c
- 11 Romero, if
- 12 Burks, of
- 14 Rice, lf-dh
- *15 Lamp, p
- 16 Romine, of
- 17 Barrett, 2b
- 18 Quintana, of
- 19 Sellers, p
- 20 Marzano, c
- 21 Clemens, p
- 22 Leister, p
- 23 Boyd, p
- 24 Evans, rf-1b
- 26 Boggs, 3b
- 27 Dodson, 1b
- 28 Ellsworth, p
- 29 Sheaffer, c
- 30 Horn, 1b-dh
- 31 Hetzel, p
- 32 Stewart, p
- 33 Hriniak, coach
- 34 Fischer, coach
- 35 Morgan, coach
- 36 Slider, coach
- 37 Bumbry, coach
- 38 Benzinger, of-1b
- 39 Greenwell, of
- 40 Johnson, p
- *41 Smithson, p
- 42 Trautwein, p
- 43 Gabriele, p
- 44 Gardner, p
- 45 Woodward, p
- 46 Stanley, p
- 47 Hurst, p
- 48 Smith, p
- 50 Bolton, p
- 51 Manzanillo, p
- *52 Miller-Jones, if
- 53 Curry, p
- 54 Rochford, p
- 55 Kutcher, of-if
- *56 Crouch, p
- *57 Tremblay, c
- *58 Gakeler, p
- *59 DeFrancesco, c
- *61 Araujo, p
- *non-roster

PITCHERS (19)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
50	Bolton, Tom	L	L	6-3	175	5- 6-62	Nashville, TN
23	Boyd, Oil Can	R	R	6-1	160	10- 6-59	Meridian, MS
21	Clemens, Roger	R	R	6-4	220	8- 4-62	Dayton, OH
53	Curry, Steve	R	R	6-6	217	9-13-65	Winter Park, FL
28	Ellsworth, Steve	R	R	6-8	220	7-30-60	Chicago, IL
43	Gabriele, Dan	L	R	6-2	190	12-11-66	Detroit, MI
44	Gardner, Wes	R	R	6-4	203	4-29-61	Benton, AR
31	Hetzel, Eric	R	R	6-3	175	9-25-63	Crowley, LA
47	Hurst, Bruce	L	L	6-3	214	3-24-58	St. George, UT
40	Johnson, Mitch	R	R	6-5	218	8- 2-62	Columbia, PA
22	Leister, John	R	R	6-2	215	1- 3-61	San Antonio, TX
51	Manzanillo, Josias	R	R	6-0	190	10-16-67	S.P. de Macoris, R
54	Rochford, Mike	L	L	6-4	205	3-14-63	Methuen, MA
19	Sellers, Jeff	R	R	6-0	195	5-11-64	Compton, CA
48	Smith, Lee	R	R	6-6	245	12- 4-57	Jamestown, LA
46	Stanley, Bob	R	R	6-4	225	11-10-54	Portland, ME
32	Stewart, Hector	L	L	6-2	210	9-30-63	Ponce, P.R.
42	Trautwein, John	R	R	6-3	195	8- 7-62	Lafayette Hills
45	Woodward, Rob	R	R	6-3	212	9-28-62	Hanover, NH

CATCHERS (3)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
10	Gedman, Rich	L	R	6-0	215	9-26-59	Worcester, MA
20	Marzano, John	R	R	5-11	197	2-14-63	Philadelphia, P
29	Sheaffer, Danny	R	R	6-0	185	8-21-61	Jacksonville, F

INFIELDERS (9)

17	Barrett, Marty	R	R	5-10	174	6-23-58	Arcadia, CA
26	Boggs, Wade	L	R	6-2	197	6-15-58	Omaha, NE
27	Dodson, Pat	L	L	6-4	220	10-11-59	Santa Monica,
24	Evans, Dwight	R	R	6-3	208	11- 3-51	Santa Monica,
2	Gonzalez, Angel	R	R	5-10	155	10-21-64	Santiago, D.R.
30	Horn, Sam	L	L	6-5	240	11- 2-63	Dallas, TX
7	Owen, Spike	S	R	5-10	167	4-19-61	Cleburne, TX
3	Reed, Jody	R	R	5-9	160	7-26-62	Tampa, FL
11	Romero, Ed	R	R	5-11	180	12- 9-57	Santurce, P.R.

OUTFIELDERS (8)

5	Anderson, Brady	L	L	6-1	190	1-18-64	Silver Spring, I
38	Benzinger, Todd	S	R	6-1	185	2-11-63	Dayton, KY
12	Burks, Ellis	R	R	6-2	188	9-11-64	Vicksburg, MS
39	Greenwell, Mike	L	R	6-0	195	7-18-63	Louisville, KY
55	Kutcher, Randy	R	R	5-11	175	4-20-60	Anchorage, AK
18	Quintana, Carlos	R	R	6-2	195	8-26-65	Estado Mirand
14	Rice, Jim	R	R	6-2	216	3- 8-53	Anderson, SC
16	Romine, Kevin	R	R	5-11	185	5-23-61	Exeter, NH

MANAGER — John McNamara (1)
 COACHES — Al Bumbry (37)
 Bill Fischer (34)
 Walt Hriniak (33)
 Joe Morgan (35)
 Rac Slider (36)

Residence	1987 Club(s)	W-L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP
Brentwood, TN	Pawtucket	2-1	0	5.40	5	4	21.2
	BOSTON	1-0	0	4.38	29	0	61.2
Winter Haven, FL	Pawtucket	1-1	0	4.50	3	3	12.0
	BOSTON	1-3	0	5.89	7	7	36.2
Katy, TX	BOSTON	20-9	0	2.97	36	36	281.2
Bradenton, FL	Pawtucket	11-12	0	3.81	28	26	184.0
Fresno, CA	Pawtucket	11-8	0	4.29	27	26	165.2
Walled Lake, MI	Winter Haven	13-8	0	3.42	26	26	179.0
Benton, AR	Pawtucket	1-0	2	3.12	5	0	8.2
	BOSTON	3-6	10	5.42	49	1	89.2
Crowley, LA	Winter Haven	10-12	0	3.55	26	26	192.2
St. George, UT	BOSTON	15-13	0	4.41	33	33	238.2
Pawtucket, RI	Pawtucket	2-4	8	2.82	24	0	44.2
Corpus Christi, TX	Pawtucket	11-5	0	3.77	21	21	145.2
	BOSTON	0-2	0	9.20	8	6	30.1
S.P. de Macoris, D.R.	New Britain	2-0	0	4.50	2	2	10.0
S. Burlington, VT	Pawtucket	8-8	0	4.58	22	19	123.2
Long Beach, CA	Pawtucket	3-2	0	2.37	5	5	38.0
	BOSTON	7-8	0	5.28	25	22	139.2
Castor, LA	Chicago (NL)	4-10	36	3.12	62	0	83.2
Wenham, MA	BOSTON	4-15	0	5.01	34	20	152.2
Guaynabo, P.R.	Pawtucket	1-7	13	5.50	52	0	68.2
Barrington, IL	Jacksonville	15-4	8	2.87	56	1	106.2
W. Lebanon, NH	Pawtucket	12-8	0	3.51	21	21	136.0
	BOSTON	1-1	0	7.05	9	6	37.0

Residence	1986 Club	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Framingham, MA	BOSTON	.205	52	151	31	1	13	0
Philadelphia, PA	Pawtucket	.282	70	255	72	10	35	2
	BOSTON	.244	52	168	41	5	24	0
Mount Airy, NC	Pawtucket	.256	69	242	62	2	25	6
	BOSTON	.121	25	66	8	1	5	0
Pembroke, MA	BOSTON	.293	137	559	164	3	43	15
Tampa, FL	BOSTON	.363	147	551	200	24	89	1
Inglewood, CA	Pawtucket	.275	111	367	101	18	72	4
	BOSTON	.167	26	42	7	2	6	0
Lynnfield, MA	BOSTON	.305	154	541	165	34	123	4
Santiago, D.R.	New Britain	.300	113	406	122	9	45	24
	Pawtucket	.400	10	35	14	0	6	0
Birmingham, AL	Pawtucket	.321	94	333	107	30	84	0
	BOSTON	.278	46	158	44	14	34	0
Austin, TX	BOSTON	.259	132	437	113	2	48	11
Brandon, FL	Pawtucket	.296	136	510	151	7	51	9
	BOSTON	.300	9	30	9	0	8	1
W. Palm Beach, FL	BOSTON	.272	88	235	64	0	14	0
Poway, CA	New Britain	.294	52	170	50	6	35	7
	Pawtucket	.380	23	79	30	2	8	2
Cincinnati, OH	Pawtucket	.323	65	257	83	13	49	7
	BOSTON	.278	73	223	62	8	43	5
Fort Worth, TX	Pawtucket	.225	11	40	9	3	6	1
	BOSTON	.272	133	558	152	20	59	27
N. Fort Myers, FL	BOSTON	.328	125	412	135	19	89	5
Palmdale, CA	Phoenix	.255	92	349	89	6	52	31
	San Francisco	.188	14	16	3	0	1	1
Estado Miranda, Ven.	New Britain	.311	56	206	64	2	31	3
N. Andover, MA	BOSTON	.277	108	404	112	13	62	1
Santa Margarita, CA	Pawtucket	.267	129	491	131	11	52	21
	BOSTON	.292	9	24	7	0	2	0

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1 at BOSTON Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR - None
T - 2:52; A — 32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2 at BOSTON Wednesday, October 8

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR — Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T — 2:47; A — 32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

GAME 3 at CALIFORNIA Friday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8 - SV) and Boone
HR — Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T — 2:48; A — 64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria duelled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4 at CALIFORNIA Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9 - L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8 - W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR — DeCinces (1)
T — 3:50; A — 64,223

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5 at CALIFORNIA Sunday, October 12

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9 - W), Schiraldi (11 - SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9 - L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR — Gedman (1), Boone (1), Grich (1), Baylor (1), Henderson (1)
T — 3:54; A — 64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the leftfield fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.

1986 ALCS CONTINUED (next page)

GAME 6
at BOSTON
Tuesday, October 14

California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	4	11	1
											10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR — Downing (1)
T — 3:23; A — 32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

GAME 7
at BOSTON
Wednesday, October 15

California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	1	6	2
											8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR — Rice (2), Evans (1)
T — 2:39; A — 33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
Owen R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH Hitters	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Opponents	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	.00	1	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Totals		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Opponents		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

The Red Sox won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also is the only best-of-nine Series to be played (Sox won 5-3). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played, and they hold an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	RED SOX	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD				
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis & Whiteman	.250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Bobby Doerr	.409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	4-3	Marty Barrett	.433 (13-30)

1986 WORLD SERIES BOXSCORES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18

BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	2	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0

Totals	31	1	5	0
Boston				
New York				

Red Sox

Hurst (W, 1-0)
Schiraldi (S, 1)

Mets

Darling (L, 0-1)
McDowell

NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0

Totals	29	0	4	0
	000	000	100	— 1
	000	000	000	— 0

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
	8	4	0	0	4	8
	1	0	0	0	1	1
	7	3	1	0	3	8
	2	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none

E—Teufel

DP—Boston 1, New York 1

LOB—Boston 8, New York 8

SB—Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)

S—Santana

WP—Darling 2

U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford

T—2:59

A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly . . . The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs . . . Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH . . . Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

GAME 2: at NEW YORK, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 19

BOSTON (9)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0

Totals	44	9	18	9
Boston				
New York				

Red Sox

Clemens
Crawford (W, 1-0)
Stanley (S, 1)

Mets

Gooden (L, 0-1)
Aguilera
Orosco
Fernandez
Sisk

NEW YORK (3)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0

Totals	33	3	8	3
	003	120	201	— 9
	002	010	000	— 3

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
	3	2	0	0	1	3
	5	8	6	5	2	6
	1	5	2	2	1	1
	2	2	0	0	0	3
	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs

E—Hernandez

DP—New York 1

LOB—Boston 13, New York 9

2B—Boggs 2

HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)

CS—Backman

S—Dykstra, Clemens

U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler

T—3:36

A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th. . . The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base . . . The Mets closed to 3-2 in bottom of 3rd. . . A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs . . . Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings. . . The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

GAME 3: at BOSTON, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21

NEW YORK (7)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0

Totals	39	7	13	7
New York				
Boston				

Mets

Ojeda (W, 1-0)
McDowell

Red Sox

Boyd (L, 0-1)
Sambito
Stanley

(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)

BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0

Totals	31	1	5	1
	400	000	210	— 7
	001	000	000	— 1

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
	7	5	1	1	3	6
	2	0	0	0	0	0
	7	9	6	6	1	3
	0	2	1	1	0	0
	2	2	0	0	0	1

GWRBI—Dykstra

DP—New York 1, Boston 1

LOB—New York 6, Boston 6

2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight

HR—Dykstra (1)

WP—Ojeda, Sambito

PB—Gedman

U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans

T—2:58

A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway . . . Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead. . . Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done. . . Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series margin to 2-1.

1986 WORLD SERIES BOXSCORES

GAME 4: at BOSTON, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22

NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0

Totals	36	6	12	6
New York				
Boston				

BOSTON (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0

Totals	32	2	7	2
	000	300	210	— 6
	000	000	020	— 2

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Darling (W, 1-1)	7	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1	1	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—Carter
E—Gedman
DP—Boston 3
LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry, Carter, Rice
HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
CS—Strawberry
SF—Henderson
U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
T—3:22
A—33,920

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings . . . Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets, who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

GAME 5: at BOSTON, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 23

NEW YORK (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1

Totals	35	2	10	2
New York				
Boston				

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4	3	0	0	0	5
(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)						
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9	10	2	2	1	6

Red Sox

Hurst (W, 2-0)

BOSTON (4)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1

Totals	35	4	12	4
	000	000	011	— 2
	011	020	00x	— 4

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
--	----	---	---	----	----	----

GWRBI—Owen
E—Santana
DP—Boston 1
LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett, Wilson
3B—Henderson, Rice
HR—Teufel (1)
S—Santana
SF—Owen
HBP—Baylor by Gooden
U—Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman
T—3:09
A—34,010

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start . . . Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th . . . The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

GAME 6: at NEW YORK, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 25

BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0

Totals	42	5	13	5
Boston				
New York				

Red Sox

Clemens
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)
Stanley

(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)

Mets
Ojeda
McDowell
Orosco
Aguilera (W, 1-0)

NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0

Totals	36	6	8	3
	110	000	100	2—5
	000	020	010	3—6

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
--	----	---	---	----	----	----

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th . . . The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi . . . The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time . . . Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good . . . But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs, on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

GAME 7: at NEW YORK, MONDAY, OCTOBER 27

BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0
Totals	33	5	9	5
Boston				
New York				

NEW YORK (8)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1
Totals	32	8	10	8
030	000	020	—	5
000	003	32x	—	8

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt,
Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game . . . Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning . . . The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR . . . Evans 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning . . . Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th, giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

Red Sox

Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0

Mets

Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (5,2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5
Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0	
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0	
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0	
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0	
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0	
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3	
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3	

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 4

Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace.
 TIANT (W) and Fisk.
 HR: none.
 T—2:40; A—35,578.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 5

Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x	—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7).
 Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk.
 HR: Jackson, Yastrzemski, Petrocelli.
 T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, OCTOBER 7

Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	—	R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	5	11	1

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk.
 HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace.
 HR: none.
 T—2:30; A—49,358.

1975 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 11

Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	—	0	5	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench.
 TIANT (W) and Fisk.
 HR: none.
 T—2:27; A—35,205.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 12

Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	3	7	1

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench.
 Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk.
 HR: none.
 T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, OCTOBER 14

Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	—	R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	—	5	10	2

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk,
 Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench.
 HR: Fisk, Carbo, Evans, Bench, Concepcion, Geronimo.
 T—3:03; A—55,392.

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, OCTOBER 15

Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	R	H	E
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk.
 NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench.
 HR: none.
 T—2:52; A—55,667.

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, OCTOBER 16

Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	2	5	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk.
 GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench.
 HR: Perez 2.
 T—2:23; A—56,393.

1975 W.S. CONTINUED (next page)

1975 W.S. CONTINUED

GAME 6: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 21

														R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9), DARCY (10-L) and Bench.
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk.
HR: Lynn, Geronimo, Carbo, Fisk.
T—4:01; A—35,205.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 22

														R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—				4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—				3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench.
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk.
HR: Perez.
T—2:52; A—35,205.

1967 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 4

														R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—				2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—				1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9).
HR: Santiago.
T—2:22; A—34,796.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 5

														R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—				0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—				5	9	0

HUGHES (L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver.
LONBORG (W) and Howard.
HR: Yastrzemski 2.
T—2:24; A—35,188.

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, OCTOBER 7

														R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—				2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—				5	10	0

BELL (L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard.
BRILES (W) and McCarver.
HR: Shannon, Smith.
T—2:15; A—54,575.

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, OCTOBER 8

														R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—				0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—				6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5).
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
HR: none.
T—2:05; A—54,575.

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, OCTOBER 9

														R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—				3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—				1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard.
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver.
HR: Maris.
T—2:20; A—54,575.

GAME 6: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 11

														R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—				4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—				8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver.
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard.
HR: Petrocelli 2, Yastrzemski, Smith, Brock.
T—2:48; A—35,188.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 12

														R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—				7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—				2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9).
HR: B. Gibson, Javier.
T—2:23; A—35,188.

DID YOU KNOW?

Only 10 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, exclusively with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Dwight Evans	RF-1B	1972-87	2,087
Jim Rice	LF-DH	1974-87	1,898
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-87	537
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B	1961-83	3,308
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	— Jim Rice (1974-87)	363
1B	— George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988
2B	— Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853
SS	— Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B	— Frank Malzone (1955-65)	1,335
OF	— Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076
	Dwight Evans (1972-87)	1,917
C	— Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990
P	— Bob Stanley (1977-87)	537 games
	Cy Young (1901-08)	297 starts

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	— 10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	— 6/5/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	— 6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	— 4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	— 9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	— 9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	— 8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	— 8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	— 8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	— 8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973	29	Harry Hooper	1912
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Chick Stahl	1901
46	Tris Speaker	1913	28	Tommy Harper	1974
42	Tris Speaker	1914		Clyde Engle	1913
40	*Bill Werber	1934	27	Elfis Burks	1987
	Harry Hooper	1910		Ben Chapman	1937
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Harry Hooper	1916
36	Harry Lord	1909		Larry Gardner	1911
35	Tris Speaker	1910		Harry Niles	1909
	Tris Speaker	1909	26	Joe Foy	1968
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Harry Hooper	1913
33	Tommy Dowd	1901		Heinie Wagner	1910
31	Amby McConnell	1908		Amby McConnell	1909
30	Jerry Remy	1978	25	Tommy Harper	1972
	*Buddy Myer	1928		Larry Gardner	1912
29	*Bill Werber	1935		Tris Speaker	1911
	Tris Speaker	1915		Freddy Parent	1905
	Hal Janvrin	1914			

*Led league

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year	No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943	14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983	13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963	13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984	†	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935

*led league

†Red Sox season record

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	AVG.
California	2,696,299	2,655,872	2,567,427	2,402,997	2,555,616	2,807,360	2.61 M
New York	2,427,672	2,268,030	2,214,587	1,821,815	2,257,976	2,041,219	2.17 M
Toronto	2,778,459	2,455,477	2,468,925	2,110,009	1,930,415	1,275,978	2.17 M
Kansas City	2,392,471	2,320,794	2,162,715	1,810,018	1,963,875	2,284,464	2.16 M
Detroit	2,061,829	1,899,437	2,286,609	2,704,794	1,829,636	1,636,058	2.07 M
Baltimore	1,835,692	1,973,176	2,132,240	2,045,776	2,042,071	1,613,031	1.94 M
Boston	2,231,551	2,147,641	1,786,811	1,661,618	1,782,285	1,950,124	1.93 M
Milwaukee	1,909,244	1,265,041	1,360,265	1,608,509	2,397,131	1,978,896	1.75 M
Chicago	1,208,060	1,424,313	1,670,075	2,136,988	2,132,821	1,567,787	1.69 M
Oakland	1,678,921	1,314,646	1,334,609	1,353,231	1,294,941	1,735,489	1.45 M
Minnesota	2,081,976	1,255,453	1,651,935	1,598,463	858,939	921,186	1.39 M
Texas	1,763,749	1,692,002	1,112,461	1,102,391	1,363,469	1,154,432	1.36 M
Seattle	1,134,255	1,029,045	1,127,617	869,874	813,537	1,070,404	1.01 M
Cleveland	1,077,898	1,471,805	655,181	734,269	768,941	1,044,021	0.96 M
Lg. Totals	27,278,076	25,172,732	24,531,457	23,960,752	23,991,053	23,080,449	24.67 M

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14. . . During the 5-year span each had 20 or more assists per year. . . Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909. . . Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (33, 1923) are the only other Sox OF with 30. . . Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914. . . Since their heydays the only Sox OFs with 20 assists: 1923-Ira Flagstead 33. . . 1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21. . . 1936-Doc Cramer 20. . . 1944-Bob Johnson 23. . . 1983-Jim Rice 21.

RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS

Home — 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
 20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

Away — 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) (M.L. Record)

Home & Away — 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
 18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
 17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
 15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR	Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13	1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1910	Jake Stahl	10	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
1912	Tris Speaker	10		Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
	Frank Baker (Phil.)		1977	Jim Rice	39
1918	Babe Ruth	11	1978	Jim Rice	46
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)		1981	Dwight Evans	22
1919	Babe Ruth	29		Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby	
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35		Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray	
1941	Ted Williams	37		(Balt.)	
1942	Ted Williams	36	1983	Jim Rice	39
1947	Ted Williams	32	1984	Tony Armas	43
1949	Ted Williams	43			

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX tied the Major League record by making three triple plays in 1979. They were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The SOX have not made one since 1979. The 1979 triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The last one against the RED SOX was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS‡

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year	Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941		J. Jensen	.315	1956
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957		P. Fox	.315	1944
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912		R. Johnson	.315	1935
4.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932		L. Gardner	.315	1912
5.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948	81.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
6.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985		P. Runnels	.314	1959
7.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987	83.	M. Easler	.313	1984
	T. Speaker	.363	1913		B. Goodman	.313	1953
9.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983		J. Pesky	.313	1951
10.	J. Foff	.360	1939		R. Johnson	.313	1933
11.	W. BOGGS	.357	1986		B. Myer	.313	1928
12.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942		D. Prothro	.313	1925
13.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950	89.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
14.	J. FOXX	.349	1938		J. Pesky	.312	1950
15.	B. Freeman	.346	1901		R. Ferrell	.312	1936
16.	T. Williams	.345	1956		J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	T. Williams††	.345	1954		H. Hooper	.312	1920
18.	T. Williams	.344	1940	94.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
19.	T. Williams	.343	1949		D. Cramer	.311	1939
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947		H. Hooper	.311	1911
21.	T. Williams	.342	1946		H. Lord	.311	1909
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902		B. Freeman	.311	1902
23.	B. Chapman	.340	1938		C. Stahl	.311	1901
	T. Speaker	.340	1910	100.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
25.	J. Foff	.338	1936		B. Goodman	.310	1948
	T. Speaker	.338	1914	102.	J. Rice	.309	1982
27.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981		J. Rice	.309	1975
28.	J. Pesky	.335	1946		R. Smith	.309	1969
	J. Harris	.335	1923		B. Doerr	.309	1949
30.	T. Speaker	.334	1911		S. Jolley	.309	1932
31.	F. LYNN	.333	1979		T. Speaker	.309	1909
	E. Webb	.333	1931	108.	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	I. Boone	.333	1924		L. Gardner	.308	1916
34.	F. Lynn	.331	1975		G. Gessler	.308	1908
	J. Pesky	.331	1942	111.	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903		G. Kell	.307	1953
37.	I. Boone	.330	1925		D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
38.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970		J. Cronin	.307	1937
	J. Collins	.329	1901		B. Chapman	.307	1937
40.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987		S. McInnis	.307	1921
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958	118.	D. Lewis	.307	1911
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950		B. Goodman	.306	1952
	G. Burns	.328	1923		J. Pesky	.306	1949
44.	T. Williams	.327	1939		G. Burns	.306	1922
45.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967		N. Leibold	.306	1921
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962		F. Parent	.306	1901
47.	W. Boggs	.325	1984	123.	D. Evans	.305	1987
	J. Rice	.325	1979		J. Rice	.305	1983
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950		D. Cramer	.305	1937
	B. Doerr	.325	1944		I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	J. Cronin	.325	1938		S. McInnis	.305	1919
	J. Collins	.325	1902	128.	F. Parent	.304	1903
53.	J. Rice	.324	1986	129.	M. Barrett	.303	1984
	J. Pesky	.324	1947		R. Smith	.303	1973
	B. Johnson	.324	1944		R. Smith	.303	1970
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938		G. Scott	.303	1967
	D. Pratt	.324	1921		B. Goodman	.303	1954
58.	E. Webb	.323	1930		D. Cramer	.303	1940
59.	P. Runnels	.322	1958		M. Higgins	.303	1938
	W. Dropo	.322	1950		C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	B. Ruth	.322	1919		K. Williams	.303	1928
	T. Speaker	.322	1915	138.	S. Mele	.302	1947
63.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980		M. Higgins	.302	1937
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963		D. Lewis	.302	1917
	B. Werber	.321	1934	141.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
66.	J. Rice	.320	1977		F. Lynn	.301	1980
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960		C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	L. Finney	.320	1940		C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	R. Johnson	.320	1934		D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
70.	T. Williams	.318	1951		D. Cramer	.301	1938
	B. Doerr	.318	1939		R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	C. Stahl	.318	1902		J. Harris	.301	1924
73.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946		D. Pratt	.301	1922
	J. Harris	.316	1922	150.	J. Foff	.300	1941
75.	J. Rice	.315	1978		M. Menosky	.300	1921
	C. Fisk	.315	1977		J. Rothrock	.300	1929

‡Minimum 400 at bats

†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.

†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

CAPS. won A.L. title

††(386 AB, 136 BB)

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

DID YOU KNOW?

In 1987 the Red Sox were 18-21 (.462) in one-run games . . . It was the least one-run wins for them since 1965 (14-28) except for the shortened 1981 season (14-15) . . . The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever . . . The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11) . . . The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season . . . Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox was in 1975 (23-13) until 1986 . . . Overall, in 87 years the Red Sox have a 2061-1974 (.511) record in one-run games . . . The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.
1904 — Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H)	*3-0
Jesse Tannehill vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)	6-0
1905 — Bill Dinneen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st game)	(H)	2-0
1908 — Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)	8-0
1911 — Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st game)	(H)	5-0
1916 — George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)	2-0
Dutch Leonard vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)	4-0
1917 — Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st game)	(H)	*4-0
1918 — Dutch Leonard vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)	5-0
1923 — Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)	4-0
1956 — Mel Parnell vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)	4-0
1962 — Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)	2-0
Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)	1-0
1965 — Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)	2-0
*Perfect Game		

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

	Sox-Opp.	Sox W or L
1908 — Dusty Rhoades, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A) ... 1-2	F. Arellanes
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A) ... 0-5	R. Collins
1917 — George Mogridge, New York, April 24	(H) ... 1-2	D. Leonard
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H) ... 0-1	H. Harper
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H) ... 0-6	S. Harriss
1931 — Bob Burke, Washington, August 8	(A) ... 0-5	W. Moore
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18 (pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	(A) ... 2-1	R. Walberg (WP) (10 innings)
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st G)	(A) ... 0-8	M. Parnell
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st G)	(H) ... 0-3	F. Sullivan
1967 — Dean Chance, Minnesota, August 6 (5 inng, Rain)	(A) ... 0-2	J. Lonborg
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A) ... 0-6	G. Waslewski
1983 — Dave Righetti, New York, July 4	(A) ... 0-4	J. Tudor

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2)	33-10	1921 — Sam Jones (5)	23-16
1902 — Cy Young (3)	32-11	1923 — Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
— Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21	1935 — Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
1903 — Cy Young (1)	28- 9	— Lefty Grove (4)	20-12
— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7	1936 — Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
— Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13	1942 — Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
1904 — Cy Young (1)	26-16	1945 — Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
— Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14	1946 — Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
— Jesse Tannehill (1)	21-11	— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (4)	22- 9	1949 — Mel Parnell (2)	25- 7
1907 — Cy Young (7)	22-15	— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1908 — Cy Young (5)	21-11	1953 — Mel Parnell (4)	21- 8
1911 — Joe Wood (5)	23-17	1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7) ...	20-10
1912 — Joe Wood (1)	34- 5	1967 — Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9	1973 — Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13	1974 — Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1914 — Ray Collins (2)	20-13	1976 — Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1916 — Babe Ruth (1)	23-12	1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E) ...	20- 8
1917 — Carl Mays (2)	22- 9	1986 — Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
— Babe Ruth (2)	24-13	1987 — Roger Clemens (5)	20- 9
1918 — Carl Mays (1)	21-13		

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950**

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
McDermott	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*McDermott	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
& Kinder							
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
± Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
† Renko &	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Campbell							
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
†† Nipper &	7-11-85	at Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
Crawford							

*McDermott pitched 8 inngs, relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.

±Versalles hit 2-run HR.

†Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.

††Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2-out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75, when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

**Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter, 9-16-65.

RED SOX YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos.	W-L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1987	5E	78-84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1986	1E†	95-66	.590	5½	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81-81	.500	18½	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86-76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78-84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89-73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59-49	.546	2½†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29-23	.558	1½	second half	
	5E	30-26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83-77	.519	19	Zimmer — John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91-69	.569	11½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99-64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97-64	.602	2½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83-79	.512	15½	Johnson — Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E†	95-65	.594	4½	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84-78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89-73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85-70	.548	½	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85-77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87-75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87-75	.537	22	Williams — Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86-76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92-70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72-90	.444	26	Herman — James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62-100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72-90	.444	27	Pesky — William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76-85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76-84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76-86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65-89	.422	32	Jurges — Michael F. Higgins	1,129,866
1959	5	75-79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79-75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82-72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84-70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84-70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69-85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84-69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76-78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87-67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94-60	.610	4	McCarthy — Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96-58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96-59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83-71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104-50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71-83	.461	17½	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77-77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68-84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93-59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84-70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82-72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89-62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88-61	.591	9½	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80-72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74-80	.481	28½	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78-75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76-76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63-86	.423	34½	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43-111	.279	64	Collins — Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62-90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52-102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58-96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57-96	.373	43½	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51-103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46-107	.301	44½	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47-105	.309	49½	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67-87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61-91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,668
1922	8	61-93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75-79	.487	23½	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72-81	.471	25½	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66-71	.482	20½	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75-51	.595	2½	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90-62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91-63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101-50	.669	2½	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91-62	.595	8½	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79-71	.527	15½	Stahl — William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105-47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78-75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81-72	.529	22½	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88-63	.583	9½	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75-79	.487	15½	McGuire — Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59-90	.396	32½	George Huff — Bob Unglaub — Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49-105	.318	45½	Collins — Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78-74	.513	16	James J. Collins	468,828
1904	1	95-59	.617	1½	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1	91-47	.659	14½	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77-60	.562	6½	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79-57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

*led league

‡Won A.L.C.S.

†Overall record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	O.C. Boyd, 15-13	O.C. Boyd, 3.70	O.C. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
	D. Ellsworth, 16-7		
1967	J. Lonborg, 22* *-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
	G. Conley, 15-14		
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18* *-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.00‡	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	Leonard, H. Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11	B. Dineen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
	C. Young, 13-21*		
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

*led league **tied for league lead ‡all-time major league record #107 IP needed to qualify

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	O.C. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	O.C. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. MacFayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harris, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harris, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

*led league

**tied for league lead

RED SOX STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Only three RED SOX pitchers ever led the American League in strikeouts. The last was JIM LONBORG in 1967 with 246. The others were CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*†	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast, 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326**	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast, .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372†	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 112*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth, 1**	B. Ruth, 64
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead †led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston)
††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast, 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25	H. Agganis, 8
		Jensen, S. White, 25	
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio, 34	J. Pesky, 6
		B. Goodman, 34	
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67†	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 173	J. Collins, 32	C. Stahl, 22*
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 21
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 20
1901	J. Collins, 185	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league

**tied for league lead

†major league record

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946

13 Games, 1948

12 Games, 1937, '39, '46

11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77, '86

10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75

9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42 (2), '44, '48, '78, '80

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Extra Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski .592*	C. Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt .434	C. Myer, D. Tiatt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48*	B. Ruth .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins .368	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, 52	C. Stahl .434	C. Stahl, 253
1903	B. Freeman, 73*	B. Freeman .497	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman .504	B. Freeman, 287**
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman .526	J. Collins, 277

*led league

**tied for league lead

†beat Bob Johnson .5276

STEALING HOME

The last player to steal home for the Red Sox was TOMMY HARPER May 28, 1973 in K.C. with Dick Drago the pitcher . . . There have been several steals of home since on double steals with the last coming Aug. 24, 1980, GARY ALLENSON in Sea . . . The last opponent to steal home vs. the Red Sox was ROY WHITE of NY Aug. 1, 1972 at Fenway with Sonny Siebert the pitcher . . . The last opp. double steal of home was May 11, 1985 in Fenway, Rob Picciolo scoring.

RED SOX LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn, 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 108*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

*led league

**tied for league lead

†plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR (VOTED BY BBWAA)

	AVG.	HR	RBI
1975 Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972 Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961 Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7;	3.22 ERA
1950 Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES		INNINGS		GAMES STARTED	
STANLEY	537	Young	2728	Young	297
Kinder	365	Tiant	1774	Tiant	238
Young	327	Parnell*	1753	Parnell*	232
Delock	322	Monbouquette	1622	Monbouquette	228
Lee*	321	Winter	1600	Brewer	217
Parnell*	289	Dobson	1544	Dobson	202
Fornieles	286	Grove*	1540	F. Sullivan	201
Radatz	286	STANLEY	1526	Eckersley	191
Tiant	274	Brewer	1509	Grove*	189
Lyle*	260	F. Sullivan	1505	HURST*	185
Dobson	259	Lee*	1504	Nixon	177
J. Wilson	258	Dinneen	1501	Winter	176
Monbouquette	254	Wood	1418	Dinneen	174
F. Sullivan	252	Hughson	1376	Lee*	167
		Leonard*	1359	Leonard*	159

WINS		SHUTOUTS		COMPLETE GAMES	
Young	193	Young	38	Young	275
Parnell*	123	Wood	28	Dinneen	156
Tiant	122	Tiant	26	Winter	141
Wood	116	Leonard*	25	Wood	121
Dobson	106	Parnell*	20	Grove*	119
Grove*	105	Collins*	19	Parnell*	113
STANLEY	104	Hughson	19	Tiant	113
Hughson	96	S. Jones	18	Ruth*	105
Monbouquette	96	Dobson	17	Hughson	99
Lee*	94	Ruth*	17	Leonard*	96
Brewer	91	Dinneen	16	Collins*	90
Leonard*	90	Monbouquette	16	Dobson	90
F. Sullivan	90	G. Foster	15	Ruffing	73
Ruth*	89	Grove*	15	Monbouquette	72
Kinder	86	T. Brewer	13	F. Sullivan	72
Dinneen	85	Culp	13	MacFayden	71

LOSSES		SAVES		STRIKEOUTS	
Young	112	STANLEY	123	Young	1341
Ruffing	96	Radatz	104	Tiant	1075
Winter	96	Kinder	91	Wood	990
Russell	94	Lyle*	69	Monbouquette	969
Monbouquette	91	Campbell	51	HURST*	877
STANLEY	91	Fornieles	48	F. Sullivan	821
Dinneen	86	Drago	41	Culp	794
Brewer	82	Burgmeier*	40	Lonborg	784
Tiant	81	Clear	38	Leonard*	771
F. Sullivan	80	Delock	31	Grove*	743
MacFayden	78	Bolin	28	Brewer	733
Parnell*	75	Kiely*	28	Parnell*	732
Dobson	72	Wyatt	28	Eckersley	716
Nixon	72	J. Wilson	20	E. Wilson	714
Delock	72	Willoughby	20	CLEMENS	694
				Hughson	693
				Dobson	690

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)		ERA (1000 IP)		WALKS	
Wood (116-56)	.674	Wood	1.99	Parnell*	758
Ruth* (89-46)	.659	Young	2.00	Brewer	669
Hughson (96-54)	.640	Leonard*	2.11	Dobson	604
Young (193-112)	.633	Ruth*	2.19	J. Wilson	564
Grove* (105-62)	.629	Mays	2.21	Nixon	530
Kinder (86-52)	.623	Collins*	2.51	Delock	514
Parnell* (123-75)	.621	Dinneen	2.81	McDermott*	504
Tannehill* (62-38)	.620	Winter	2.91	Tiant	501
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608	Hughson	2.94	Ostermueller*	491
Tiant (122-81)	.601	Kinder	3.28	E. Wilson	481
Dobson (106-72)	.596	Grove*	3.34	F. Sullivan	475
Leonard* (90-63)	.588	Tiant	3.36	Ruffing	459
Mays (72-51)	.585	S. Jones	3.39	B. Lee*	448
Lee* (94-68)	.580	F. Sullivan	3.47	Grove*	447
Collins* (84-62)	.575			MacFayden	430

10-K GAMES		RELIEF WINS		RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)	
CLEMENS	21	STANLEY	74	Hall (23-4)	.852
J. Wood	18	Radatz	49	Delock (34-15)	.694
HURST*	11	Kinder	39	E. Johnson(24-13)	.649
Culp	10	Clear	35	Burgmeier*(21-12)	.636
Lonborg	10	Delock	34	J. Wilson (26-17)	.605
Morehead	9	Fornieles	31	M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Tiant	9	Campbell	28	Clear (35-23)	.603
Young	8	J. Wilson	26	Campbell (28-19)	.596
Monbouquette	6	M. Ryba	26	Radatz (49-34)	.590
BOYD	4	E. Johnson	24	STANLEY (74-55)	.574
Leonard*	4	Hall	23	Kinder (39-29)	.574
E. Wilson	4	Lyle*	22	Fornieles (31-23)	.574

*Left-handers

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
RICE	364
EVANS	325
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Cronin	119
Armas	113
Gernert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
RICE	1,351
Doerr	1,247
EVANS	1,072
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
D. Lewis	643
DiMaggio	618
Speaker	570
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
R. Smith	536
Lynn	521

BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

BOGGS	.354
T. Williams	.344
Speaker	.337
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
RICE	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
DiMaggio	.298
McInnis	.296
J. Collins	.295
Flagstead	.294

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
T. Williams	2,292
EVANS	2,087
RICE	1,898
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,646
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
G. Scott	1,192
D. Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

AT BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
T. Williams	7,706
RICE	7,531
EVANS	7,202
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,269
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Goodman	4,399
D. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
EVANS	1,191
RICE	1,170
Doerr	1,094
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
RICE	2,275
Doerr	2,042
EVANS	1,950
Hooper	1,707
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277
D. Lewis	1,248

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
EVANS	398
Doerr	381
RICE	345
DiMaggio	308
Cronin	270
D. Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Ferris	77
RICE	74
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
C. Stahl	64
Parent	63
D. Lewis	62
EVANS	59
Yastrzemski	59

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
RICE	3,860
EVANS	3,441
Doerr	3,270
DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Malzone	2,123
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,898
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856

EXTRA BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
RICE	783
EVANS	782
Doerr	693
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
Lynn	.520
RICE	.513
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
BOGGS	.484
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
EVANS	.478
Jensen	.478
R. Smith	.471
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker	266
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent	129
T. Harper	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins	102
D. Lewis	102
DiMaggio	100

WALKS

T. Williams	2,019
Yastrzemski	1,845
EVANS	1,095
Hooper	826
Doerr	809
DiMaggio	750
Petrocelli	661
Foxx	624
RICE	609
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
Pesky	581
Goodman	561

ON-BASE PCT.

T. Williams	.482
BOGGS	.440
Foxx	.429
Speaker	.414
Runnels	.408
Pesky	.401
Cronin	.394
R. Johnson	.387
Goodman	.386
DiMaggio	.383
Lynn	.382
Yastrzemski	.379
Jensen	.374
D. EVANS	.368
V. Stephens	.364

ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1)	1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2)	1971 , 72
Tony Armas, outfielder (1)	1984
Del Baker, coach (1)	1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1)	1968
Wade Boggs, third base (3)	1985, 86 , 87
Lou Boudreau, coach (1)	1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1)	1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1)	1956
Don Bryant, coach (1)	1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1)	1980
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3)	1977 , 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1)	1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1)	1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (1)	1986
Eddie Collins, coach (1)	1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1)	1967
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4)	1937, 38, 39 , 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (10)	1935 , 36, 37 , 38 , 39 , 40*, 41 , 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1)	1969
Tom Daley, coach (1)	1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7)	1941, 42, 46 , 49 , 50, 51 , 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1)	1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (9)	1941 , 42, 43 , 44 , 46 , 47, 48, 50 , 51
Walter Dropo, first base (1)	1950
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1)	1982
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3)	1978, 81, 87
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4)	1933 , 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1)	1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1)	1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1)	1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (7)	1972, 73 , 74, 76, 77 , 78 , 80
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1)	1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1)	1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6)	1936, 37, 38 , 39, 40 , 41
Rich Gedman, catcher (2)	1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2)	1949, 53
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)	1935, 36 , 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)	1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)	1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1)	(2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)	1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1)	1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)	1955, 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)	1944
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1)	1976*
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)	1943
George Kell, third base (2)	1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)	1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1)	1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6)	1975, 76 , 77, 78 , 79 , 80
Frank Malzone, third base (8)	1957, 58 , 59, 59 , 60 , 60 , 63 , 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)	1965
John McNamara, Manager, coach (2)	1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)	1960 , 60, 62, 63
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)	1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)	1949 , 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)	1946 , 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)	1967 , 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)	1963, 64
Jerry Remy, second base (1)	1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (8)	1977, 78 , 79 , 80, 83 , 84, 85 , 86
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5)	1959, 59 , 60 , 60 , 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)	1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1)	1961
George Scott, first base (2)	1966 , 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1)	1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2)	1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2)	1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4)	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2)	1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2)	1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2)	1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1)	1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1)	1946
Sammy White, catcher (1)	1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1)	1968*
Ted Williams, outfielder (18)	1940 , 41 , 42 , 46 , 47 , 48, 49 , 50 , 51 , 54, 55 , 56 , 57 , 58, 59 , 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, of-1b (18)	1963, 65, 66, 67 , 68 , 69 , 70 , 71 , 72 , 73, 74, 75, 76, 77 , 78 , 79 , 82, 83
Rudy York, first base (1)	1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1)	1978

*Manager, American League Team

Red indicates started game.

†Honorary A.L. Capt.

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on . . . Two games were played 1959-62.

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT BATS: Left-handed, most	673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most	677, Jim Rice, 1978
BASES ON BALLS, most	162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional	33*, Ted Williams, 1957
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest	.406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest	.360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939
DOUBLES, most	67‡, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS	201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most	163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most	135‡‡, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most	30‡, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most	36‡, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest	1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most	35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, most	240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITTING STREAKS, longest	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home	35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty	28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b	50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b	27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b	30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss	40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf	44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf	#38, Fred Lynn, 1979; ## Tony Armas, 1984
rf	36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher	26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter	31, Jim Rice, 1977
pitcher	7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
first two major league games	2**, Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams	4, Babe Ruth, 1919
on road	26, Ted Williams, 1957; 23, Jim Rice, 1983
one month	14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
two consecutive games	5‡‡, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976
LONG HITS, most	92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most	72, Wade Boggs, 1985
PLATE APPEARANCES, most	758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
RUNS, most	150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most	175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
SACRIFICES: most, including flies	54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies	35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies	12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most	187*, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest	.735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest	.704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most	54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing	19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most	134, Mike Easler, 1984; 96, Carl Yastrzemski, 1961
RH, most	162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest	9, Stuffie McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most	406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most	22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904

#plus 1 HR as DH; ##plus 5 HR as DH

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most	134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most	121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most retired without a hit	76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most	139, Jack Russell, 1930
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest	1.00‡, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most	79, Dick Radatz, 1964
complete, most	41, Cy Young, 1902 & 1904
finished, most	67, Dick Radatz, 1964
lost, most	25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most	14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most	43, Cy Young, 1902
winning percentage, highest	.882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most	34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief	16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most	16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home	13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season	14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home	19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park	18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road	16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most	20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most	350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most	37, Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most	385, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most	168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most	25.1, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most	45.2, Cy Young, 1904
RUNS, most	162, Charley Ruffing, 1929; Jack Russell, 1930
SAVES, most	33, Bob Stanley, 1983; 31, Bill Campbell, 1977
most left-handed	24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980

CONTINUED (next page)

SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won	9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won	10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost	8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most	5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most	258, Joe Wood, 1912
consecutive games, most, 10 or more	4**, Roger Clemens, 1986
left-handed, most	190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
3 consec. games of 9 IP, most	41**, Roger Clemens (27 innings), 1986
WILD PITCHES, most	21, Earl Wilson, 1963
‡major league record	‡‡tied for M.L. record
	*A.L. record
	**tied for A.L. record

ROOKIE

AT BATS	646, Tom Oliver, 1930
BASES ON BALLS	107‡, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE	.342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES	47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES	162‡‡, George Scott, 1966
HITS	205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS	25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS	13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS	131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN	145‡, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES	165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES	35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS	152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES	344, Ted Williams, 1939
TRIPLES	17, Russ Scarritt, 1929
‡major league record	*American League record
#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games	‡‡tied for major league record

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher	8‡‡, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At Bats:	6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at St. L.
Most Runs	6‡‡, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits	6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L. Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det. Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Singles	6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs vs. Sea.; 5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. Clev.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at St. L.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at Balt. & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at Clev.
Most Doubles	4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G. vs. Clev.; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at K.C.; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at Tor.
Most Consecutive Doubles	4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G. vs. Clev.
Most Triples	3‡‡, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Most Home Runs	3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 (FP) 1st G vs. Clev.; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 (FP) vs. St. L.; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 (FP) vs. Chi.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 (FP) vs. Wash.; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at Chi.; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at Clev.; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at Minn.; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at Det.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 (FP) vs. Oak.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, 2nd G at Tor. FP- Fenway Park.
Most Consecutive Home Runs	3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs	2‡‡, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.
Most Total Bases	16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI	10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most)	7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Walks	6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St. L.
Most Intentional Walks	3, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings)	5‡‡, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings)	6‡‡, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices	4‡‡, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI	3‡‡, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout in First Major League Game:	Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, April 29, 1945, Dave Morehead at Washington, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game	1‡‡, Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Most Strikeouts	20‡, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.
Most Consecutive Strikeouts	8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea; (3 in 4th and 5th inngs., 2 in 6th)
Most Innings	24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil.; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil.; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.
Most Innings in Relief	11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)
Most Consecutive Scoreless	20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. Phil.

CONTINUED (next page)

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher	3††, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948, (7th) vs. Phil.; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Runs	3††, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Hits	3††, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Pinch Hits	2††, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. Chi.
Most Home Runs	2††, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) at Chi.
Most RBI	6††, Tom McBride, August 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G)
Home Run, First Major League At Bat	Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.

PITCHING, INNING

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced	16††, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. Clev.; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. N.Y.
Most Hits Allowed	12†, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.
Most Runs Allowed	13†, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Walks Allowed	6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
†M.L. record	††tied for M.L. record
	*A.L. record
	**tied for A.L. record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most players	48 in 1952
Fewest players	18 in 1904
Most games	163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
Most consecutive games without a tie	†3868 (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
Most extra-inning games one season	31 in 1943
Most at-bats	5720 in 1985 (163 games)
Most runs	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs	463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most hits	1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits	1175 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles	1156 in 1905 (154 games)
Most doubles	320 in 1986 (161 games)
Most triples	113 in 1903 (141 games)
Most home runs	213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most home runs with bases filled	9 in 1941, 1950, 1987
Most home runs by pinch hitters, season	6 in 1953
Most times 5 or more HR, one game	†8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most times 2 or more consecutive HR	††16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most long hits	538 in 1979 (160 games); 527 in 1977 (161 games)
Most extra bases on long hits	1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most total bases	2560 in 1977 (161 games); 2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifice flies	59 in 1976 (162 games); 1977 (161 games), 1979 (160 games)
Most stolen bases	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts	1020 in 1966 (162 games); 1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts	329 in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher	66 in 1986 (161 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average	.465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest slugging average	.318 in 1916 (156 games); .318 in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play	†171 in 1982 (162 games) & 1983 (162 games); 169 in 1949 (155 games); 169 in 1951 (154 games)
Fewest grounded into double play	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases	1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters	9 in 1950
Most players 100 hits	††9 in 1984
Most putouts	4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest putouts	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors	111 in 1950 (154 games)
Most errorless games	86 in 1971 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games	10 in 1986
Most double plays	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	††25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in consec. games in which DPs were made	††38 (25 games), 1951
Most triple plays	††3 in 1979 (160 games)
Most passed balls	30 in 1987 (162 games)
Fewest passed balls	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest fielding average	.981 in 1948, '50 and '71
Lowest fielding average	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest games lost by one run, season	†10 in 1986 (won 24)
Most games won	105 in 1912
Most games won, start of season	6 in 1918
Most games won, end of season	8 in 1905 and 1978
Most games lost	111 in 1932
Highest percentage games won	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)

CONTINUED (next page)

Lowest percentage games won	279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league	6,824 in 87 years
Games lost, league	6,568 in 87 years
Most shutouts won, season	26 in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season	28 in 1906
Most 1-0 games won	8 in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost	7 in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	15 in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season	20 in 1906
Most times finished first	10
Most times finished second	13
Most times finished last	10
Most consecutive games,	14 (23 home runs), 1985; 13 (25 home runs), 1984;
one or more home runs	13 (26 home runs), 1963; 13 (21 home runs), 1962
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made —	33
Several records were set in some "fewest" categories in 1981, 108 games	

‡M.L. record ††tied for M.L. record

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher	64*, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club	Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs	36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout	Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp.	Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp.	Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)	8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp.	8** by Chicago at Chi., May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win ..	11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win	down 5-12 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12
Largest lead lost	9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936 (2nd G), 10-1 after 4½ innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings; at N.Y. June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2½ innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
Most Hits, One Club	28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs	45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club	10**, vs. Milw., June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits	4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club	24††, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs	36††, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Home Runs	8, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club	5††, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs	7††, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club	3†† vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs	9††, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game	2**, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith); at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y. June 17, 1977 (Burlinson, Lynn); vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G)
Most HR, 9 innings, none on	‡7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Grand Slams, One Club	2††, vs. Chi. May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2); vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (1st G)(Tony Armas, Bill Buckner) in Balt., June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett)
Most Total Bases	60†, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits	17†, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most RBI	29†, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (9 Innings)	19, vs. California, August 12, 1974
Most Batters Walked, None Scored	13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher	23†, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs	17*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out	11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On	9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Hits	14††, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits	10††, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive	12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base	20†, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Triples	4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive	4†, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs	4, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G); vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th); at Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs	3, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G); vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st); vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th); vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Total Bases	25*, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits	7††, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G)
‡M.L. record ††tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record	

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The meetings are conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of draft meeting: Summer (early June).

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game i.e. 4½ or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play . . .

EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a **SUSPENDED GAME** in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any **LEGAL** game called due to weather with the score **TIED** is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

1988 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan. 8 Last day until May 1 to re-sign re-entry player who refused binding arbitration.

Feb. 1-20 Salary arbitration hearings held.

Mar. 11 Last date to renew contracts.

Apr. 4 Opening Day — Active roster list at 25 (24).

May 1 Clubs may re-sign re-entry players who refused binding arbitration and were still unsigned after Jan. 8

3 Waivers secured on or after Nov. 11 expire at 5:00 pm EDT.

4 New waiver period . . . Outright assignments to the National Assoc. may be made with ordinary major league waivers in effect.

25 Start of free agent closed period for summer draft.

June 1-3 Free Agent Draft.

July 31 Waivers secured on or after May 4 expire 5:00 pm EDT.

Aug. 1 New waiver period . . . No assignments of player contracts to other M.L. clubs until day after end of championship season except on waiver claim or with waivers in effect . . . Hall of Fame Game, Cleveland vs. Chicago Cubs.

Sept. 1 Active player limit increased from (25) 24 to 40.

Close of W.S. Last day for requesting waivers until Nov. 12.

—Start of 15-day period during which eligible players may elect trade or free agency.

Nov. 10 Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1 expire 5:00 pm EST.

11 New waiver period begins . . . M.L. waiver requests may be withdrawn by a club on any player only once in each waiver period—subsequent M.L. waiver requests in that period are irrevocable.

TBA Last date to file M.L. reserve lists.

28 No contract of a M.L. player shall be assigned to a club of lower classification during the period from 5:00 p.m. EST of the Monday preceding the major league draft meeting until the draft meeting has ended.

Dec. 20 Last date to tender contracts.

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

ALL-TIME ROSTER MANAGERS

Ed Barrow — 1918-20
 Jack Barry — 1917
 Lou Boudreau — 1952-54
 Bill Carrigan — 1913-16, 1927-29
 Frank Chance — 1923
 Jimmy Collins — 1901-06
 Shano Collins — 1931-32
 Joe Cronin — 1935-47
 Patsy Donovan — 1910-11
 Hugh Duffy — 1921-22
 Lee Fohl — 1924-26
 Bucky Harris — 1934
 Billy Herman — 1964-66
 Mike Higgins — 1955-62
 Ralph Houk — 1981-84
 George Huff — 1907
 Darrell Johnson — 1974-76
 Billy Jorges — 1959-60

*interim manager.

Eddie Kasko — 1970-73
 Fred Lake — 1908-09
 Joe McCarthy — 1948-50
 Deacon McGuire — 1907-08
 Marty McManus — 1932-33
 John McNamara — 1985-87
 Steve O'Neill — 1950-51
 Johnny Pesky — 1963-64, *1980
 *Eddie Popowski — 1969
 *Pete Runnels — 1966
 Chick Stahl — 1906
 Jake Stahl — 1912-13
 Bob Unglaub — 1907
 Heinie Wagner — 1930
 Dick Williams — 1967-69
 *Rudy York — 1959
 *Cy Young — 1907
 Don Zimmer — 1976-80

COACHES (1931 thru 1987)

Del Baker — 1945-48, 1953-60
 Moe Berg — 1939-41
 Mace Brown — 1965
 Don Bryant — 1974-76
 Jack Burns — 1955-59
 Bill Burwell — 1944
 Doug Camilli — 1970-73
 Tom Carey — 1946-47
 Earl Combs — 1948-52
 Kiki Cuyler — 1949
 Tom Daly — 1933-46
 Bobby Doerr — 1967-69
 Harry Dorish — 1963
 Hugh Duffy — 1931, 1939
 Bibb Falk — 1934
 Dave Ferriss — 1955-59
 Bill Fischer — 1985-87
 Billy Gardner — 1965-66
 Tommy Harper — 1980-84
 Harvey Haddix — 1971
 Billy Herman — 1960-64
 Walt Hriniak — 1977-87
 Rudy Hulswitt — 1931-33
 Al Jackson — 1977-79
 Darrell Johnson — 1968-69
 Rene Lachemann — 1985-86
 Al Lakeman — 1963-64, 1967-69
 Don Lenhardt — 1970-73
 Sal Maglie — 1960-62, 1966-67
 Harry Malmberg — 1963-64
 Eddie Mayo — 1951

Bill McKechnie — 1952-53
 Oscar Melillo — 1952-53
 Bing Miller — 1936-37
 Buster Mills — 1954
 Joe Morgan — 1985-87
 Len Okrie — 1961-62, 1965-66
 Steve O'Neill — 1950
 Jack Onslow — 1934
 Mickey Owen — 1955-56
 Herb Pennock — 1936-39
 Johnny Pesky — 1975-84
 Johnny Podres — 1980
 Eddie Popowski — 1967-74, 1976
 Pete Runnels — 1965-66
 Al Schacht — 1935-36
 Paul Schreiber — 1947-58
 John Schulte — 1949-50
 Frank Shellenback — 1940-44
 Rac Slider — 1987
 Lee Stange — 1972-74, 1981-84
 George Susce — 1950-54
 George Thomas — 1970
 Tony Torchia — 1985
 Bob Turley — 1964
 Charlie Wagner — 1970
 Stan Williams — 1975-76
 Larry Woodall — 1942-48
 Rudy York — 1959-62
 Eddie Yost — 1977-84
 Don Zimmer — 1974-76

TRAINERS (1940 thru 1987)

*Win Green — 1940-47
 Ed Froelich — 1948-50
 Jack Fadden — 1950-65

Buddy LeRoux — 1966-74
 Charlie Moss — 1975-87

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through mid-1960s.

TV38 10th PLAYER AWARD

Each year a RED SOX player is honored by Channel 38, the flagship station, with this award. The winner is voted by the fans for performing above and beyond the normal expectations during that season. It is presented prior to a game in September.

1975 — Fred Lynn, cf
 1976 — Carl Yastrzemski, 1b
 1977 — Butch Hobson, 3b
 1978 — Carlton Fisk, c
 1979 — Bob Watson, 1b
 1980 — Dave Stapleton, 2b
 1981 — Dwight Evans, rf

1982 — Wade Boggs, 1b-3b
 1983 — Wade Boggs, 3b
 1984 — Marty Barrett, 2b
 1985 — Steve Lyons, cf
 1986 — Roger Clemens, p
 1987 — Dwight Evans, 1b-rf

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen By the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 Rico Petrocelli, ss
 1968 Mike Andrews, 2b
 1969 Lee Stange, p
 1970 Jerry Moses, c
 1971 John Kennedy, inf.
 1972 Bob Montgomery, c
 1973 Tommy Harper, lf
 1974 Rick Miller, cf
 1975 Denny Doyle, 2b
 1976 Reggie Cleveland, p
 1977 Butch Hobson, 3b

1978 Bill Campbell, p
 1979 Tom Burgmeier, p
 1980 Steve Renko, p
 1981 Jerry Remy, 2b
 1982 Bob Stanley, p
 1983 Carl Yastrzemski, dh
 1984 Mike Easler, dh
 1985 Wade Boggs, 3b
 1986 Marty Barrett, 2b
 1987 Bruce Hurst, p

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

PLAYERS

1125 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Don Aase—1977
 Jerry Adair—1967-68
 Bob Adams—1925
 Doc Adkins—1902
 Harry Agganis—1954-55
 Sam Agnew—1916-18
 Dale Alexander—1932-33
 Gary Allenson—1979-84
 Mel Almada—1933-37
 Nick Altrock—1902-03
 Luis Alvarado—1968-70
 Fred Anderson—1909, 1913
 Ernie Andres—1946
 Kim Andrew—1975
 Ivy Andrews—1932-33
 Mike Andrews—1966-70
 Luis Aparicio—1971-73
 Luis Aponte—1980-83
 Frank Arellanes—1908-10
 Tony Armas—1983-86
 Charley Armbruster—1905-07
 Asby Asbjornson—1928-29
 Ken Aspromonte—1957-58
 Jim Atkins—1950, 1952
 Eldon Auker—1939
 Doyle Aulds—1947
 Bobby Avila—1959
 Ramon Aviles—1977
 Joe Azcue—1969

B

Loren Bader—1917-18
 Jim Bagby, Jr.—1938-40, 1946
 Bob Bailey—1977-78
 Gene Bailey—1920
 Al Baker—1938
 Floyd Baker—1953-54
 Jack Baker—1976-77
 Tracy Baker—1911
 Neal Ball—1912-13
 Walter Barbare—1918
 Frank Barberich—1910
 Babe Barna—1943
 Steve Barr—1974-75
 Bill Barrett—1929-30
 Bob Barrett—1929
 Frank Barrett—1944-45
 Jimmy Barrett—1907-08
 Marty Barrett—1982-87
 Ed Barry—1905-07
 Jack Barry—1915-17, 1919
 Matt Batts—1947-51
 Frank Baumann—1955-59
 Don Baylor—1986-87
 Bill Bayne—1929-30
 Hugh Bedient—1912-14
 Gary Bell—1967-68
 Juan Beniquez—1971-72, 1974-75
 Dennis Bennett—1965-67
 Frank Bennett—1927-28
 Al Benton—1952
 Todd Benzinger—1987
 Lou Berberet—1958
 Moe Berg—1935-39
 Boze Berger—1939
 Charley Berry—1928-32
 Hal Bevan—1952
 Charley Beville—1901
 Elliott Bigelow—1929
 Jack Billingham—1980
 Doug Bird—1983
 John Bischoff—1925-26
 Max Bishop—1934-35
 Dave Black—1923
 Tim Blackwell—1974-75
 Clarence Blethen—1923
 Red Bluhm—1918
 Larry Boerner—1932
 Wade Boggs—1982-87
 Bob Bolin—1970-73
 Milt Bolling—1952-57
 Tom Bolton—1987
 Ike Boone—1923-25
 Ray Boone—1960
 Tom Borland—1960-61
 Lou Boudreau—1951-52
 Sam Bowen—1977-78, 1980
 Stew Bowers—1935-37
 Joe Bowman—1944-45
 Ted Bowsfield—1958-60
 Dennis Boyd—1982-87
 Herb Bradley—1927-29
 Hugh Bradley—1910-12
 Cliff Brady—1920
 King Brady—1908
 Darrell Brandon—1966-68
 Fred Bratchi—1926-27
 Ed Bressoud—1962-65
 Ken Brett—1967, 1969-71
 Tom Brewer—1954-61
 Ralph Brickner—1952
 Jim Brillheart—1931
 Dick Brodowski—1952, 1955
 Jack Brohamer—1978-80
 Hal Brown—1953-55
 Lloyd Brown—1933
 Mace Brown—1942-43, 1946
 Mike Brown—1982-86
 Jim Bucher—1944-45
 Bill Buckner—1984-87
 Don Buddin—1956, 1958-61
 Fred Burchell—1907-09
 Bob Burda—1972
 Tom Burgmeier—1978-82
 Jesse Burkett—1905
 Ellis Burks—1987
 Rick Bureson—1974-80
 George Burns—1922-23
 Jim Burton—1975, 1977
 Jim Busby—1959-60
 Joe Bush—1918-21
 Jack Bushelman—1911-12
 Frank Bushey—1927, 1930
 Bill Butland—1940, 1942, 1946-47
 Bud Byerly—1958

C

Hick Cady—1912-17
 Earl Caldwell—1948
 Ray Caldwell—1919
 Dolf Camilli—1945
 Bill Campbell—1977-81
 Paul Campbell—1941-42, 1946
 Bernie Carbo—1974-78
 Tom Carey—1939-42, 1946
 Walter Carlisle—1908
 Swede Carlstrom—1911
 Cleo Carlyle—1927
 Roy Carlyle—1925-26
 Bill Carrigan—1906, 1908-16
 Ed Carroll—1929
 Jerry Casale—1958-60
 Joe Cascarella—1935-36
 Danny Cater—1972-74
 Rex Cecil—1944-45
 Orlando Cepeda—1973
 Chet Chadbourne—1906-07
 Bob Chakales—1957
 Estey Chaney—1913
 Ed Chapin—1920-22
 Ben Chapman—1937-38
 Pete Charton—1964
 Ken Chase—1942-43
 Charley Chech—1909
 Jack Chesbro—1909
 Nels Chittum—1959-60
 Joe Christopher—1966
 Lloyd Christopher—1945
 Joe Cicero—1929-30
 Ed Cicotte—1908-12
 Galen Cisco—1961-62, 1967
 Bill Cissell—1934
 Danny Clark—1924
 Otie Clark—1945
 Mark Clear—1981-85
 Roger Clemens—1984-87
 Lance Clemons—1974
 Reggie Cleveland—1974-78
 Tex Clevenger—1954
 Lu Clinton—1960-64
 Bill Clowers—1926
 George Cochran—1918
 Jack Coffey—1918
 Dave Coleman—1977
 Jimmy Collins—1901-07
 Ray Collins—1909-15
 Rip Collins—1922
 Shano Collins—1921-25
 Merrill Combs—1947, 1949-50
 Ralph Comstock—1915
 Bunk Congalton—1907
 Billy Conigliaro—1969-71
 Tony Conigliaro—1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
 Gene Conley—1961-63
 Bud Connally—1925
 Ed Connolly, Sr.—1929-32
 Ed Connolly, Jr.—1964
 Joe Connolly—1924
 Bill Conroy—1942-44
 Billy Consolo—1953-59
 Dusty Cooke—1933-36
 Jimmy Cooney—1917
 Cecil Cooper—1971-76
 Guy Cooper—1914-15
 Vic Correll—1972
 Marlan Coughtry—1960
 Fritz Coombe—1914
 Ted Cox—1977
 Doc Cramer—1936-40
 Gavvy Cravath—1908
 Steve Crawford—1980-82, 1984-87
 Pat Creeden—1931

Bob Cremins—1927
 Lou Criger—1901-08
 Joe Cronin—1935-45
 Leon Culberson—1943-47
 Ray Culp—1968-73
 Nig Cuppy—1901
 John Curtis—1970-73

D

Babe Dahlgren—1935-36
 Pete Daley—1955-59
 Dom Dallessandro—1937
 Babe Danzig—1909
 Bobby Darwin—1976-77
 Bob Daughters—1937
 Cot Deal—1947-48
 Pep Deininger—1902
 Ike Delock—1952-53, 1955-63
 Don Demeter—1966-67
 Brian Denman—1982
 Sam Dente—1947
 Mike Derrick—1970
 Gene Desautels—1937-40
 Mel Deutsch—1946
 Mickey Devine—1920
 Hal Deviney—1920
 Al De Vorme—1923
 Bo Diaz—1977
 George Dickey—1935-36
 Emerson Dickman—1936, 1938-41
 Bob Didier—1974
 Steve Dillard—1975-77
 Dom DiMaggio—1940-42, 1946-53
 Bill Dinneen—1902-07
 Bob DiPietro—1951
 Ray Dobens—1929
 Joe Dobson—1941-43, 1946-50, 1954
 Sam Dodge—1921-22
 Pat Dodson—1986-87
 Bobby Doerr—1937-44, 1946-51
 John Donahue—1923
 Pat Donahue—1908-10
 Pete Donohue—1932
 Tom Doran—1904-06
 Harry Dorish—1947-49, 1956
 Jim Dorsey—1984-85
 Patsy Dougherty—1902-04
 Tommy Dowd—1901
 Danny Doyle—1943
 Denny Doyle—1975-77
 Dick Drago—1974-75, 1978-80
 Clem Dreisewerd—1944-46
 Walt Dropo—1949-52
 Jean Dubuc—1918
 Frank Duffy—1978-79
 Joe Dugan—1922
 Bob Duliba—1965
 George Dumont—1919
 Ed Durham—1929-32
 Cedric Durst—1930
 Jim Dwyer—1979-80

E

Arnold Earley—1960-65
 Mike Easler—1984-85
 Dennis Eckersley—1978-84
 Elmer Eggert—1927
 Howard Ehmke—1923-26
 Hack Eibel—1920
 Dick Ellsworth—1968-69
 Clyde Engle—1910-14
 Al Evans—1951
 Bill Evans—1951
 Dwight Evans—1972-87
 Hoot Evers—1952-54
 Homer Ezzell—1924-25

F

Carmen Fanzone—1970
 Doc Farrell—1935
 Duke Farrell—1903-05
 Alex Ferguson—1922-25
 Rick Ferrell—1933-37
 Wes Ferrell—1934-37
 Hobe Ferris—1901-07
 Dave Ferriss—1945-50
 Chick Fewster—1922-23
 Joel Finch—1979
 Tom Fine—1947
 Lou Finney—1939-42, 1944-45
 Mike Fiore—1970-71
 Hank Fischer—1966-67
 Carlton Fisk—1969, 1971-80
 Howie Fitzgerald—1926
 Ira Flagstead—1923-29
 Al Flair—1941
 Bill Fleming—1940-41
 Ben Flowers—1951, 1953
 Hank Foreman—1901
 Happy Foreman—1926
 Mike Fornieles—1957-63
 Gary Fortune—1920

Eddie Foster—1920-22
 Rube Foster—1913-17
 Bob Fothergill—1933
 Boob Fowler—1926
 Pete Fox—1941-45
 Jimmie Foxx—1936-42
 Joe Foy—1966-68
 Ray Francis—1925
 Buck Freeman—1901-07
 Hersh Freeman—1952-53, 1955
 John Freeman—1927
 Charley French—1909-10
 Barney Friberg—1933
 Owen Friend—1955
 Oscar Fuhr—1924-25
 Frank Fuller—1923
 Curt Fullerton—1921-25, 1933

G

Fabian Gaffke—1936-39
 Phil Gagliano—1971-72
 Del Gainor—1914-17, 1919
 Rich Gale—1984
 Denny Galehouse—1939-40, 1947-49
 Bob Gallagher—1972
 Ed Gallagher—1932
 Jim Galvin—1930
 Bob Garbark—1945
 Billy Gardner—1962-63
 Larry Gardner—1908-17
 Wes Gardner—1986-87
 Mike Garman—1969, 1971-73
 Cliff Garrison—1928
 Ford Garrison—1943-44
 Alex Gaston—1926
 Milt Gaston—1929-31
 Rich Gedman—1980-87
 Gary Geiger—1959-65
 Charley Gelbert—1940
 Wally Gerber—1928-29
 Dick Gernert—1952-59
 Doc Gessler—1908-09
 Chappie Geygan—1924-26
 Joe Giannini—1911
 Norwood Gibson—1903-06
 Russ Gibson—1967-69
 Andy Gilbert—1942, 1946
 Don Gile—1959-62
 Frank Gilhooley—1919
 Bob Gillespie—1950
 Grant Gillis—1929
 Joe Ginsberg—1961
 Ralph Glaze—1906-08
 Harry Gleason—1901-03
 Joe Glenn—1940
 John Godwin—1905-06
 Chuck Goggin—1974
 Eusebio Gonzales—1918
 Joe Gonzales—1937
 Johnny Gooch—1933
 Billy Goodman—1947-57
 Jim Gosger—1963, 1965-66
 Charley Graham—1906
 Lee Graham—1983
 Skinny Graham—1934-35
 Dave Gray—1964
 Lenny Green—1965-66
 Pumpsie Green—1959-62
 Mike Greenwell—1985-87
 Vean Gregg—1914-16
 Doug Griffin—1971-77
 Marty Griffin—1928
 Guido Grilli—1966
 Ray Grimes—1920
 Moose Grimshaw—1905-07
 Marv Grissom—1953
 Turkey Gross—1925
 Lefty Grove—1934-41
 Mike Guerra—1951
 Mario Guerrero—1973-74
 Bob Guindon—1964
 Randy Gumpert—1952
 Hy Gunning—1911
 Jackie Gutierrez—1983-85
 Don Gutteridge—1946-47

H

Casey Hageman—1911-12
 Odell Hale—1941
 Ray Haley—1915-16
 Charley Hall—1909-13
 Garry Hancock—1978, 1980-82
 Fred Haney—1926-27
 Carroll Hardy—1960-62
 Harry Harper—1920
 Tommy Harper—1972-74
 Billy Harrell—1961
 Ken Harrelson—1967-69
 Bill Harris—1938
 Joe Harris—1905-07
 Joe Harris—1922-25
 Mickey Harris—1940-41, 1946-49
 Slim Harriss—1926-28
 Jack Harshman—1959

Chuck Hartenstein—1970
 Grover Hartley—1927
 Charley Hartman—1908
 Herb Hash—1940-41
 Andy Hassler—1978-79
 Fred Hatfield—1950-52
 Grady Hatton—1954-56
 Clem Hausmann—1944-45
 John Hayden—1906
 Frankie Hayes—1947
 Ed Hearn—1910
 Bob Heffner—1963-65
 Randy Heflin—1945-46
 Fred Heimach—1926
 Bob Heise—1975-76
 Tommy Helms—1977
 Charley Hemphill—1901
 Dave Henderson—1986-87
 Tim Hendryx—1920-21
 Olaf Henriksen—1911-17
 Bill Henry—1952-55
 Jim Henry—1936-37
 Ramon Hernandez—1977
 Mike Herrera—1925-26
 Tom Herrin—1954
 Joe Heving—1938-40
 Johnnie Heving—1924-25, 1928-30
 Piano Legs Hickman—1902
 Mike Higgins—1936-38, 1946
 Hob Hiller—1920-21
 Dave Hillman—1960-61
 Gordie Hinkle—1934
 Paul Hinrichs—1951
 Paul Hinson—1928
 Harley Hisner—1951
 Billy Hitchcock—1948-49
 Dick Hoblitzell—1914-18
 Butch Hobson—1975-80
 George Hockette—1934-35
 Johnny Hodapp—1933
 Mel Hoderlein—1951
 Billy Hoeft—1959
 John Hoey—1906-08
 Glenn Hoffman—1980-87
 Fred Hofmann—1927-28
 Ken Holcombe—1953
 Billy Holm—1945
 Harry Hooper—1909-20
 Sam Horn—1987
 Tony Horton—1964-67
 Tom House—1976-77
 Elston Howard—1967-68
 Paul Howard—1909
 Les Howe—1923-24
 Waite Hoyt—1919-20
 Sid Hudson—1952-54
 Ed Hughes—1905-06
 Long Tom Hughes—1902-03
 Terry Hughes—1974
 Tex Hughson—1941-44, 1946-49
 Bill Humphrey—1938
 Ben Hunt—1910
 Buddy Hunter—1971-73, 1975
 Herb Hunter—1920
 Tom Hurd—1954-56
 Bruce Hurst—1980-87
 Bert Husting—1902

J

Pete Jablonowski—1932
 (later known as Pete Appleton)
 Ron Jackson—1960
 Baby Doll Jacobson—1926-27
 Beany Jacobson—1907
 Charley Jamerson—1924
 Bill James—1919
 Hal Janvrin—1911, 1913-17
 Ray Jarvis—1969-70
 Ferguson Jenkins—1976-77
 Tom Jenkins—1925-26
 Jackie Jensen—1954-59, 1961
 Adam Johnson—1914
 Bob Johnson—1944-45
 Deron Johnson—1974-76
 Earl Johnson—1940-41, 1946-50
 Hank Johnson—1933-35
 John Henry Johnson—1983-84
 Roy Johnson—1932-35
 Vic Johnson—1944-45
 Smead Jolley—1932-33
 Charley Jones—1901
 Dalton Jones—1964-69
 Jake Jones—1947-48
 Rick Jones—1976
 Sad Sam Jones—1916-21
 Eddie Joost—1955
 Duane Josephson—1971-72
 Oscar Judd—1941-45
 Joe Judge—1933-34
 Ed Jurak—1982-85

K

Rudy Kallio—1925
 Ed Karger—1909-11

Andy Karl—1943
 Marty Karow—1927
 Benn Karr—1920-22
 Eddie Kasko—1966
 George Kell—1952-54
 Al Kellett—1924
 Red Kellett—1934
 Win Kellum—1901
 Ed Kelly—1914
 Ken Keltner—1950
 Russ Kemmerer—1954-55, 1957
 Fred Kendall—1978
 Bill Kennedy—1953
 John Kennedy—1970-74
 Marty Keough—1956-60
 Joe Kiefer—1925-26
 Leo Kiely—1951, 1954-56, 1958-59
 Jack Killilay—1911
 Ellis Kinder—1948-55
 Walt Kinney—1918
 Bruce Kison—1985
 Billy Klaus—1955-58
 Red Kleinow—1910-11
 Bob Kline—1930-33
 Ron Kline—1969
 Bob Klinger—1946-47
 John Knight—1907
 Hal Kolstad—1962-63
 Cal Koonce—1970-71
 Andy Kosco—1972
 Jack Kramer—1948-49
 Lew Krausse—1972
 Rick Kreuger—1975-77
 Rube Kroh—1906-07
 John Kroner—1935-36
 Marty Krug—1912

L

Candy LaChance—1902-05
 Ty LaForest—1945
 Roger LaFrancois—1982
 Joe Lahoud—1968-71
 Eddie Lake—1943-45
 Jack Lamabe—1963-65
 Bill Lamar—1919
 Bill Landis—1967-69
 Jim Landis—1967
 Sam Langford—1926
 Carney Lansford—1981-82
 Frank LaPorte—1908
 John LaRose—1978
 Lyn Lary—1934
 Johnny Lazor—1943-46
 Bill Lee—1969-78
 Dud Lee—1924-26
 Lefty LeFebvre—1938-39
 Lou Legett—1933-35
 Regis Leheny—1932
 Paul Lehner—1952
 Nemo Leibold—1921-23
 John Leister—1987
 Don Lenhardt—1952, 1954
 H. Dutch Leonard—1913-18
 Ted Lepcio—1952-59
 Dutch Lerchen—1910
 Louis LeRoy—1910
 Duffy Lewis—1910-17
 John Lewis—1911
 Ted Lewis—1901
 John Lickert—1981
 Johnny Lipon—1952-53
 Hod Lisenbee—1929-32
 Dick Littlefield—1950
 Don Lock—1969
 Skip Lockwood—1980
 George Loepp—1928
 Tim Lollar—1985-86
 Jim Lonborg—1965-71
 Walt Lonergan—1911
 Harry Lord—1907-10
 Johnny Lucas—1931-32
 Joe Lucey—1925
 Lou Lucier—1943-44
 Del Lundgren—1926-27
 Tony Lupien—1940, 1942-43
 Sparky Lyle—1967-71
 Walt Lynch—1922
 Fred Lynn—1974-80
 Steve Lyons—1985-86

M

Danny MacFayden—1926-32
 Bill MacLeod—1962
 Keith MacWhorter—1980
 Tom Madden—1909-11
 Pete Magrini—1966
 Chris Mahoney—1910
 Jim Mahoney—1959
 Jerry Mallett—1959
 Paul Maloy—1913
 Frank Malzone—1955-65
 Felix Mantilla—1963-65
 Heinie Manush—1936
 Phil Marchildon—1950

Johnny Marcum—1936-38
 Juan Marichal—1974
 Ollie Marquardt—1931
 Bill Marshall—1931
 Babe Martin—1948-49
 John Marzano—1987
 Walt Masterson—1949-52
 Tommy Matchick—1970
 Bill Mathews—1909
 Gene Mauch—1956-57
 Charley Maxwell—1950-52, 1954
 Wally Mayer—1917-18
 Chick Maynard—1922
 Carl Mays—1915-19
 Dick McAuliffe—1974-75
 Tom McBride—1943-47
 Dick McCabe—1918
 Windy McCall—1948-49
 Emmett McCann—1926
 Tom McCarthy—1985
 Tim McCarver—1974-75
 Amby McConnell—1908-10
 Maurice McDermott—1948-53
 Jim McDonald—1950
 Ed McFarland—1908
 Ed McGah—1946-47
 Lynn McGlothen—1972-73
 Art McGovern—1905
 Bob McGraw—1919
 Deacon McGuire—1907-08
 Jim McHale—1908
 Marty McHale—1910-11, 1916
 Stuffy McInnis—1918-21
 Archie McKain—1937-38
 Jud McLaughlin—1931-33
 Larry McLean—1901
 Doc McMahon—1908
 Don McMahon—1966-67
 Marty McManus—1931-33
 Norm McMillan—1923
 Eric McNair—1936-38
 Mike McNally—1915-17, 1919-20
 Gordon McNaughton—1932
 Norm McNeil—1919
 Bill McWilliams—1931
 Roman Mejias—1963-64
 Sam Mele—1947-49, 1954-55
 Oscar Melillo—1935-37
 Mike Menosky—1920-23
 Mike Meola—1933, 1936
 Andy Merchant—1975-76
 Spike Merena—1934
 Jack Merson—1953
 George Metkovich—1943-46
 Russ Meyer—1957
 John Michaels—1932
 Dick Midkiff—1938
 Dee Miles—1943
 Bing Miller—1935-36
 Elmer Miller—1922
 Hack Miller—1918
 Otto Miller—1930-32
 Rick Miller—1971-77, 1981-85
 Buster Mills—1937
 Dick Mills—1970
 Rudy Minarcin—1956-57
 Charlie Mitchell—1984-85
 Fred Mitchell—1901-02
 Johnny Mitchell—1922-23
 Herb Moford—1959
 Vince Molyneaux—1918
 Bill Monbouquette—1958-65
 Freddie Moncewicz—1928
 Bob Montgomery—1970-79
 Bill Moore—1926-27
 Wilcy Moore—1931-32
 Dave Morehead—1963-68
 Roger Moret—1970-75
 Cy Morgan—1907-09
 Eddie Morgan—1934
 Red Morgan—1906
 Ed Morris—1928-31
 Deacon Morrissey—1901
 Guy Morton—1954
 Earl Moseley—1913
 Walter Moser—1911
 Jerry Moses—1965, 1968-70
 Wally Moses—1946-48
 Doc Moskiman—1910
 Les Moss—1951
 Gordy Mueller—1950
 Billy Muffett—1960-62
 Greg Mulleavy—1933
 Freddie Muller—1933-34
 Joe Mulligan—1934
 Frank Mulroney—1930
 Bull Mundy—1913
 Johnny Murphy—1947
 Tom Murphy—1976-77
 Walter Murphy—1931
 George Murray—1923-24
 Tony Muser—1969
 Paul Musser—1919

Alex Mustaikis—1940
 Buddy Myer—1927-28
 Elmer Myers—1920-22
 Hap Myers—1910-11

N

Judge Nagle—1911
 Mike Nagy—1969-72
 Bill Narleski—1929-30
 Ernie Neitzke—1921
 Hal Neubauer—1925
 Don Newhauser—1972-74
 Jeff Newman—1983-84
 Bobo Newsom—1937
 Dick Newsome—1941-43
 Skeeter Newsome—1941-45
 Gus Niarhos—1952-53
 Chet Nichols—1960-63
 Reid Nichols—1980-85
 Al Niemiec—1934
 Harry Niles—1908-10
 Al Nipper—1983-87
 Merlin Nippert—1962
 Russ Nixon—1960-65, 1968
 Willard Nixon—1950-58
 Leo Nonnenkamp—1938-40
 Chet Nourse—1909
 Les Nunamaker—1911-14

O

Frank Oberlin—1906-07
 Mike O'Berry—1979
 Buck O'Brien—1911-13
 Jack O'Brien—1903
 Syd O'Brien—1969
 Tom O'Brien—1949-50
 Lefty O'Doul—1923
 Ben Oglivie—1971-73
 Bob Ojeda—1980-85
 Len Okrie—1952
 Gene Oliver—1968
 Tom Oliver—1930-33
 Hank Olmsted—1905
 Karl Olson—1951, 1953-55
 Marv Olson—1931-33
 Ted Olson—1936-38
 Bill O'Neill—1904
 Emmett O'Neill—1943-45
 Steve O'Neill—1924
 George Orne—1920
 Frank O'Rourke—1922
 Dan Osinski—1966-67
 Harry Ostdiek—1908
 Fritz Ostermueller—1934-40
 John Ostrowski—1948
 Marv Owen—1940
 Mickey Owen—1954
 Spike Owen—1986-87
 Frank Owens—1905

P

Jim Pagliaroni—1955, 1960-62
 Mike Palm—1948
 Al Papai—1950
 Larry Pape—1909, 1911-12
 Stan Papi—1979-80
 Freddy Parent—1901-07
 Mel Parnell—1947-56
 Roy Partee—1943-44, 1946-47
 Stan Partenheimer—1944
 Ben Paschal—1920
 Casey Patten—1908
 Hank Patterson—1932
 Marty Pattin—1972-73
 Don Pavletich—1970-71
 Mike Paxton—1977
 Johnny Peacock—1937-44
 Eddie Pellagrini—1946-47
 Herb Pennock—1915-17, 1919-22, 1934
 Tony Perez—1980-82
 Jack Perrin—1921
 Bill Pertica—1918
 Johnny Pesky—1942, 1946-52
 Gary Peters—1970-72
 Bob Peterson—1906-07
 Rico Petrocelli—1963, 1965-76
 Dave Philley—1962
 Ed Phillips—1970
 Val Picinich—1923-25
 Urbane Pickering—1931-32
 Bill Piercy—1922-24
 Jimmy Piersall—1950, 1952-58
 George Pipgras—1933-35
 Pinky Pittenger—1921-23
 Juan Pizarro—1968-69
 Herb Plews—1959
 Jennings Poindexter—1936
 Dick Pole—1973-76
 Nick Polly—1945
 Ralph Pond—1910
 Tom Poquette—1979-81
 Dick Porter—1934
 Bob Porterfield—1956-58

Nelson Potter—1941
 Ken Poulsen—1967
 Del Pratt—1921-22
 Larry Pratt—1914
 George Prentiss—1901-02
 Doc Prothro—1925
 Tex Pruiett—1907-08
 Billy Purtell—1910-11
 Frankie Pytlak—1941, 1945-46

Q

Frank Quinn—1949-50
 Jack Quinn—1922-25
 Rey Quinones—1986

R

Dick Radatz—1962-66
 Dave Rader—1980
 Chuck Rainey—1979-82
 Johnny Reder—1932
 Jody Reed—1987
 Bobby Reeves—1929-31
 Bill Regan—1926-30
 Wally Rehg—1913-15
 Dick Reichle—1922-23
 Win Remmerswaal—1979-80
 Jerry Remy—1978-84
 Steve Renko—1979-80
 Bill Renna—1958-59
 Rip Repulski—1960-61
 Carl Reynolds—1934-35
 Gordon Rhodes—1932-35
 Hal Rhyne—1929-32
 Jim Rice—1974-87
 Woody Rich—1939-41
 Al Richter—1951
 Joe Riggert—1911
 Topper Rigney—1926-27
 Allen Ripley—1978-79
 Walt Ripley—1935
 Pop Rising—1905
 Jay Ritchie—1964-65
 Aaron Robinson—1951
 Floyd Robinson—1968
 Jack Robinson—1949
 Bill Rodgers—1915
 Billy Rogell—1925, 1927-28
 Lee Rogers—1938
 Garry Roggenburk—1966, 1968-69
 Billy Rohr—1967
 Red Rollings—1927-28
 Ed Romero—1986-87
 Kevin Romine—1985-87
 Vicente Romo—1969-70
 Buddy Rosar—1950-51
 Si Rosenthal—1925-26
 Buster Ross—1924-26
 Braggo Roth—1919
 Jack Rothrock—1925-32
 Joe Rudi—1981
 Muddy Ruel—1921-22, 1931
 Red Ruffing—1924-30
 Pete Runnels—1958-62
 Allan Russell—1919-22
 Jack Russell—1926-32, 1936
 Rip Russell—1946-47
 Babe Ruth—1914-19
 Jack Ryan—1909
 Jack Ryan—1929
 Mike Ryan—1964-67
 Mike Ryba—1941-46
 Gene Rye—1931

S

Bob Sadowski—1966
 Ed Sadowski—1960
 Joe Sambito—1986-87
 Ken Sanders—1966
 Jose Santiago—1966-70
 Tom Satriano—1969-70
 Dave Sax—1985-87
 Bill Sayles—1939
 Ray Scarborough—1951-52
 Russ Scarritt—1929-31
 Wally Schang—1918-20
 Charley Schanz—1950
 Bob Scherbarth—1950
 Chuck Schilling—1961-65
 Calvin Schiraldi—1986-87
 Rudy Schlesinger—1965
 Biff Schlitzer—1909
 George Schmees—1952
 Dave Schmidt—1981
 Johnny Schmitz—1956
 Dick Schofield—1969-70
 Ossee Schreckengost—1901
 Al Schroll—1958-59
 Don Schwall—1961-62
 Everett Scott—1914-21
 George Scott—1966-71, 1977-79
 Tom Seaver—1986
 Bob Seeds—1933-34
 Diego Segui—1974-75

NOTE: Extensive research by Red Sox historian Ed Walton in 1986 revealed that Al Dlsen never played in a game for the Red Sox, thus his name was deleted from the all-time roster. Olsen was a Red Sox minor league player in 1943 when his name was inadvertently included in a major league box score.

Kip Selbach—1904-06
 Jeff Sellers—1985-87
 Merle Settlemyre—1928
 Wally Shaner—1926-27
 Howard Shanks—1923-24
 Red Shannon—1919
 Al Shaw—1907
 John Shea—1928
 Merv Shea—1933
 Danny Sheaffer—1987
 Dave Shean—1918-19
 Rollie Sheldon—1966
 Neill Sheridan—1948
 Ben Shields—1930
 Strick Shofner—1947
 Ernie Shore—1914-17
 Bill Short—1966
 Chick Shorten—1915-17
 Norm Siebern—1967-68
 Sonny Siebert—1969-73
 Al Simmons—1943
 Pat Simmons—1928-29
 Dave Sisler—1956-59
 Ted Sizemore—1979-80
 Camp Skinner—1923
 Craig Skok—1973
 Jack Slattery—1901
 Steve Slayton—1928
 Charley Small—1930
 Al Smith—1964
 Bob Smith—1955
 Broadway Aleck Smith—1903
 Charley Smith—1909-11
 Doug Smith—1912
 Eddie Smith—1947
 Elmer Smith—1922
 Frank Smith—1910-11
 George Smith—1930
 George Smith—1966
 John Smith—1931
 Paddy Smith—1920
 Pete Smith—1962-63
 Reggie Smith—1966-73
 Riverboat Smith—1958
 Wally Snell—1913
 Moose Solters—1934-35
 Rudy Sommers—1926-27
 Allen Sothoron—1921
 Bill Spanswick—1964
 Tully Sparks—1902
 Tris Speaker—1907-15
 Stan Spence—1940-41, 1948-49
 Tubby Spencer—1909
 Andy Spognardi—1932
 Jack Spring—1957
 Bobby Sprowl—1978
 Chick Stahl—1901-06
 Jake Stahl—1903, 1908-10, 1912-13
 Tracy Stallard—1960-62
 Jerry Standaert—1929
 Lee Stange—1966-70
 Bob Stanley—1977-87
 John Stansbury—1918
 Dave Stapleton—1980-86
 Jigger Statz—1920
 Elmer Steele—1907-09
 Ben Steiner—1945-46
 Red Steiner—1945
 Mike Stenhouse—1986
 Gene Stephens—1952-53, 1955-60
 Vern Stephens—1948-52
 Jerry Stephenson—1963, 1965-68
 Sammy Stewart—1986
 Dick Stigman—1966
 Carl Stimson—1923
 Chuck Stobbs—1947-51
 Al Stokes—1925-26
 Dean Stone—1957
 George Stone—1903
 Howie Storie—1931-32
 Lou Stringer—1948-50
 Amos Strunk—1918-19
 Dick Stuart—1963-64
 George Stumpf—1931-33
 Tom Sturdivant—1960
 Jim Suchecky—1950
 Denny Sullivan—1907-08
 Frank Sullivan—1953-60
 Haywood Sullivan—1955, 1957, 1959-60
 Marc Sullivan—1982, 1984-87
 Carl Sumner—1928
 George Susce—1955-58
 Bill Swanson—1914
 Bill Sweeney—1930-31
 Len Swormstedt—1906

T

Jim Tabor—1938-44
 Doug Taitt—1928-29
 Frank Tanana—1981

Jesse Tannehill—1904-08
 Arlie Tarbert—1927-28
 Jose Tartabull—1966-68
 LaSchele Tarver—1986
 Willie Tasby—1960
 Bennie Tate—1932
 Ken Tatum—1971-73
 Harry Taylor—1950-52
 Birdie Tebbetts—1947-50
 Yank Terry—1940, 1942-45
 Jake Thielman—1908
 Blaine Thomas—1911
 Fred Thomas—1918
 George Thomas—1966-71
 Lee Thomas—1964-65
 Pinch Thomas—1912-17
 Tommy Thomas—1937
 Bobby Thomson—1960
 Jack Thoney—1908-09, 1911
 Hank Thormahlen—1921
 Faye Throneberry—1952, 1955-57
 Luis Tiant—1971-78
 Bob Tillman—1962-67
 Jack Tobin—1926-27
 Jackie Tobin—1945
 Phil Todt—1924-30
 Tony Tonneman—1911
 Mike Torrez—1978-82
 Joe Trimble—1955
 Dizzy Trout—1952
 Frank Truesdale—1918
 Mike Trujillo—1985-86
 John Tudor—1979-83
 Bob Turley—1963

U

Tom Umphlett—1953
 Bob Unglaub—1904-05, 1907-08

V

Tex Vache—1925
 Julio Valdez—1980-83
 Al Van Camp—1931-32
 Hy Vandenburg—1935
 Ben Van Dyke—1912
 Bobby Veach—1924-25
 Bob Veale—1972-74
 Mickey Vernon—1956-57
 Sammy Vick—1921
 Oscar Vitt—1919-21
 Clyde Vollmer—1950-53
 Jake Volz—1901
 Joe Vosmik—1938-39

W

Jake Wade—1939
 Charlie Wagner—1938-42, 1946
 Gary Wagner—1969-70
 Hal Wagner—1944, 1946-47
 Heinie Wagner—1906-13, 1915-16, 1918
 Rube Walberg—1934-37
 Chico Walker—1980-81, 1983-84
 Tilly Walker—1916-17
 Murray Wall—1957-59
 Jimmy Walsh—1916-17
 Bucky Walters—1933-34
 Fred Walters—1945
 Roxy Walters—1919-23
 Bill Wambsganss—1924-25
 Pee Wee Wanninger—1927
 John Warner—1902
 Rabbit Warstler—1930-33
 Gary Waslewski—1967-68
 Bob Watson—1979
 Johnny Watwood—1932-33
 Monte Weaver—1939
 Earl Webb—1930-32
 Ray Webster—1960
 Bob Weiland—1932-34
 Frank Welch—1927
 Herb Welch—1925
 Johnny Welch—1932-36
 Tony Welzer—1926-27
 Fred Wenz—1968-69
 Bill Werber—1933-36
 Bill Werle—1953-54
 Vic Wertz—1959-61
 Sammy White—1951-59
 George Whiteman—1907, 1918
 Ernie Whitt—1976
 Al Widmar—1947
 Bill Wight—1951-52
 Del Wilber—1952-54
 Joe Wilhoit—1919
 Dave Williams—1902
 Denny Williams—1924-25, 1928
 Dib Williams—1935
 Dick Williams—1963-64
 Ken Williams—1928-29
 Rip Williams—1911

Stan Williams—1972
 Ted Williams—1939-42, 1946-60
 Jim Willoughby—1975-77
 Ted Wills—1959-62
 Archie Wilson—1952
 Duane Wilson—1958
 Earl Wilson—1959-60, 1962-66
 Gary Wilson—1902
 Jack Wilson—1935-41
 Jim Wilson—1945-46
 John Wilson—1927-28
 Les Wilson—1911
 Squanto Wilson—1914
 Hal Wiltse—1926-28
 Ted Wingfield—1924-27
 George Winn—1919
 Tom Winsett—1930-31, 1933
 George Winter—1901-08
 Clarence Winters—1924
 Rick Wise—1974-77
 Johnny Wittig—1949
 Larry Wolfe—1979-80
 Harry Wolter—1909
 Smokey Joe Wood—1908-15
 Joe Wood—1944
 Ken Wood—1952
 Wilbur Wood—1961-64
 John Woods—1924
 Pinky Woods—1943-45
 Rob Woodward—1985-87
 Hoge Workman—1924
 Al Worthington—1960
 Jim Wright—1978-79
 Tom Wright—1948-51
 John Wyatt—1966-68
 John Wyckoff—1916-18

Y

Carl Yastrzemski—1961-83
 Steve Yerkes—1909, 1911-14
 Rudy York—1946-47
 Cy Young—1901-08

Z

Paul Zahniser—1925-26
 Al Zarilla—1949-50, 1952-53
 Norm Zauchin—1951, 1955-57
 Matt Zeiser—1914
 Bill Zuber—1946-47

TED WILLIAMS' No. 9 and JOE CRONIN'S No. 4 were officially retired May 29, 1984. They are the only numerals to be retired in Red Sox history. The Red Sox first wore numbers in 1931.

RED SOX IN HALL OF FAME

Fifteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox.

In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
George Kell/3B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986

They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox Executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:

Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:

Cy Young/1907: 7 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 864 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM

C — Carlton Fisk
1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Rico Petrocelli
SS — Rick Burleson
OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Dwight Evans
RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Babe Ruth
Rel. P. — Dick Radatz
Mgr. — Dick Williams

SECOND TEAM

C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — George Scott
2B — Jerry Remy
3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Johnny Pesky
OF — Jim Rice
OF — Dom DiMaggio
OF — Fred Lynn
RHP — Luis Tiant
LHP — Lefty Grove
Rel. P. — Sparky Lyle
Mgr. — Joe Cronin

Greatest Player — Ted Williams

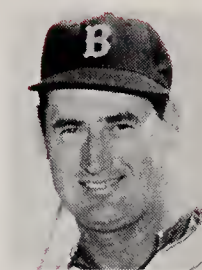
Voted by Fans During 1969

C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Joe Cronin
OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Tris Speaker
RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Lefty Grove
Greatest Player — Ted Williams

THREE FENWAY FAVORITES



Joe Cronin



Ted Williams



Carl Yastrzemski

CRONIN, Joe #4 (Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California. Batted & threw right.

Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	11	6	15	0
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	—	—	—	—
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	32	—	—	—
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
M.L. Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	1424	1059	700	87

*led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1927	Pittsburgh												
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	—	—	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	—	—	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	—	—	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
A.S.G. Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	—	—	2

MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	+7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	+12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15 Years		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

CRONIN CONTINUED (next page)

CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president
 Elected to Hall of Fame in 1956
 Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons
 Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager
 Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for \$250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal)
 Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history
 Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543)
 Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945
 Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946
 Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933
 Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of \$3,985.47
 A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators)
 Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938
 Led A.L. in Triples 1932
 Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943)
 Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB)
 Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983) ... Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part
 1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4)
 Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947
 Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959
 Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974

WILLIAMS, Ted #9 (was retired May 29, 1984)

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California. Batted left. Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366*	148	528	130*	193	30	9	43*	370*	142*	114*	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344*	145*	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134*	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406*	143	456	135*	185	33	3	37*	335	120	145*	27	2
1942	Boston	.356*	150	522	141*	186	34	5	36*	338*	137*	145*	51	3
1943 - 44 - 45	(In Military Service)													
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142*	176	37	8	38	343*	123	156*	44	0
1947	Boston	.343*	156	528	125*	181	40	9	32*	335*	114*	162*	47	0
1948	Boston	.369*	137	509	124	188	44*	3	25	313	127	126*	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	†155	566	150*	194	39*	3	43*	368*	159†	162*	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295*	126	144*	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136*	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388*	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	97	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328*	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1

M.L. Totals .344 2292 7706 1798 2654 525 71 521 4884 1839 2019 709 24

a - Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.

b - In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

*led league

†tied for league lead

WILLIAMS CONTINUED (next page)

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969
 Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950's
 Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1966
 Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949
 Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947
 Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58
 Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49
 Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51
 Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54
 Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57
 Holds A.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957
 Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40
 Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6
 Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982
 Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946
 Hit 3 Home Runs One Game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946)
 Holds M.L. Rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145
 Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs (Red Sox record)
 Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth, Most Years 20 or more HR, 16
 Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57
 Managed Wash.-Tex., 1969-72
 Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978
 Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black - 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher - 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander	.367	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
	(inc. 23 games Detroit)		1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1981	Carney Lansford	.336
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1950	Billy Goodman	.354	1985	Wade Boggs	.368
1957	Ted Williams	.388	1986	Wade Boggs	.357
1958	Ted Williams	.328	1987	Wade Boggs	.363
1960	Pete Runnels	.320			

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y. Batted left, Threw right.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	Raleigh	.377*	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	100	78	49	16	45*
1960	Minneapolis	.339	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	69	47	65	16	5
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	50	96	6	10
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	66	82	7	11*
1963	Boston	.321*	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	68	95*	72	8	6
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	75	90	6	11
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	72	70	58	7	3
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	80	84	60	8	5
1967	Boston	.326*	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44†	121*	91	69	10	7
1968	Boston	.301*	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	119*	90	13	3
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	101	91	15	6
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	102	128	66	23	14
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	106	60	8	2
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	67	44	5	8
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	105	58	9	18
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	79	104	48	12	6
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	87	67	8	5
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	80	67	5	4
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	102	73	40	11	0
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	76	44	4	5
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	87	62	46	3	4
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	50	44	38	0	4
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	53	49	28	0	3
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	72	59	50	0	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	56	54	29	0	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	1844	1845	1393	168	135

G-W RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a-On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.

b-Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St.L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0

W.S. Totals .352 14 54 11 19 2 0 3 9 8 2 0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS.	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.												
1966	A.L., Bos.												
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.												
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.												
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	4	8	0

*led league †tied for league lead

YASTRZEMSKI CONTINUED (next page)

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44, 46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42, 46-60

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	John Pesky	.335	1946	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*led league

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

*Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

		RANK			RANK
Games	— 3,308	2nd	RBI	— 1,844	9th
AB	— 11,988	3rd	BB	— 1,845	4th
Runs	— 1,816	T11th	TB	— 5,539	7th
Hits	— 3,419	7th	XBH	— 1,157	7th
2B	— 646	7th	Singles	— 2,262	13th
HR	— 452	18th			

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308
 Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979
 Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967
 Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967
 Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967
 Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77
 Led A.L. OF in Assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77
 Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592)
 Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), '70 (335)
 Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11)
 Holds A.L. Record, Int. Walks, Career, 190
 Tied M.L. Record, HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976
 Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977
 Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7
 Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967
 Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All Star Game
 Holds 7th Longest OF Consecutive Errorless Game Streak, A.L., 167 Games.
 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances)
 First A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3000 hits
 Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959
 Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson)
 A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20
 2nd Player To Get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984)
 Only Player To Get 100 Hits First 20 Years
 2nd Player To Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22,
 Rose Holds M.L. Record, 23)
 Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	In Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inng., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	In Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

1988 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD F. KENNEY
V.P. of Player Development

EDWARD KENNET JR.
Dir. of Minor League Operations

Secretary

Elmira (New York-Penn) 607-734-1811
Bill Limoncelli, Manager

A

Dick Radatz Jr., G.M.

Clyde Smoll, Pres.

SCOUTS — 1988

EDWARD M. KASKD
Director of Scouting

DEBBIE MCINTYRE
Secretary

William D. Enos
55 Elm St.
Cohasset, MA 02025
617-383-0250

Sam Mele
340 Adams St.
Quincy, MA 02169
617-479-1323

Charles T. Wagner
1523 Linden Ave.
Reading, PA 19604
215-375-6800

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Name	Area Code	Office No.	Private No.	Home No.
A.L.	Bob Fishel	212	371-7600	371-6571	355-2433
	Phyllis Merhige	212	371-7600	371-6571	(718)429-6229
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	337-2050
	Rick Vaughn	301	243-9800	235-9710	(301)290-6504
Boston	Dick Bresciani	617	267-9440	267-2890	237-7618
	Josh Spofford	617	267-9440	267-2890	462-4121
	Jim Samia	617	267-9440	267-2890	479-0844
California	Tim Mead	714	937-6700	937-7217	861-0473
	John Sevano	714	937-6700	937-7217	960-2061
Chicago	Paul Jensen	312	924-1000	624-6460	983-1061
	Tim Clodjeaux	312	924-1000	924-1412	935-8954
Cleveland	Rick Minch	216	861-1200	861-4454	943-0533
	Sue Gharrity	216	861-1200	861-4454	672-8269
Detroit	Dan Ewald	313	962-4000		828-8153
	Greg Shea	313	962-4000		668-6521
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-2200	921-8154	578-4622
	Steve Fink	816	921-2200	921-8154	524-4430
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-4114	933-6975	786-2311
	Mario Ziino	414	933-4114	933-6975	764-9681
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	375-1366	375-7470	447-2065
	Remzi Kiratli	612	375-1366	375-7489	941-1778
New York	Harvey Greene	212	293-4300	579-4460	(201)440-6232
	Lou D'Ermilio	212	293-4300	579-4460	(718)727-2267
Oakland	Jay Alves	415	638-4900	635-7280	352-0269
	Kathy Jacobson	415	638-4900		828-3615
Seattle	Bob Porter	206	628-3555	343-4608	821-9275
	Ethan Kelly	206	628-3555	343-4623	767-7824
Texas	John Blake	817	273-5222	273-5208	(214)570-0739
	Larry Kelly	817	273-5222	273-5202	(214)660-4748
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282	820-7265
	Gary Oswald	416	595-0077	595-0282	781-2807

1987 REVIEW

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Ed Nottle

Record: 73-67 (.521) Pawtucket lost to Tidewater three games to one in the International League semi-finals.

Final All-Stars: Ed Nottle, Manager . . . Sam Horn, DH.

League Leaders: Sam Horn, Slug. Pct., .649 . . . Pat Dodson, IBB 10 (tied) . . . Hector Stewart, Games Finished, 38.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Anderson, Brady	.380	23	79	18	30	4	0	2	8	16	8	0	2
Benzinger, Todd	.323	65	257	47	83	17	3	13	49	16	41	2	7
Burks, Ellis	.225	11	40	11	9	3	1	3	6	7	7	0	1
Cannizzaro, Chris	.235	95	328	37	77	18	1	5	29	46	41	6	4
Dodson, Pat	.275	111	367	59	101	15	1	18	72	67	83	14	4
Gonzalez, Angel	.400	10	35	4	14	4	0	0	6	3	4	2	0
Hoffman, Glenn	.231	46	160	18	37	7	0	2	22	14	19	5	2
Horn, Sam	.321	94	333	57	107	19	0	30	84	33	88	2	0
Marzano, John	.282	70	255	46	72	22	0	10	35	21	50	8	2
McInnis, Bill	.205	21	78	7	16	5	0	0	5	4	15	0	2
Mesh, Mike	.198	64	177	22	35	8	2	2	18	17	31	9	6
Miller-Jones, Gary	.245	127	420	60	103	15	4	10	60	44	61	12	8
Reed, Jody	.296	136	510	77	151	22	2	7	51	69	23	20	9
Romine, Kevin	.267	129	491	72	131	24	1	11	52	64	70	3	21
Sax, Dave	.240	85	262	33	63	10	0	10	33	48	42	17	0
Sheaffer, Danny	.256	69	242	32	62	13	2	2	25	6	29	5	6
Tarver, LaSchelle	.218	13	55	5	12	1	0	0	5	3	6	1	1
Tremblay, Gary	.261	7	23	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0
Wade, Scott	.254	108	355	51	90	12	4	16	60	32	123	2	11
Williams, Dana	.317	48	189	29	60	10	1	5	23	14	13	2	6
Totals	.270	140	4656	686	1259	229	22	146	644	527	762	110	92

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Araujo, Andy	4-7	3.44	43	5	3	1	4	96.2	99	40	37	16	43
Bolton, Tom	2-1	5.40	5	4	0	0	0	21.2	25	14	13	12	8
Boyd, Oil Can	1-1	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	12	6	6	4	8
Curry, Steve	11-12	3.81	28	26	8	1	0	184.0	175	85	78	74	112
Dalton, Mike	1-2	4.16	39	1	0	0	2	88.2	83	49	41	40	45
Davis, Chuck	5-2	4.84	24	9	2	0	1	80.0	94	52	43	25	50
Ellsworth, Steve	11-8	4.29	27	26	5	1	0	165.2	182	85	79	46	89
Gardner, Wes	1-0	3.12	5	0	0	0	2	8.2	8	3	3	3	9
Johnson, Mitch	2-4	2.82	24	0	0	0	8	44.2	38	14	14	10	31
Leister, John	11-5	3.77	21	21	4	1	0	145.2	136	69	61	52	92
Rochford, Mike	8-8	4.58	22	19	3	0	0	123.2	144	65	63	38	42
Sellers, Jeff	3-2	2.37	5	5	1	0	0	38.0	36	13	10	19	35
Stewart, Hector	1-7	5.50	52	0	0	0	13	68.2	77	43	42	24	40
Woodward, Rob	12-8	3.51	21	21	5	0	0	136.0	134	65	53	62	82
Totals	73-67	4.03	140	140	31	4	30	1214.0	1243	603	543	425	686

NEW BRITAIN RED SOX

Manager: Dave Holt

Record: 61-79 (.436)

Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: Bill Zupka, Games Finished, 39.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Anderson, Brady	.294	52	170	30	50	4	3	6	35	45	24	2	7
Birriel, Jose	.292	117	390	49	114	21	0	10	57	70	57	8	1
Bochesa, Greg	.302	19	63	8	19	4	0	1	4	10	8	3	0
DeFrancesco, Tony	.244	82	238	16	58	12	0	5	39	32	34	13	0
Estrada, Ed	.232	92	293	19	68	11	1	2	31	18	41	18	3
Flores, Alex	.198	31	96	6	19	1	0	0	6	8	23	6	0
Gonzalez, Angel	.300	113	406	57	122	18	0	9	45	46	43	25	24
Haggerty, Roger	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lotzar, Greg	.304	57	181	27	55	6	2	1	8	17	16	0	14
McInnis, Bill	.226	100	327	42	74	11	2	0	15	27	29	6	7
Mesh, Mike	.247	22	77	8	19	3	1	0	4	4	10	7	1
Moritz, Chris	.292	91	322	64	94	13	5	0	30	28	59	18	18
Quintana, Carlos	.311	56	206	31	64	11	3	2	31	24	33	2	3
Roberts, John	.277	79	278	20	77	7	0	0	20	20	15	4	18
Scott, Tary	.249	105	338	35	84	21	0	13	49	20	65	8	0
Skripko, Scott	.000	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Thoutsis, Paul	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toale, John	.212	15	52	4	11	1	0	1	3	4	8	6	0
Tremblay, Gary	.207	81	242	20	50	8	1	3	26	14	67	7	0
Williams, Dana	.335	78	310	48	104	18	3	3	38	9	16	5	10
Zambrano, Eduardo	.246	33	118	16	29	11	1	2	11	10	21	3	1
Zambrano, Roberto	.289	131	460	67	133	21	10	6	56	56	70	32	7
Totals	.272	140	4578	569	1246	203	32	64	509	462	641	173	115

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bast, Steven	9-13	4.46	28	26	6	1	1	175.2	183	96	87	63	93
Birriel, Jose	5-2	1.90	11	5	5	2	1	52.0	45	11	11	20	19
Brown, Paul	0-1	5.96	7	5	0	0	0	22.2	21	15	15	18	10
Clarkin, Mike	7-7	4.78	44	9	0	0	6	111.0	99	65	59	66	73
Crouch, Zach	6-9	3.90	24	19	5	1	0	131.2	129	63	57	61	90
Dalton, Mike	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	1	0	0	2	7
Gakeler, Dan	8-13	4.63	30	25	5	1	0	173.0	188	112	89	63	90
Irvine, Daryl	4-13	5.31	37	16	3	0	0	127.0	156	101	75	59	70
Kiecker, Dana	7-10	3.82	39	17	2	0	6	153.0	164	76	65	66	66
Manzanillo, Josias	2-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	5	5	8	12
Plympton, Jeff	4-1	3.82	23	6	1	0	1	63.2	61	35	27	34	60
Vasquez, Luis	3-2	2.80	10	9	0	0	0	61.0	63	23	19	19	26
Zupka, Bill	5-8	3.72	55	1	0	0	5	109.0	101	52	45	35	53
Totals	61-79	4.17	140	140	27	5	21	1194.2	1219	654	554	514	669

WINTER HAVEN RED SOX

Manager: Doug Camilli

Record: 67-71 (.486)

Final All-Stars: Leverage Jackson, OF . . . John Toale, 3B.

League Leaders: Dan Gabriele, Strikeouts, 150 . . . Felix Dedos, Games Finished, 50.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Bochesa, Greg	.199	55	171	19	34	0	1	2	19	22	26	3	0
Buheller, Tim	.207	60	188	35	39	3	0	0	12	35	35	1	9
Camilli, Kevin	.238	24	63	6	15	1	0	0	6	7	10	0	0
Goff, Mike	.212	31	99	14	21	4	0	2	6	17	19	11	0
Haggerty, Roger	.241	84	245	29	59	8	1	10	41	22	51	18	0
Ickes, Mike	.196	56	143	16	28	6	1	0	13	14	36	21	0
Jackson, Leverage	.310	107	361	57	112	23	2	2	53	55	53	7	16
Jose, Manny	.252	54	214	42	54	5	3	3	17	34	53	8	42
Laseke, Eric	.266	116	443	62	118	15	4	5	40	54	52	12	7
Milstien, Dave	.221	100	303	35	67	5	0	0	33	12	31	48	0
Orsag, Jim	.257	94	265	47	68	13	3	4	34	44	70	9	7
Padilla, Livio	.213	37	94	9	20	3	0	2	10	15	27	6	0
Pratt, Todd	.258	118	407	57	105	22	0	12	65	70	94	15	0
Sullivan, Dan	.242	106	339	50	82	14	0	5	46	65	52	12	4
Thoutsis, Paul	.247	105	336	47	83	14	2	7	41	35	50	0	2
Toale, John	.300	98	317	49	95	23	0	15	58	44	54	21	0
Weidie, Stuart	.220	101	313	35	69	16	2	6	48	47	108	4	4
Zambrano, Eduardo	.267	69	225	33	60	16	1	11	32	27	47	4	1
Totals	.249	138	4526	642	1129	191	20	86	574	619	869	200	92

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abril, Odie	1-3	5.22	9	5	0	0	0	29.1	34	24	17	21	14
Brown, Paul	4-2	3.67	11	7	1	1	0	54.0	58	28	22	36	40
Coffey, Mike	3-9	3.81	40	6	2	0	4	106.1	110	60	45	51	47
Dedos, Felix	5-7	2.32	54	0	0	0	23	89.1	98	34	23	38	49
Gabriele, Dan	13-8	3.42	26	26	6	1	0	179.0	164	80	68	105	150
Gomez, Dana	1-0	5.12	20	0	0	0	0	38.2	53	26	22	14	10
Haley, Bart	0-0	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	5	4	4
Hetzel, Eric	10-12	3.55	26	26	11	0	0	192.2	186	94	76	87	136
Livernois, Derek	7-7	4.92	20	15	2	0	0	113.1	133	80	62	48	64
Lockhart, Bruce	3-0	6.87	20	1	0	0	0	38.0	50	32	29	17	11
Shikles, Larry	12-11	3.63	27	27	9	2	0	188.2	204	99	76	51	85
Slifko, Paul	8-12	5.05	28	25	2	0	1	149.2	189	98	84	60	67
Totals	67-71	4.03	138	138	33	4	28	1182.0	1285	660	529	532	677

GREENSBORO HORNETS

Manager: Dick Berardino

Record: 55-85 (.393)

Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: Curt Schilling, Strikeouts, 189.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Baker, Mike	.232	83	228	25	53	6	0	0	13	34	42	7	4
Buheller, Tim	.233	40	129	21	30	5	0	0	4	28	21	1	9
Cooper, Scott	.251	119	370	52	93	21	2	15	63	58	69	21	1
Flores, Alex	.262	51	149	19	39	3	1	0	5	9	34	13	3
Gaeckle, Chris	.224	39	116	16	26	8	2	2	18	19	20	2	0
Hansen, Ray	.205	103	307	34	63	10	1	3	28	36	65	4	1
Hill, Tony	.227	106	331	36	75	8	1	2	26	24	88	7	13
Marchese, Joe	.219	84	269	27	59	12	0	2	25	6	30	18	2
Martinez, Gil	.278	109	370	43	103	13	3	8	46	32	48	11	4
McGee, Tim	.259	90	270	25	70	7	1	0	20	29	28	9	3
Molero, Juan	.227	90	273	28	62	11	1	3	28	27	56	22	1
Paris, Juan	.259	125	498	60	129	17	7	3	41	39	70	17	13
Pilkinton, Lem	.240	84	262	33	63	7	1	4	25	31	63	8	3
Roberts, John	.349	63	232	47	81	19	1	4	26	22	13	1	13
Rosario, Victor	.219	109	370	43	81	9	0	10	48	24	60	44	2
Sommers, Scott	.230	81	269	28	62	8	0	4	33	20	33	2	1
Williams, Paul	.257	63	206	17	53	13	0	3	26	18	44	9	0
Totals	.246	140	4649	554	1142	177	21	63	475	456	784	196	73

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abbott, John	3-4	3.39	22	6	0	0	0	82.1	87	44	31	39	68
Carista, Mike	13-6	2.89	27	26	4	1	0	180.2	155	66	58	49	148
Cooper, Scott	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	0	2	3
Hale, Dan	3-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	1	15.0	8	0	0	9	12
Haley, Bart	3-11	4.28	30	15	2	0	2	122.0	119	71	58	54	63
Kane, Tom	4-6	3.30	29	0	0	0	7	60.0	55	35	22	25	47
McGowan, Donnie	2-3	2.11	28	0	0	0	6	64.0	41	25	15	29	64
Morrison, Jim	1-2	4.10	5	5	1	0	0	26.1	23	16	12	20	20
Revak, Ray	3-7	5.28	25	11	0	0	1	76.2	107	54	45	20	45
Ryan, Ken	3-12	5.49	28	19	2	0	0	121.1	139	88	74	63	75
Sanderski, John	2-3	3.36	35	0	0	0	4	77.2	87	38	29	33	67
Schilling, Curt	8-15	3.82	29	28	7	3	0	184.0	179	96	78	65	189
Wacha, Chuck	2-2	7.06	8	5	0	0	0	29.1	33	24	23	20	28
Walters, Dave	8-14	3.38	28	25	3	1	1	165.0	177	77	62	61	120
Totals	55-85	3.78	140	140	11	4	22	1206.1	1212	635	507	489	949

ELMIRA PIONEERS

Manager: Bill Limoncelli

Record: 26-50 (.342)

Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: Mickey Pina, Slug. Pct., .556

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Bourne, Ken	.252	51	147	22	37	3	1	4	15	24	46	2	4
Degifico, Vince	.254	46	130	11	33	4	0	3	17	9	21	5	1
Dillard, Mike	.294	18	34	4	10	0	0	0	2	4	3	3	1
Dorante, Luis	.191	31	68	10	13	2	0	0	5	14	20	6	2
Echevarria, Rob	.141	36	92	5	13	1	0	1	4	11	30	4	2
Kelly, Mike	.302	51	172	18	52	8	1	1	21	8	17	3	1
Marrs, Terry	.148	29	54	4	8	1	1	0	2	7	23	1	0
Matilla, Pedro	.152	25	66	4	10	4	0	0	4	4	14	5	0
Melton, Sam	.224	55	170	22	38	3	0	0	9	17	36	18	2
Monegro, Miguel	.214	51	145	17	31	3	1	0	9	11	22	16	3
Pina, Mickey	.276	60	196	44	54	15	2	12	45	28	64	3	6
Plantier, Phil	.175	28	80	7	14	2	0	2	9	9	9	12	0
Powers, Scott	.235	58	213	35	50	11	1	1	16	24	43	26	6
Rosario, Julio	.309	45	162	18	50	5	0	0	14	7	20	16	4
Scannell, Larry	.182	26	66	7	12	3	0	1	4	5	13	1	3
Thornton, Al	.220	62	205	19	45	5	0	9	31	15	54	7	0
Warfel, Brian	.311	45	132	19	41	8	2	3	19	18	19	0	1
Wilson, Craig	.322	50	171	20	55	13	0	2	18	8	17	10	1
Zupcic, Bob	.303	66	238	39	72	12	2	7	37	17	35	4	5
Totals	.251	76	2541	325	638	103	11	46	281	240	506	142	42
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Banasiak, Ed	0-6	4.97	15	10	0	0	1	50.2	48	42	28	35	41
Diaz, Johnny	3-2	2.49	17	0	0	0	0	25.1	23	13	7	15	14
Estrada, Pete	3-5	5.26	14	10	1	0	0	63.1	63	42	37	24	31
Harris, Reggie	2-3	5.01	9	8	1	1	0	46.2	50	29	26	22	25
McCollum, Greg	2-3	4.71	22	5	0	0	5	57.1	55	35	30	30	45
Michael, Steve	3-9	4.10	16	16	5	0	0	105.1	106	65	48	32	96
Mosley, Tony	3-2	3.44	17	1	0	0	0	49.2	41	20	19	32	38
Pemberton, Jose	0-0	9.22	10	0	0	0	0	13.2	12	16	14	21	12
Richardson, Ron	5-8	3.66	17	15	4	0	0	98.1	94	54	40	33	61
Romero, Antonio	2-2	6.96	19	0	0	0	1	32.1	40	29	25	26	14
Sepela, Tom	3-8	7.09	15	11	0	0	0	59.2	91	70	47	23	24
Tejada, Joaquin	0-2	5.64	17	0	0	0	0	44.2	57	52	28	32	14
Warfel, Brian	0-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	5
Whiting, Mike	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	26-50	4.84	76	76	11	1	7	654.1	686	470	352	328	420

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

NOTTLE, Edward William (Ed)
Former Pitcher

PAWTUCKET
Manager

Age: 48; Born: October 22, 1939, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Evansville, Ind.



Despite 14 player transactions during the season Nottle guided the AAA PawSox to a strong second-half finish and a berth in the International League playoffs. The Red Sox recalled five pitchers and five players and the PawSox were struggling in 6th place, 15 games behind July 22. But they went 26-13 from that date to climb to 4th place, 8 games behind Tidewater at season's end. Nottle was named I.L. Manager of the Year after Pawtucket shattered its single season attendance record by drawing 227,722 fans to McCoy Stadium. Ed again coordinated the Red Sox Instructional League team in Florida during October.

Nottle had a successful first season in 1986 as manager at Pawtucket. The PawSox finished third despite the recall of five pitchers and six players to the Red Sox major league roster. Ed was moved up to AAA after guiding AA New Britain to a second-place tie in 1984, his first season with the Red Sox organization. The BritSox defeated Waterbury 3 games to 1 in the semi-finals before losing to Vermont 3 games to 1 in the E.L. finals. He is now in his 28th year in pro baseball as a player, coach and manager. Ed spent six years managing in the Oakland A's system. In 1983 he was bullpen coach for the A's. He managed in 1979 at Waterbury and 1980 at West Haven. Ed managed Oakland's AAA Tacoma team for three years (1981-82, 84). The Tigers won the Northern Division title of the PCL in both 1981 and 1982. He compiled a 231-191 record in three years at Tacoma. A pitcher throughout his minor league career, in 1962 he threw 29 consecutive shutout innings from June 4th through June 27th; at the time a Northwest League record. He was scored on in only 16 of the 50 games in which he pitched that season. Primarily a relief pitcher, he made only 1 start in both 1962 and 1969 and he threw a shutout both times. Twice, in 1966 and 1968, he tied a Southern League record by winning 3 games in relief on successive days. At one time Ed was a professional singer. His lifetime minor league pitching record was 90-75, 3.09 ERA.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1978	Bend	NWL	35	35	.500	(2nd in Div)
1979	Waterbury	East	49	91	.350	(6th, 6th)
1980	West Haven	East	47	92	.338	(4th, 4th)
1981	Tacoma	PCL	78	61	.561	(3rd, 1st)
1982	Tacoma	PCL	84	59	.587	(1st, 2nd)
1984	Tacoma	PCL	69	71	.493	(5th in Div., 2nd in Div)
1985	New Britain	East	75	64	.540	(T2nd)
1986	Pawtucket	Int	74	65	.532	(3rd)
1987	Pawtucket	Int	73	67	.521	(4th)
Career Totals (9 years)			584	605	.491	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1981	Tacoma	PCL	2	4	.333	(def Hawaii 2G to 1 in semi-finals; lost to Albuquerque 3G to 0 in championship series)
1982	Tacoma	PCL	1	2	.333	(lost to Spokane 2G to 1 in semi-finals)
1985	New Britain	East	4	4	.500	(def Waterbury 3G to 1 in semi-finals; lost to Vermont in championship series 3G to 1)
1986	Pawtucket	Int	1	3	.250	(lost to Rochester 3G to 1 in semi-finals)
1987	Pawtucket	Int	1	3	.250	(lost to Tidewater 3G to 1 in semi-finals)

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985. . . . The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia) The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity. . . . Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association. . . . Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West. . . . The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job. . . . The Red Sox have had two winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985) and JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987) DIGBY has been with the Red Sox since 1944 and STEPHENSON since 1949.

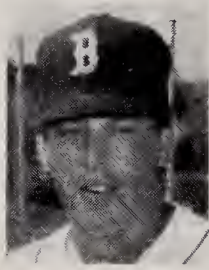
1987 MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS

Int. League Manager of the Year — Ed Nottle, Pawtucket
Int. League Co-Executive of the Year — Lou Schwechheimer, Pawtucket
So. Atlantic League Executive of the Year — Skip Weisman, Greensboro

HOLT, David Bert (Dave)
Former Catcher-First Baseman

NEW BRITAIN
Manager

Age: 30; Born: January 13, 1958, Fresno, Cal.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Visalia, Cal.



Holt's first year at AA New Britain was marred by a host of injuries that plagued the BritSox throughout the season. Dave used 22 players and 13 pitchers but never had the regular squad together for any length of time.

In 1986 Holt's Winter Haven Red Sox improved for the third straight year, won the Central Division title by 26 games and had the second-best overall record in the Florida State League. Winter Haven was upset by W. Palm Beach two games to none in the first round of the playoffs but Dave's three-year record in the FSL rose to 221-189, .539. The Sox led the league with a .276 batt. avg., 58 HR and 54 triples, were 2nd with 240 stolen bases and third with a 3.25 ERA. Holt's achievements were rewarded with a promotion as manager to the Red Sox AA New Britain team.

He graduated from Mt. Whitney High School in Visalia in 1975, after leading the team to league championship as catcher. Played quarterback in football. Also was catcher at College of The Sequoias J. C. in Visalia and Fresno State. Dave spent the 1983 season in New Britain as a player-coach under veteran minor league manager Rac Slider. He signed with the Red Sox in 1979 after being selected in the June draft (20th round). That summer he played at Elmira then spent 3 seasons with Winter Haven hitting .269 in 1981, his highest average.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1984	Winter Haven	FSL	70	74	.486	(4th, 2nd)
1985	Winter Haven	FSL	71	68	.511	(2nd in Div)
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	80	47	.630	(1st in Div)
1987	New Britain	East	61	79	.436	(6th)
Career Totals (4 years)			282	268	.513	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	0	2	.000	(lost to W. Palm Beach 2G to 0 in first round)

BERARDINO, Richard J. (Dick)
Former Outfielder

LYNCHBURG
Manager

Age: 50, Turns 51 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waltham, MA.



In 1987 Dick returned to minor league managing for the Red Sox at Greensboro in the South Atlantic League. The Hornets had hitting problems (.246) and ended 55-85. In 1986 he was a full-time coach for Pawtucket. Prior to 1986 he was a minor league manager for 17 years including 13 with Elmira.

Graduated from Watertown (Mass.) High School in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. A three-sport star in high school, he played football and baseball at Holy Cross and led Crusaders to 1958 NCAA District One championship. Broke in with .378 rookie season at Modesto in California League in 1958, after signing pro contract with Yankees. Won Texas League All-Star honors in 1961, hitting .301 with 20 homers and 93 RBI for Amarillo. Spent eight seasons as minor league outfielder, then began managerial career in 1966 with Sarasota Yankees in Gulf Coast League. Joined Red Sox organization as coach at Jamestown, N.Y. (NYP League) in 1968. Has managed BoSox' short-season club at Williamsport (1971-72) and Elmira (1973-1985). His 1976 Elmira club won both halves of split season.

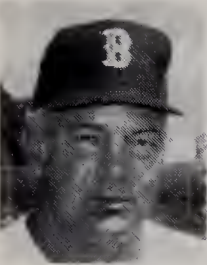
RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1966	Sarasota Yanks	Gulf	32	16	.667	(1st)
1967	Johnson City	Appy	35	30	.538	(3rd)
1971	Williamsport	NYP	30	39	.435	(6th)
1972	Williamsport	NYP	22	47	.319	(8th)
1973	Elmira	NYP	32	37	.464	(6th)
1974	Elmira	NYP	34	35	.493	(3rd)
1975	Elmira	NYP	38	30	.559	(2nd, 2nd)
1976	Elmira	NYP	50	20	.714	(1st, 1st)
1977	Elmira	NYP	33	36	.478	(3rd in Div)
1978	Elmira	NYP	21	48	.304	(5th in Div)
1979	Elmira	NYP	34	35	.493	(2nd in Div)
1980	Elmira	NYP	39	35	.527	(3rd in Div)
1981	Elmira	NYP	25	48	.342	(4th in Div)
1982	Elmira	NYP	34	40	.459	(5th in Div)
1983	Elmira	NYP	38	36	.514	(6th)
1984	Elmira	NYP	35	38	.479	(4th in Div)
1985	Elmira	NYP	28	49	.364	(4th in Div)
1987	Greensboro	SAL	55	85	.393	(T3rd in Div., 6th in Div.)
Career Totals (18 years)			615	704	.466	

CAMILLI, Douglas Joseph (Doug)
Former Catcher

WINTER HAVEN
Manager

Age: 51, Turns 52 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1936, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, Fla.



Doug's first year as manager of the Winter Haven Red Sox produced a 67-71 record, his first losing mark after two winning years at Greensboro. Camilli had a successful second season as manager at Greensboro in the South Atlantic League. The Hornets led the SAL in attendance (180,715) and were 41-29 in the first half (2nd, -3) and 33-29 in the second half (3rd, -5½). The overall 74-58, .561 mark was 4th best in the league. From 1981-84 he was a pitching and catching coach with the Red Sox in Winter Haven. His first year as a minor league manager was 1985 when he led the Hornets to an overall 74-63 record and to the finals of the SAL playoffs before losing to Florence.

Camilli was the Boston Red Sox bullpen coach for Manager Eddie Kasko in 1970-73. Prior to that he also coached for the Washington Senators. He spent 9 years in the major leagues as a catcher with the Los Angeles Dodgers, 1960-64, and the Senators, 1965-68.

Doug played in 313 major league games and hit 18 home runs. He was on the Dodger team that swept the Yankees in the 1963 World Series in four games. During that era he was the backup catcher to John Roseboro.

Camilli attended Stanford University and Sacramento State College before signing with the Dodger organization. His best pro year was 1958 when he hit .314 for Great Falls, with 18 home runs and 95 RBI.

Doug's dad, Dolf, was an outstanding first baseman for Chicago, Philadelphia and Brooklyn in the National League and the Red Sox in the American League. He finished a 12-year career in Boston in 1945, and also played in the 1941 World Series with the Dodgers.

His son Kevin was in the Red Sox farm system and played for Winter Haven in 1987.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1985	Greensboro	SAL	74	63	.540	(4th, 1st)
1986	Greensboro	SAL	74	58	.561	(2nd, 3rd)
1987	Winter Haven	FSL	67	71	.486	(4th in Div.)
Career Totals (3 years)			215	192	.528	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1985	Greensboro	SAL	4	3	.571	(def Sumter 2G to 0 in semi-finals; lost to Florence 3G to 2 in championship)

LIMONCELLI, William (Bill, Lem)
Former Infielder

ELMIRA
Manager

Age: 44, Turns 45 May 12; Born: May 12, 1943, Corning, N.Y.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Horseheads, N.Y.



Limoncelli's third year as Pioneer manager is also Elmira's 100th year of professional baseball.

In 1986 Bill made his pro managerial debut after 13 years as a coach at Elmira. The Pioneers led the NYP League in attendance (71, 463) and finished 39-36, .520. The winning record placed Elmira 3rd in the McNamara Division 4½ games behind the Auburn Astros. They missed a playoff spot by a ½ game.

Bill was a coach for Elmira from 1973-85. A former infielder, he played in the N.Y. Yankee organization at Binghamton, N.Y. in 1966. He graduated from Dayton University in 1966 where he played both baseball and basketball. When not coaching "Lem" is the Basketball Coach and Dean of Students at Southside High School in Elmira. He was also the Assistant Basketball Coach at Elmira College from 1979-83.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1986	Elmira	NYP	39	36	.520	(3rd)
1987	Elmira	NYP	26	50	.342	(6th)
Career Totals (2 years)			65	86	.430	

NO TIE RECORD

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games without a tie game . . . The streak of 3,868 regular season games, since a 4-4, 11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8, 1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31, 1985 . . . DAVE SAX' sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score . . . The game was called at 11:34 p.m.

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

BIBBY, James Blair (Jim)

Former RHP

LYNCHBURG

Pitching Coach

Age: 43; Born: October 29, 1944, Franklinton, NC
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 250. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Madison Heights, VA.



Jim was named to a fourth season as pitching coach for Lynchburg on October 14, 1987. This will be his first season with the Red Sox organization. He ended a 13-year M.L. career after appearing in 8 games for Texas early in 1984. He was released by the St. Louis minor league organization July 1, 1984. He began his pro career in the Mets organization. He was traded to the St. Louis system in 1971 and made his M.L. debut with the Cardinals in 1972. He also pitched for Texas (1973-75, 1984), Cleveland (1975-77) and Pittsburgh (1978-83). He pitched a no-hitter for Texas July 30, 1973 vs. Oakland. Jim's best season was 1980 with the Pirates when he went 19-6, 3.33 and was named RHP on The Sporting News N.L. All-Star team. Bibby compiled a 111-101 major league record. He was named coach at Durham, NC in the Atlanta Braves organization July 11, 1984. He was pitching coach at Lynchburg since 1985 when they were affiliated with the New York Mets. Bibby was a three-sport star (baseball, basketball and track) at B.F. Person H.S. (Franklinton, NC) graduating in 1962. He played basketball and baseball at Fayetteville (NC) State College and Lynchburg (VA) College. He returned to Lynchburg College during the off-season of 1978 and received his B.A. degree. Jim is the older brother of former UCLA basketball All-American and NBA star Henry Bibby.

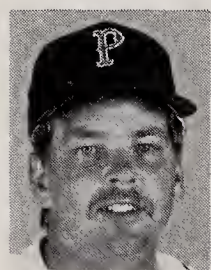
MELESKI, Mark Steven

Former Infielder

PAWTUCKET

1st Base Coach

Age: 27; Born: November 16, 1960, Baltimore, MD.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Richmond, VA.



Mark begins his second season as first base coach with Pawtucket. He was hired March 17, 1987. Mark spent six seasons in the Red Sox system as a second baseman and shortstop from 1981-86. After graduating from J.R. Tucker H.S. (Richmond, VA) in 1978 he was drafted in the 14th round by the Cleveland Indians but did not sign. He went on to star at the University of Virginia. He was named to the ACC All-Conference team in 1980 and 1981. He was signed as an undrafted free agent by the Red Sox June 10, 1981. He spent the 1981 season at Elmira, 1982 at Winston-Salem, 1983-84 at Winter Haven and 1985-86 at New Britain. He hit .333 in 58 games with Winter Haven in 1984. He is the second full-time coach in PawSox history, following Dick Berardino.

POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)

Former Second Baseman

Extended Spring Training

Age: 74, Turns 75 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayerville, N.J.
Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 145. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sayerville, N.J.



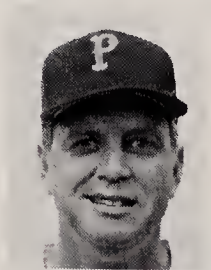
Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable: all 51 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. Best year as a player was 1945, when he hit .321 as player-manager at Roanoke, Va. Before turning pro, Pop played for the House of David touring team. He was the only non-bearded member of that legendary team. After 21 seasons as minor league manager, Popowski moved to Fenway (and the major leagues) for the first time as coach in 1967. The timing was right: Boston won the pennant that season. Pop remained as coach through 1975 (and another World Series). He has worked as a minor league instructor and coordinator of extended spring training for the last thirteen seasons.

ROGGENBURK, Garry E. (Garry)

Former LHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 47, Turns 48 Apr. 16; Born: April 16, 1940, Cleveland, Ohio.
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 195. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Cleveland, Ohio.

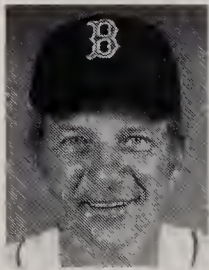


This is Garry's fifth year as Red Sox minor league pitching coach, concentrating on Pawtucket and New Britain. He was general manager of Winter Haven (1979-1983). Previously he had been baseball coach and physical education instructor at Cleveland State (1972-78) after retiring from major league active play. He pitched with the Twins (1962-66), Red Sox (1966-69) and Seattle Pilots (1969), and was 6-9 overall in 79 major league games. Roggenburk was co-capt. of the Univ. of Dayton's 1962 NIT basketball champions. He also was a pitching coach in 1971 at Williamsport, PA., then the Red Sox team in the NYP League.

STANGE, Albert Lee (Lee, Stinger)
Former RHP

Pitching Coach

Age: 51; Born: October 27, 1936, Chicago, Ill.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL.



Stange is a Red Sox minor league pitching coach. He took the position in 1985 after being the Red Sox pitching coach from 1981-84. Stange ended a 10-year M.L. career in 1970 with a 62-61 record, for Minnesota, Cleveland, Boston and the White Sox. In 1971 he began his first stint as minor league pitching coach for the Red Sox. "Stinger" was the Red Sox pitching coach 1972-74. He joined the Twins in 1975 as their pitching coach. In 1976 he went to the Oakland organization as a minor league instructor. He was the A's pitching coach 1977-79. Lee rejoined the Red Sox in 1980 as their minor league pitching instructor and served as a West Coast scout. On 9/2/64 he tied the M.L. record of 4 strikeouts in one inning for Cleveland vs. Washington.

NEW ENGLAND PLAYERS

Twenty-two players currently in the RED SOX system are from New England. In addition, coaches Walt Hriniak (Natick, MA) and Joe Morgan (Walpole, MA) and Lynchburg manager Dick Berardino (Watertown, MA) are from this area.

Burgo, Dale	New Bedford, MA	Olson, Warren	Medford, MA
Carista, Mike	Saugus, MA	Pina, Mickey	Bridgewater, MA
DeGifico, Vince	S. Portland, ME	Plympton, Jeff	Plainville, MA
Florence, Don	Manchester, NH	Powers, Scott	Shrewsbury, MA
Gedman, Rich	Worcester, MA	Rochford, Mike	S. Burlington, VT
Gouldrup, Gary	N. Easton, MA	Ryan, Ken	Seekonk, MA
Gray, David	Reading, MA	Sanderski, John	Oxford, MA
Haggerty, Roger	Stamford, CT	Thornton, Al	Milford, MA
Hill, Tony	Lynn, MA	Thoutsis, Paul	Worcester, MA
McInnis, Bill	Franklin, MA	Wallin, Leslie	Danbury, CT
Miller-Jones, Gary	Hyannis, MA	Woodward, Rob	W. Lebanon, NH

This does not include players born in New England and raised elsewhere, or those moving here after signing pro contract.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
a-Shibe Park	b-Griffith Stadium	c-L.A. Coliseum	d-Dodger Stadium	

Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Note: There have been 2 All-Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0, Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI . . . On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ABBOTT, John Mark

LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 7; Born August 7, 1963, Harvey, Ill.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Madera, Cal.

Signed by: Larry Flynn (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.

Obtained: 25th round pick in the 1985 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Redwood Visalia (Cal.) H.S. 1981 . . . Graduated College of Sequoias J.C. (Cal.) 1983 . . . Attended Fresno State Univ. 1984.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85 Elmira	NYP	2-1	2.89	15	0	0	0	2	37.1	29	18	12	26	41
86 Greensboro	SAL	0-1	10.04	17	0	0	0	0	26.0	43	33	29	22	28
87 Greensboro	SAL	3-4	3.39	22	6	0	0	0	82.1	87	44	31	39	68

ABRIL, Ernest Odie (Odie)

RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 12; Born: March 12, 1966, San Bernardino, Cal.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Colton, Cal.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.

Obtained: 10th round pick in 1984 June draft.

Notable: Led team in K's in 1985 (108) . . . Tied for team lead in wins (12) in 1985 . . . Threw 2-hitter May 2 vs. Savannah . . . Missed most of 1986 season with surgery to right shoulder.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84 Elmira	NYP	3-6	4.08	15	10	0	0	1	68.1	58	39	31	41	63
85 Greensboro	SAL	12-5	3.45	22	22	4	0	0	141.0	146	69	54	51	108
86 Winter Haven	FSL	2-1	2.45	4	4	0	0	0	25.2	21	10	7	15	19
87 Winter Haven	FSL	1-3	5.22	9	5	0	0	0	29.1	34	24	17	21	14

ALVAREZ, David

1B

Age: 21; Born: October 29, 1968

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Bayamon, Puerto Rico.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), September 6, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.

ARAUJO, Anazario Isabel (Andy) (Spr. training invitee)

RHP

See page 52.

BAKER, Michael Todd (Mike)

2B

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 5; Born: March 5, 1964

Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Yucaipa, CA.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.

Obtained: 20th round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Univ. Nevada at Reno 1986 . . . Had a .981 fielding pct in 81 gms at 2B in 1987.

Positions played: 1986 (2B-52, SS-1), 1987 (2B-81, SS-1).

YR CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86 Elmira	NYP	.284	53	190	27	54	8	0	0	8	19	25	10
87 Greensboro	SAL	.232	83	228	25	53	6	0	0	13	34	42	4

BANASIAK, Edward Louis (Eddie)

RHP

Age: 20; Born: November 5, 1967, Elizabeth, NJ

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Elizabeth, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), May 29, 1987.

Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick (20th overall) 1986 June draft secondary phase.

Notable: Graduated St. Mary's H.S. (Elizabeth, NJ) in 1985 . . . Graduated County College of Morris (Randolph, NJ) in 1987 . . . Named All-Region 1st team in 1987.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87 Elmira	NYP	0-6	4.97	15	10	0	0	1	50.2	48	42	28	35	41

BARTELS, William Frederick (Billy)

RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 16; Born: March 16, 1964, Fresno, CA

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fresno, CA

Signed by: Los Angeles Dodgers, June 1986.

Obtained: Dec. 8, 1987 to complete Glenn Hoffman trade to LA.

Notable: Dodgers' 24th round pick in 1986 June draft . . . Drafted by California (2nd round, 1984 January draft) and Pittsburgh (5th round, 1984 June draft secondary phase) . . . Graduated Bullard H.S. (Fresno, CA) 1982 . . . Named to All-Northern CA H.S. team in senior year . . . Attended Fresno City College 1983-84 . . . Pitched for Fresno State Univ. 1985-86 . . . Attends Fresno State Univ. in off-season . . . Father Fred played minor league baseball 1953-57.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86 Great Falls	Pio	3-1	5.65	19	5	0	0	0	43.0	49	34	27	20	39
87 Vero Beach	FSL	6-7	2.84	56	0	0	0	4	88.2	81	43	28	59	73

BAST, Steven C.**LHP**

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 11; Born: March 11, 1965
 Ht: 6-2; Wt: 185; Bats: Right. Throws: Left. Resides: Upland, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 8, 1986.

Obtained: 5th round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Attended University of Southern California . . . In 1987 led New Britain in wins, GS, CG, IP and K's . . . Had left elbow surgery Dec. 1987.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86 Elmira	NYP	4-3	1.87	10	3	1	0	1	43.1	35	10	9	12	44
New Britain	East	1-3	3.61	9	6	2	0	0	42.1	33	21	17	20	27
87 New Britain	East	9-13	4.46	28	26	6	1	1	175.2	183	96	87	63	93

BIRRIEL, Jose Serrano**1B**

Age: 23; Born: November 14, 1964, San Juan, P.R.
 Ht: 6-2; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Carolina, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), December 31, 1982.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: 1984 FSL All-Star First Baseman . . . Led league 1B in games (125), pct. (.988), chances (1308), putouts (1198), assists (94), and double plays (125) . . . Second in FSL in HR's (16) and GWRBI (12) in 1984 . . . T3rd in FSL in GWRBI (13), 4th in RBI (76) in 1985 . . . 1987 led New Britain in RBI and BB . . . T4th in Eastern Lge in BB . . . Won 3-0 3-hitter (7 IP, CG) July 24.

Positions played: 1983 (1B-42, DH-17), 1984 (1B-125), 1985 (1B-108, OF-4); 1986 (1B-89, DH-16, OF-1, C-1); 1987 (1B-79, DH-24, OF-14, P-11).

YR CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83 Elmira	NYP	.351	59	194	39	68	19	1	10	56	21	35	1
84 Winter Haven	FSL	.238	129	453	52	108	13	0	16	69	68	76	1
85 Winter Haven	FSL	.242	123	454	41	110	22	1	8	76	47	67	0
86 New Britain	East	.223	114	332	35	74	14	1	3	37	47	43	1
87 New Britain	East	.292	117	390	49	114	21	0	10	57	70	57	1

As a pitcher:

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87 New Britain	East	5-2	1.90	11	5	5	2	1	52.0	45	11	11	20	19

BOCHESA, Gregory Leo (Greg, Bo)**C**

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 5; Born: September 5, 1965, Santa Ana, Cal.
 Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Moreno Valley, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox) May 24, 1985.

Obtained: 4th round pick in 1985 January draft.

Notable: Graduated West H.S. (Torrance, Cal.) 1983 . . . Team MVP in H.S. all 4 years . . . Graduated Harbor J.C. (Wilmington, Cal.) 1985 . . . 1st Team All-Southern Cal. 1985.

Positions played: 1985 (C-27) Winter Haven, (C-7) Elmira; 1986 (C-74, OF-1); 1987 Winter Haven (C-31, DH-15, OF-4, 2B-1), New Britain (C-19).

YR CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85 Elmira	NYP	.320	7	25	5	8	4	0	0	1	4	5	0
Winter Haven	FSL	.243	42	111	11	27	6	0	2	11	26	23	2
86 Winter Haven	FSL	.226	81	217	35	49	13	0	5	29	49	37	8
87 Winter Haven	FSL	.199	55	171	19	34	0	1	2	19	22	26	0
New Britain	East	.302	19	63	8	19	4	0	1	4	10	8	0

BOURNE, Kendrick L. (Ken)**OF**

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 6; Born: March 6, 1966, Duarte, Cal.
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Ontario, CA.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), May 25, 1986.

Obtained: 12th round pick in 1986 January draft.

Notable: Graduated from Chaffey J.C. (CA) in 1986 . . . Led NYP OF with 5 DPs in 1986.

Positions played: 1986 (OF-38); 1987 (OF-36).

YR CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86 Elmira	NYP	.270	38	122	15	33	7	1	2	12	13	33	1
87 Elmira	NYP	.252	51	147	22	37	3	1	4	15	24	46	4

BROWN, Paul Kaleolani**LHP**

Age: 23; Born: February 9, 1965.
 Ht.: 6-5; Wt: 220; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Honolulu, HI.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 13, 1987.

Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from University of Hawaii in 1987.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87 Winter Haven	FSL	4-2	3.67	11	7	1	1	0	54.0	58	28	22	36	40
New Britain	East	0-1	5.96	7	5	0	0	0	22.2	21	15	15	18	10

BUHELLER, Charles T. (Tim)**OF**

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 29; Born: July 29, 1964.

Ht.: 5-7; Wt: 150; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Sandston, VA.

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June, 1986.

Obtained: 19th round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Virginia Tech University... Was 1986 winner of Tony Latham Award... See p. 153... Led Elmira in SB (16) in 1986.

Positions played: 1986 (OF-53); 1987 Winter Haven (OF-54, DH-1), Greensboro (OF-39).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.261	54	184	26	48	1	1	0	11	29	21	16
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.207	60	188	35	39	3	0	0	12	35	35	9
	Greensboro	SAL	.233	40	129	21	30	5	0	0	4	28	21	9

BURGO, Dale Everett**RHP**

Age: 19; Born: December 22, 1968.

Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Bedford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 18, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.**CANNIZZARO, Christopher John Jr. (Chris)****2B**

Age: 26; Born: February 23, 1962, Oakland, Cal.

Ht.: 5-9; Wt: 165; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: San Diego, Cal.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 7, 1983.

Obtained: 9th round pick in 1983 June draft, (Red Sox 10th).

Notable: Graduated Patrick Henry H.S. (San Diego) 1980... Attended San Diego State Univ. (3 years)... All-American in 1982... Named to USA All-Star team in 1983... Father played 13 years in majors as a catcher... 7th best avg. in FSL in 1984... 1985 led Eastern Lge. in BB (98)... Led Pawt. in BB (76) in 1986... Had 5 hits July 30, 1987 vs Rochester.

Positions played: 1983 (2B-60); 1984 (2B-113); 1985 (2B-131, OF-2); 1986 (2B-49, 3B-32, SS-24, DH-14, OF-1); 1987 (OF-29, 2B-25, 3B-21, DH-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Winter Haven	FSL	.241	60	203	35	49	6	0	1	24	46	30	15
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.297	122	438	60	130	13	6	1	48	69	29	14
85	New Britain	East	.262	134	466	77	122	16	6	1	38	98*	26	16
86	Pawtucket	Int	.268	118	407	65	109	19	2	2	36	76	41	8
87	Pawtucket	Int	.235	95	328	37	77	18	1	5	29	46	41	4

CARISTA, Michael Albert (Mike)**RHP**

Age: 21; Born: November 22, 1966, Boston, Mass.

Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Saugus, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.

Obtained: 14th round pick in 1985 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Saugus H.S. 1985... All-Scholastic Boston Herald and Boston Globe 1984... Missed senior season in H.S. (1985) with illness... Led Elmira in SO (92) 1985... Had right elbow surgery early in 1986 and missed rest of season... 1987 led Greensboro in wins and HR allowed (15)... Won 11-0 1-hitter April 20 vs Gastonia... Tied for most wins in Sox minor lg. system.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	6-5	2.30	16	15	2	1	0	90.0	53	26	23	27	92
86	Winter Haven	FSL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	1
87	Greensboro	SAL	13-6	2.89	27	26	4	1	0	180.2	155	66	58	49	148

CINA, Randy Michael**LHP**

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 24; Born: August 24, 1965, Hollywood, CA

Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Valencia, CA

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), August 30, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: Graduated Canyon (CA) H.S. in 1983... Attended Cal. State Northridge 2 years... Attended Brigham Young Univ. 1 year.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.**CLARKIN, Michael Steven (Mike)****RHP**

Age: 24; Born: December 24, 1963, St. Paul, Minn.

Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: St. Paul, Minn.

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 12, 1985.

Obtained: 5th round pick in 1985 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Johnson H.S. (St. Paul) 1982... Graduated Normondale J.C. (Bloomington, Minn.) 1984... Participated in J.C. World Series 1983... Attends Univ. of Minnesota, business major... Named to All-Big Ten Tournament team 1985... Led Winter Haven in Svs. (9) in 1986 and tied for team lead in Gms. (33)... 1987 tied for New Britain lead in Svs (6).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	1-2	4.19	6	2	0	0	1	19.1	25	14	9	6	7
	Winter Haven	FSL	2-0	2.25	10	3	0	0	0	24.0	19	8	6	8	8
86	Winter Haven	FSL	4-7	3.94	33	6	0	0	9	77.2	63	42	34	33	51
87	New Britain	East	7-7	4.78	44	9	0	0	6	111.0	99	65	59	66	73

*Led league

COFFEY, Michael Louis (Mike)

RHP

Age: 24; Born: January 2, 1964, Trenton, N.J.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Morrisville, PA.
Signed by: Felix Maldonado/Ed Popowski (Red Sox), April 14, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	8-7	2.72	16	16	6	2	0	112.1	84	44	34	34	79
87	Winter Haven	FSL	3-9	3.81	40	6	2	0	4	106.1	110	60	45	51	47

COOPER, Scott K.

3B

Age: 20; Born: October 13, 1967.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Maryland Heights, MO.
Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 8, 1986.
Obtained: 3rd round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Pattonville H.S. and was part of State Championship team his senior year . . . Led Elmira in 1986 with 9 HR . . . 1987 led Greensboro in HR, RBI and 2B.
Positions played: 1986 (3B-27); 1987 (3B-91, 1B-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.288	51	191	23	55	9	0	9	43	19	32	1
87	Greensboro	SAL	.251	119	370	52	93	21	2	15	63	58	69	1

CROUCH, Zachary Quinn (Spr. training invitee)

LHP

See page 52.

DALTON, Michael Edward (Mike)

LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Mar. 27; Born: March 27, 1963, Palo Alto, Cal.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Mountain View, Cal.
Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 9, 1983.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1983 June draft, (16th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Mountain View H.S. 1981 . . . Attended DeAnza J.C. (Cal.) 1982-83 . . . Attends San Jose State Univ. in off-season . . . 1985 3rd in FSL in Saves (18) and Games (49) . . . Led Winter Haven in Saves in 1985 . . . Made jump from A to AAA in 1986 . . . 2nd on Pawt. in Gms. in 1986.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	3-1	2.65	21	1	0	0	5	51.0	48	19	15	15	49
84	Winter Haven	FSL	5-8	3.18	38	9	2	0	6	107.2	115	56	38	52	43
85	Winter Haven	FSL	2-3	1.13	49	0	0	0	18	72.0	45	14	9	27	41
86	Pawtucket	Int	6-2	5.02	37	6	0	0	1	71.2	84	43	40	34	48
87	New Britain	East	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	1	0	0	2	7
	Pawtucket	Int	1-2	4.16	39	1	0	0	2	88.2	83	49	41	40	45

DeDOS, Felix

RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 11, 1966.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Juana Diaz P.R.
Signed by: Chicago Cubs in 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Felix Maldonado (Red Sox) as a free agent Jan. 10, 1987.
Notable: Released by Cubs in 1986 . . . 1987 led Winter Haven in Svs. and Games . . . Most svs. in Sox system . . . Led FSL with 50 gms. finished.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Geneva	NYP	2-3	3.60	16	2	0	0	0	35.1	36	21	14	8	18
86						out of baseball									
87	Winter Haven	FSL	5-7	2.32	54	0	0	0	23	89.1	98	34	23	38	49

DeFRANCESCO, Anthony John (Tony) (Spr. training invitee)

C

See page 53.

DEGIFICO, Vincent Arthur (Vinnie)

1B

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 1; Born: September 1, 1964, Portland, ME.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: South Portland, ME.
Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 5, 1987.
Obtained: 17th round pick 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated So. Portland (ME) H.S. in 1983 . . . Attended Southern Maine Univ. 3 years . . . Participated in NAIA World Series . . . Named to NAIA All-American team in 1987 . . . Attends Southern Maine Univ. in off-season.
Positions played: 1987 (1B-33).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.254	46	130	11	33	4	0	3	17	9	21	1

DELGADO, Alexander**C**

Age: 17; Born: January 11, 1971, Palmarejo, Venezuela
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Palmarejo, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), October 15, 1987.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
 Notable: Brother Richard in Red Sox farm system.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.

DELGADO, Richard**RHP**

Age: 18; Born: January 14, 1970, Palmarejo, Venezuela
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Palmarejo, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), October 15, 1987.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
 Notable: Brother Alex in Red Sox farm system.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.

DIAZ, Johnny Jose**LHP**

Age: 17; Turns 18 March 24; Born: March 24, 1970, Caracas, Venezuela
 Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Caracas, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), April 28, 1987.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-2	2.49	17	0	0	0	0	25.1	23	13	7	15	14

DILLARD, Michael Wayne**SS**

Age: 23; Born: February 27, 1965, Charlottesville, VA
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Waynesboro, VA

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 28, 1987.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
 Notable: Graduated Waynesboro (VA) H.S. in 1983 . . . Graduated Ferrum College in 1987.
 Positions played: 1987 (SS-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.294	18	34	4	10	0	0	0	2	4	3	1

DORANTE, Luis A.**C**

Age: 19; Born: October 25, 1968, Coro-Falcon, Venezuela.
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Coro-Falcon, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), September 15, 1986.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
 Positions played: 1987 (C-28)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.191	31	68	10	13	2	0	0	5	14	20	2

ECHEVARRIA, Robert Rios (Rob)**2B-SS**

Age: 19; Turns 20 April 28; Born: April 28, 1968, Brooklyn, NY
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carolina, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), September 8, 1985.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
 Positions played: 1986 (2B-9, SS-6); 1987 (2B-30, SS-3, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.194	15	36	2	7	0	0	0	2	5	11	0
87	Elmira	NYP	.141	36	92	5	13	1	0	1	4	11	30	2

ESTRADA, Asdrubal Eduardo (Ed)**2B-3B**

Age: 22; Born: December 8, 1965, Guacara Carabobo, Ven.
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Joaquin, Carabobo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), September 25, 1982.
 Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
 Notable: 1985 2nd on Winter Haven in Hits (116), TB's (144) & RBI (62).
 Positions played: 1983 (2B-49); 1984 (2B-41, 3B-5); 1985 (3B-86, SS-17); 1986 (2B-23, 3B-2); 1987 (3B-50, 2B-26, DH-10, SS-4, OF-2, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.254	50	173	25	44	4	4	1	15	7	33	6
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.134	52	134	13	18	1	0	1	10	11	32	1
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.274	114	423	43	116	11	7	1	62	22	67	6
86	New Britain	East	.193	24	83	7	16	4	0	0	4	4	10	0
87	New Britain	East	.232	92	293	19	68	11	1	2	31	18	41	3

ESTRADA, Peter**RHP**

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 8; Born: June 8, 1969.
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Passaic, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 29, 1987.

Obtained: 13th round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Irvington (NJ) H.S. in 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-5	5.26	14	10	1	0	0	63.1	63	42	37	24	31

FLORENCE, Donald Emery**LHP**

Age: 21; Born: March 16, 1967, Manchester, NH
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Manchester, NH

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), October 7, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: Graduated Manchester Memorial (NH) H.S. in 1985 . . . Graduated Crowder J.C. (Neosho, MO) in 1987.

1988 will be first year of pro ball.

GAKELER, Daniel Michael (Dan) (Spr. training invitee)**RHP**

See page 53 .

GOFF, Michael Roger (Mike)**2B**

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1962, Mobile, Ala.
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mobile, Ala.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 14, 1984.

Obtained: 21st round pick in 1984 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Davidson H.S. (Mobile) 1980 . . . Graduated Enterprise St. J.C. (Ala.) 1982 . .

. Attended Univ. Alabama-Birmingham . . . Named to All-Sunbelt Conference teams in 1983 and 1984 . . . Tied for NYP high with 19 doubles in 1984.

Positions played: 1984 (2B-60); 1985 (2B-81); 1986 (3B-42, 2B-13) Greensboro, (2B-53, SS-14, 3B-1) New Britain; 1987 (2B-18, SS-11, DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.296	65	230	40	68	19	0	12	51	26	25	6
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.202	89	262	36	53	11	0	3	22	44	28	2
86	Greensboro	SAL	.292	57	192	48	56	18	3	7	35	40	50	3
	New Britain	East	.222	61	162	17	36	9	0	1	13	33	29	2
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.212	31	99	14	21	4	0	2	6	17	19	0

GOMEZ, Dana A.**RHP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1964
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Visalia, CA

Signed by: Larry Flynn (Red Sox), December 23, 1986.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Winter Haven	FSL	1-0	5.12	20	0	0	0	0	38.2	53	26	22	14	10

GOULDRUP, Gary Harold**3B**

Age: 21; Born: November 22, 1966, Brockton, Mass.
 Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: North Easton, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.

Obtained: 7th round pick in 1985 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Oliver Ames H.S. (No. Easton) 1985 . . . Selected to Boston Globe All-Scholastic Team 1985 . . . Missed 1986 & 87 seasons with right shoulder injury.

Positions played: 1985 (3B-32, SS-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.193	58	166	11	32	6	1	0	10	13	32	1
86						Injured did not play								
87						Injured did not play								

GRAY, David Eric**C**

Age 22, Turns 23 April 2; Born: April 2, 1965
 Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bat and Throws: Right. Resides: Reading, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), Dec. 26, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: Graduated from Brandeis Univ. (Waltham, MA) June 1987.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.

GUZMAN, Eddy Ubri**SS**

Age: 19; Born: October 6, 1968

Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, Dom. Rep.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), July 15, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.

HAGGERTY, Roger**3B**

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 10; Born: June 10, 1965, Stamford, CT.

Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Stamford, CT.

Signed by: Tommy McDonald (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

Notable: Attends Providence College in the off-season.

Positions played: 1986 (3B-43, DH-21, OF-6); 1987 Winter Haven (3B-78, DH-3), New Britain (OF-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.265	70	245	34	65	16	0	4	27	38	41	5
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.241	84	245	29	59	8	1	10	41	22	51	0
	New Britain	East	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0

HALE, Daniel Joseph (Dan)**RHP**

Age: 25; Born: November 11, 1962.

Ht.: 6-4; Wt: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bonita Spring, Fla.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 10, 1984.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, Aug. 10, 1984.

Notable: Pitched for Orleans, Cape Cod L. 1984 and set ERA record (0.95) . . . 1986 led SAL in games finished (46) . . . Led team in games (48) and saves (17) in 1986.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Winter Haven	FSL	4-6	3.11	38	3	1	0	4	72.1	51	35	25	41	37
86	Greensboro	SAL	7-10	3.43	48	0	0	0	17	84.0	93	44	32	38	73
87	Greensboro	SAL	3-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	1	15.0	8	0	0	9	12

HALEY, Bart**LHP**

Age: 23; Born: December 6, 1964.

Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Las Vegas, NV.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1986.

Obtained: 6th round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Grand Canyon College.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	5-4	2.76	16	15	3	1	0	97.2	97	39	30	27	67
87	Greensboro	SAL	3-11	4.28	30	15	2	0	2	122.0	119	71	58	54	63
	Winter Haven	FSL	0-0	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	5	4	4

HARRIS, Reginald Allen (Reggie)**RHP**

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 12; Born: August 12, 1968

Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waynesboro, VA

Signed by: Harold McCullough (Red Sox), June 29, 1987.

Obtained: 1st round pick (26th overall) in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Waynesboro (VA) H.S. in 1987 . . . Named Virginia AA Player of Year in 1987 . . . In 1987 at Waynesboro H.S. went 8-2, 1.20 with 129 K's in 70 IP . . . Won 1-0 2-hitter Aug. 5 vs. Utica.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	2-3	5.01	9	8	1	1	0	46.2	50	29	26	22	25

HILL, Tommy L. (Tony)**OF**

Age: 24; Born: January 2, 1964, Lynn, MA.

Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lynn, MA.

Signed by: Tommy McDonald (Red Sox), June 1986.

Obtained: 14th round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Lynn Classical H.S., 1982 . . . Graduated Univ. Rhode Island in 1986 . . . Division 1-AA All-American at URI in football in 1985 . . . Brother Stephen is RHP in St. L. system.

Positions played: 1986 (OF-44); 1987 (OF-91).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.195	49	159	16	31	4	0	1	21	4	48	3
87	Greensboro	SAL	.227	106	331	36	75	8	1	2	26	24	88	13

ICKES, Michael Keith**SS**

Age: 23; Turns 24 August 1; Born: August 1, 1964, Bedford, PA.
 Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 155; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Everett, PA.

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), August 25, 1985.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: Graduated Allegheny Comm. College in 1984... Played in Jr. College World Series...
 Attended Point Park College (Pitt., PA).

Positions played: 1986 (SS-62); 1987 (SS-43, 2B-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Greensboro	SAL	.209	64	182	23	38	8	1	5	21	28	50	1
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.196	56	143	16	28	6	1	0	13	14	36	0

IRVINE, Daryl Keith**RHP**

Age: 23; Born: November 15, 1964, Harrisonburg, VA.
 Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Grottoes, VA.

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), May 13, 1985.

Obtained: 1st round pick (#20 overall) in secondary phase of 1985 January draft.

Notable: Graduated Spotswood H.S. (Penn Laird, VA) 1983... Graduated Ferrum J.C. (VA) 1985
 ... Led Winter Haven in IP in 1986.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Greensboro	SAL	4-2	4.38	8	7	0	0	0	37.0	46	26	18	17	19
86	Winter Haven	FSL	9-8	3.19	26	24	3	0	0	161.0	162	73	57	67	73
87	New Britain	East	4-13	5.31	37	16	3	0	0	127.0	156	101	75	59	70

JACKSON, Leverne Lee (Jason)**OF**

Age: 24; Born: October 21, 1963, Camden, S.C.
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bethune, S.C.

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), January 16, 1983.

Obtained: 9th round pick in 1983 Jan. draft.

Notable: Led NYP outfielders with 1,000 fielding pct. (58 TC) in 1984... 1987 5th in FSL in Avg. ...
 Tied for team lead in doubles, 2nd on team in Hits... FSL All-Star.

Positions played: 1983 (OF-30, DH-9); 1984 (OF-55); 1985 (OF-79); 1986 (OF-104, DH-2); 1987
 (OF-96, DH-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.130	39	69	7	9	1	1	1	6	8	16	2
84	Elmira	NYP	.276	55	170	32	47	1	0	2	23	18	25	20
85	Greensboro	SAL	.260	95	296	54	77	6	4	7	36	52	64	9
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.283	114	353	51	100	11	5	4	39	53	66	20
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.310	107	361	57	112	23	2	2	53	55	53	16

JOSE, Manuel Emilio (Manny)**OF**

Age: 24; Born: January 6, 1964, La Romana, D. R.
 Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: La Romana, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), October 2, 1980.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: 1985 led SAL in Avg. (.323)... 1986 led Winter Haven in SB (51)... 1987 led team in SB
 (7th in FSL)... Stole 3 bases in 1 game 3 times... Most SBs in Sox system... Broke leg in late
 June and missed rest of season... Re-signed as a 7-year free agent in 1988.

Positions played: 1983 (OF-98, DH-12); 1984 (OF-97); 1985 (OF-111); 1986 (OF-68, DH-13); 1987
 (OF-53).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
81	Elmira	NYP	.200	4	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
82	Elmira	NYP	.265	40	113	17	30	5	0	0	13	14	32	6
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.271	110	354	53	96	13	2	2	27	25	86	46
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.205	102	370	37	76	6	4	1	17	30	86	27
85	Greensboro	SAL	.323	116	402	75	130	19	7	1	48	36	67	38
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.279	87	297	46	83	10	5	1	34	31	62	51
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.252	54	214	42	54	5	3	3	17	34	53	42

KANE, Thomas J. (Tom)**RHP**

Age: 22; Born: November 2, 1965, Chicago, Ill.
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: St. Petersburg, FL.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), December 6, 1985.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: 1987 led Greensboro in Saves (7).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Greensboro	SAL	3-4	3.87	28	1	0	0	1	81.1	95	56	35	38	50
87	Greensboro	SAL	4-6	3.30	29	0	0	0	7	60.0	55	35	22	25	47

*Led league

KELLY, Michael Joseph

OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 15; Born: September 15, 1966, Beacon, NY.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tampa, FL.

Signed by: Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox), June 4, 1987.
Obtained: 9th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Countryside H.S. (Clearwater, FL) in 1984 . . . Graduated St. Petersburg J.C. in 1986 . . . Attended Univ. Southern FL (Tampa) 1 year . . . Named Sun Belt Conf. Player of Year and Rookie of Year in 1987.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-48).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.302	51	172	18	52	8	1	1	21	8	17	1

KIECKER, Dana Ervin (Kick)

RHP

Age: 27; Born: February 25, 1961, Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fairfax, Minn.

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox), June 8, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick in 1983 June draft, (8th round).
Notable: Graduated Fairfax H.S. (Minn.) 1979 . . . Attends St. Cloud State Univ. in off-season . . . 1983 led Elmira in wins, strikeouts, ERA, IP, and CG . . . 1985 led FSL in GS (29) & IP (193.2), T2nd in CG (9) . . . Won 2-hitter Aug. 13 vs. Fort Lauderdale . . . Tied for team lead in wins (12) . . . 1987 starter until switched to bullpen in early August.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	11-5	2.74	16	15	4	1	0	*111.2	92	50	34	44	78
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	6-11	4.38	29	19	5	1	1	137.2	142	86	67	55	82
85	Winter Haven	FSL	12-12	2.60	29	*29	9	2	0	*193.2	176	72	56	59	60
86	New Britain	East	7-12	4.14	24	24	7	0	0	156.1	171*	88	72	47	71
87	New Britain	East	7-10	3.82	39	17	2	0	6	153.0	164	76	65	66	66

KNIGHT, Brock Davis

RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 5, 1965, Provo, Utah
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: American Fork, Utah

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.
Obtained: 3rd round pick 1984 June draft (66th overall).
Notable: Graduated American Fork H.S. (Utah) 1984 . . . Released by Red Sox spring of 1986 . . . Re-signed by Red Sox March 1987 . . . Missed entire 1987 season with an injured rt. shoulder.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	0-4	8.10	15	4	0	0	1	36.2	41	42	33	43	18
85	Elmira	NYP	1-3	8.22	14	6	0	0	0	30.2	47	38	28	23	12
86															
87															

Did not pitch
Injured did not pitch

LASEKE, Erik Alan

2B

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1965, Bethesda, MD.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cincinnati, Ohio.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 24th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Colerain H.S. (Cincinnati) 1983 . . . Graduated Columbia St. J.C. (Tenn.) 1985 . . . 1987 led team in Hits and Runs.
Positions played: 1985 (2B-52); 1986 (2B-72); 1987 (2B-113, SS-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.207	59	193	17	40	5	0	0	11	19	29	5
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.266	75	214	19	57	5	0	0	17	16	23	7
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.266	116	443	62	118	15	4	5	40	54	52	7

LIVERNOIS, Derek Robert

RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Apr. 17; Born: April 17, 1967, Inglewood, Cal.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Altamonte Springs, FL.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Lyman H.S. (Longwood, Fla.) 1985 . . . Named to H.S. All-Conference & County Teams . . . 1986 led Greensboro in ERA (2.65) and K's (4th in SAL) with 164.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-3	3.83	17	2	0	0	2	47.0	44	26	20	18	55
86	Greensboro	SAL	12-7	2.65	28	25	5	1	0	159.2	142	72	47	73	164
87	Winter Haven	FSL	7-7	4.92	20	15	2	0	0	113.1	133	80	62	48	64

*Led league

LOTZAR, Greg Edwin**OF**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 6; Born: August 6, 1963, Dearborn, MI.
 Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Birmingham, MI.

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.

Obtained: 12th round pick in 1985 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Seaholm H.S. (Birmingham, MI) 1981... 1983 MVP Cape Cod Lge played for Cotuit, won batting title (.414) and set stolen base record... Graduated Central Michigan Univ. (Business degree) 1985... Named to All Mid-American Conf. Team 1984 & 85... Led FSL in runs (94) in 1986... Led Winter Haven in runs and hits (134) in 1986... In 1987 injured rt. shoulder in Aug. and missed rest of season.

Positions played: 1985 (OF-50); 1986 (OF-97, DH-19); 1987 (DH-32, OF-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.310	56	187	40	58	6	5	3	21	34	23	14
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.300	117	446	94*	134	19	10	2	44	58	38	42
87	New Britain	East	.304	57	181	27	55	6	2	1	8	17	16	14

MARCHESE, Joseph G.**2B**

Age: 23, Turns 24 September 14; Born: September 14, 1964.
 Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Berlin, WI.

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox), June 7, 1986.

Obtained: 13th round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Mankato University (Minn).

Positions played: 1986 (OF-27, 2B-19, SS-9); 1987 (2B-62, SS-17, OF-4, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.206	59	214	24	44	8	1	3	20	12	40	3
87	Greensboro	SAL	.219	84	269	27	59	12	0	2	25	6	30	2

MARRS, Terry Ryan**OF**

Age: 20; Born: February 16, 1968, Boynton, FL
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lake Worth, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 17, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox, as free agent.

Notable: Graduated Lake Worth (FL) H.S. in 1986... Attended Palm Beach J.C. (Lake Worth, FL) 1 year.

Positions played: 1987 (OF-28).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.148	29	54	4	8	1	1	0	2	7	23	0

MARTINEZ, Gilberto**OF**

Age: 21; Born: March 30, 1967, Santurce, Puerto Rico
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Rio Piedras, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), February 2, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Positions played: 1987 (OF-103).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Greensboro	SAL	.278	109	370	43	103	13	3	8	46	32	48	4

MATILLA, Pedro Luis**C**

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 1; Born: August 1, 1968, Habana, Cuba
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), June 18, 1987.

Obtained: 12th round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Southbridge H.S. (Miami, FL) in 1987.

Positions played: 1987 (C-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.152	25	66	4	10	4	0	0	4	4	14	0

McCOLLUM, Gregory Paul**RHP**

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 5; Born: June 5, 1965, Des Plaines, IL
 Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Arlington Heights, IL

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 10, 1987.

Obtained: 27th round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Arlington Heights (IL) H.S. in 1983... Attended Univ. of Illinois 3 years... Attends Univ. of Illinois during off-season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	2-3	4.71	22	5	0	0	5	57.1	55	35	30	30	45

*Led league

McGEE, Timothy Russell

C

Age: 24, Turns 25 March 14; Born: March 14, 1963, Baltimore, MO.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chestertown, MO.

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), February 12, 1986.
Obtained: 7th round pick in 1986 January draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1981 from Episcopal H.S. in Alexandria, VA... Graduated in 1985 from Univ. of North Carolina... Played on 3 ACC championship teams (82-84).
Positions played: 1986 (C-47); 1987 (C-86, OF-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.167	48	108	13	18	1	0	0	11	5	9	2
87	Greensboro	SAL	.259	90	270	25	70	7	1	0	20	29	28	3

McGOWAN, Donald Eugene (Donnie)

RHP

Age: 24; Born: November 9, 1963, Lexington, MO.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Independence, MO.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Wm. Chrisman H.S. (Independence, MO) 1982... Attends Central Missouri St. Univ.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	3-9	3.42	15	10	0	0	0	55.1	56	39	21	36	46
86	Greensboro	SAL	8-4	5.34	38	14	1	1	1	126.1	130	95	75	88	99
87	Greensboro	SAL	2-3	2.11	28	0	0	0	6	64.0	41	25	15	29	64

McINNIS, William Robert (Bill)

OF

Age: 24; Born: December 23, 1963, Boston, Mass.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Franklin, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 24, 1985.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated Franklin H.S. 1982... Played for Yarmouth-Dennis in Cape Cod Lge. 1983 & 85... Co-winner of 1985 Tony Latham Memorial Award... Played 3 yrs. at Univ. of Maine (Orono).
Positions played: 1985 (OF-52); 1986 (OF-99, DH-1); 1987 New Britain (OF-91, DH-4, 1B-1), Pawtucket (OF-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.266	54	177	19	47	6	1	0	17	15	27	7
86	New Britain	East	.254	112	347	38	88	17	3	2	22	38	41	7
87	New Britain	East	.226	100	327	42	74	11	2	0	15	27	29	7
	Pawtucket	Int	.205	21	78	7	16	5	0	0	5	4	15	2

MELTON, Sam David

3B

Age: 20, Turns 21 April 23; Born: April 23, 1967, Tullahoma, TN
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tullahoma, TN

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 7, 1987.
Obtained: 14th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Tullahoma H.S. in 1985... Graduated Columbia State College (Columbia, TN) in 1987.
Positions played: 1987 (3B-54).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.224	55	170	22	38	3	0	0	9	17	36	2

MESH, Michael Thomas (Mike)

SS

Age: 27, Turns 28 July 13; Born: July 13, 1960, Kansas City, MO.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Kansas City, MO.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 10, 1982.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th choice in 1982 June draft, (13th round).
Notable: Graduated Northwest H.S. (Kansas City) 1978... Attended Longview J.C. (Lee's Summit, MO)... Attended Southern Illinois Univ... 1983 Carolina League All-Star Shortstop... 1984 led New Britain in stolen bases... 7 sac. bunts in 1985 tied for PawSox high... 1986 was 2nd for PawSox with 16 SB... 1986 PawSox 10th Player Award.
Positions played: 1983 (SS-113); 1984 (SS-97, OF-20); 1985 (SS-73, OF-13, 3B-7); 1986 (3B-52, SS-32, OF-13); 1987 New Britain (SS-19, OF-2, 1B-1), Pawtucket (3B-33, OF-20, SS-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Winston-Sal	Caro	.236	69	263	38	62	5	1	0	16	29	45	16
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.268	114	406	78	109	15	6	7	52	59	59	43
84	New Britain	East	.240	118	400	78	96	11	6	3	31	67	76	39
85	Pawtucket	Int	.215	97	298	35	64	8	2	2	23	43	57	18
86	Pawtucket	Int	.256	93	270	36	69	9	3	2	25	28	37	16
87	New Britain	East	.247	22	77	8	19	3	1	0	4	4	10	1
	Pawtucket	Int	.198	64	177	22	35	8	2	2	18	17	31	6

MICHAEL, Steven Carl (Harry)**RHP**

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 19; Born: April 19, 1966, Kingston, RI
 Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Vancouver, WA

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 11, 1987.

Obtained: 5th round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Columbia River H.S. (Vancouver, WA) in 1984... Graduated Big Bend J.C. (Moses Lake, WA) in 1986... Attends Emporia State College (Emporia, KS) in off-season majoring in criminology... 1st team NAIA All-American in 1987... NAIA MVP in 1987 with 12-2 record and hit .400, 24 HR and 91 RBI.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-9	4.10	16	16	5	0	0	105.1	106	65	48	32	96

MILLER-JONES, Gary (Spr. training invitee)**2B**

See page 55.

MILSTIEN, David Matthew**SS**

Age: 19, Turns 20 September 11; Born: September 11, 1968.

Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Simi Valley, CA.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 18, 1986.

Obtained: 8th round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Simi Valley H.S.

Positions played: 1986 (SS-32, 2B-2); 1987 (SS-100).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.274	34	106	15	29	4	0	1	6	5	12	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.221	100	303	35	67	5	0	0	33	12	31	0

MOLERO, Juan**3B**

Age: 19, Turns 20 April 18; Born: April 18, 1968.

Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Puerto Nuevo, Puerto Rico

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), January 10, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Positions played: 1987 (3B-67).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Greensboro	SAL	.227	90	273	28	62	11	1	3	28	27	56	1

MONEGRO, Miguel Antonio**2B**

Age: 20, Turns 21 August 11; Born: August 11, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Ht.: 6-5; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D. R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 23, 1986.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Positions played: 1987 (2B-39, 3B-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.214	51	145	17	31	3	1	0	9	11	22	3

MORITZ, Christopher Brian (Chris)**SS**

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1964, Houston, Tex.

Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, Tex.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.

Obtained: Red Sox first round pick in secondary phase of 1984 June draft, (26th overall).

Notable: Graduated Bellaire H.S. (Tex.) 1982... Attended San Jacinto North J.C. (Houston)...

1985 led SAL in Hits (167), 1st in Triples (9), 2nd in AB (534), 3rd in Runs (109) & 3rd in TB (231)...

Had 2 5-hit games May 9 & 30, 1985... 1986 Led FSL SS .954 fielding pct.

Positions played: 1984 (SS-70, 2B-1); 1985 (SS-134); 1986 (SS-101, 3B-7, OF-7); 1987 (SS-81, OF-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.235	70	230	32	54	12	1	3	29	15	49	14
85	Greensboro	SAL	.313	135	534	109	*167	19	9	9	87	57	92	27
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.266	112	414	54	110	13	4	2	43	35	70	21
87	New Britain	East	.292	91	322	64	94	13	5	0	30	28	59	18

MORRISON, James H.**RHP**

Age: 20; Born: October 28, 1967.

Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Anna, IL.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.

Obtained: 10th round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Anna-Jonesboro H.S.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-2	2.19	9	3	0	0	0	24.2	19	13	6	15	15
87	Greensboro	SAL	1-2	4.10	5	5	1	0	0	26.1	23	16	12	20	20

*Led league

MOSLEY, Anthony Duane (Tony)**LHP**

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 2; Born: June 2, 1969, Avon Park, FL.
 Ht.: 6-4; Wt: 175; Bats: Switch; Throws: Left. Resides: Fort Meade, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 2, 1987.
 Obtained: 22nd round pick in 1987 June draft.
 Notable: Graduated Fort Meade (FL) H.S. in 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-2	3.44	17	1	0	0	0	49.2	41	20	19	32	38

MUNOZ, Luis**3B**

Age: 22; Born: December 10, 1965
 Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tampa, FL

Signed by: Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox), Dec. 11, 1987.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
 Notable: Graduated from Univ. of Southern Florida June 1987.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.

NUNEZ, Ramon**RHP**

Age: 19, Turns 20 April 8; Born: April 8, 1968
 Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Romana, O.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), Nov. 13, 1987.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.

OLSON, Warren Joseph**C**

Age: 22; Born: December 19, 1965
 Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Medford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), Dec. 26, 1987.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
 Notable: Graduated Medford (MA) H.S. 1984... 3rd round pick by Milwaukee in 1984 June draft
 ... Spent 1984-86 in Milw. system.
 Positions played: 1984 (C-17); 1985 (C-46); 1986 (C-28).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Paintsville	App	.200	23	65	11	13	2	1	2	5	5	26	0
85	Helena	Pio	.285	49	158	32	45	7	2	6	28	13	39	0
86	Beloit	Mid	.176	29	91	10	16	33	0	1	2	6	26	0
87				Did not play										

ORSAG, James Richard (Jim)**1B-OF**

Age: 23, Turns 24 Mar. 19; Born: March 19, 1964, Hammond, Ind.
 Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lansing, Ill.

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 10, 1985.
 Obtained: 9th round pick in 1985 June draft.
 Notable: Graduated Thornton Franchional So. H.S. (Lansing, Ill.) 1982... Attends Univ. of Illinois... Drafted by Cubs June 1982... Brother Tom played in Phillies organization... 1986 led Greensboro in HR (19), and was 2nd in RBI (79) and 2B (20).
 Positions played: 1985 (OF-24, 1B-23); 1986 (1B-110, OF-2, SS-1); 1987 (1B-38, DH-31, OF-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.226	66	212	26	48	14	0	2	22	37	49	3
86	Greensboro	SAL	.271	115	395	82	107	20	2	19	79	84	91	5
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.257	94	265	47	68	13	3	4	34	44	70	7

PADILLA, Livio**C**

Age: 21; Born: January 29, 1967, Hato Oemayor, O.R.
 Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, O.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 7, 1985.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
 Notable: In 1986 4 of 7 hits were XBH.
 Positions played: 1986 (C-10); 1987 (C-33, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	S.F. de Mac.	DSL	.275	42	109	20	30	3	0	1	23	33	22	1
86	Elmira	NYP	.241	10	29	7	7	3	0	1	6	5	12	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.213	37	94	9	20	3	0	2	10	15	27	0

PARIS, Juan A.**OF**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 7; Born: September 7, 1966, Loiza, Puerto Rico.
 Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Loiza, P.R.

Signed by: San Diego August 15, 1984.

Obtained: Signed by Felix Maldonado (Red Sox) as a free agent Jan. 10, 1987.

Notable: Released by San Diego after the 1986 season . . . 1987 led team in Runs and Hits.

Positions played: 1985 (OF-21); 1986 (OF-70); 1987 (OF-123).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Spokane	NW	.216	31	97	13	21	1	0	1	5	3	17	3
86	Charleston	SAL	.211	82	232	21	49	8	2	0	17	17	41	4
87	Greensboro	SAL	.259	125	498	60	129	17	7	3	41	39	70	13

PARKINS, Robert Cole (Rob)**RHP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 29; Born: April 29, 1964, Norwalk, Cal.

Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Artesia, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 18, 1982.

Obtained: Red Sox second pick in the first round, 1982 June draft, (18th overall).

Notable: Graduated Cerritos H.S. (Cal.) 1982 . . . Pitched only Caro. Lg. no-hitter in 1984 (7 innings) June 7 vs. Durham . . . 1985 won 1-hitter 1-0 Aug. 13 vs. West Palm Beach . . . On inactive list entire 1987 season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
82					Injured did not pitch										
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	2-4	5.13	24	12	0	0	1	80.2	87	58	46	60	58
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	5-8	4.48	20	17	2	1	0	74.1	74	48	37	54	53
85	Winter Haven	FSL	6-11	4.04	26	21	2	1	0	133.2	119	66	60	72	69
86	Winter Haven	FSL	6-3	2.76	25	8	1	0	3	75.0	70	33	23	35	39
87					Inactive list did not pitch										

PEMBERTON, Jose Luis**RHP**

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 8; Born: June 8, 1968.

Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, P.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), August 3, 1986.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	0-0	9.22	10	0	0	0	0	13.2	12	16	14	21	12

PILKINTON, Lemuel Eugene (Lem)**C-1B**

Age: 21; Born: October 11, 1966, Nashville, TN.

Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Nashville, TN.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 21, 1986.

Obtained: 11th round pick in 1986 January draft.

Notable: Graduated in 1984 from John Overton H.S. . . Graduated in 1986 from Columbia State C.C. in Columbia, TN.

Positions played: 1986 (1B-12, C-11); 1987 (1B-68, C-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.191	26	68	10	13	6	0	0	8	21	18	3
87	Greensboro	SAL	.240	84	262	33	63	7	1	4	25	31	63	3

PINA, John Joseph, Jr. (Mickey)**OF**

Age: 22; Born: March 8, 1966, Boston, MA

Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bridgewater, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 12, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: Graduated Bridgewater-Raynham H.S. (Bridgewater, MA) in 1984 . . . Attended Eckerd College (St. Petersburg, FL) 3 years . . . Was 1987 winner of Tony Latham Award (see page 153).

. . . Led Elmira in HR in 1987 . . . 1986 played for Chatham in Cape Cod Lg . . . 4th in NYP in HR.

Positions played: 1987 (OF-52).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.276	60	196	44	54	15	2	12	45	28	64	6

PLANTIER, Phillip Alan (Phil)**3B**

Age: 19; Born: January 27, 1969, Manchester, NH

Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Poway, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1987.

Obtained: 11th round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Poway, CA H.S. in 1987 . . . Is an electrician in off-season.

Positions played: 1987 (3B-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.175	28	80	7	14	2	0	2	9	9	9	0

PLYMPTON, Jeffrey H.**RHP**

Age: 22; Born: November 24, 1965

Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Plainville, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 3, 1987.

Obtained: 10th round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Attended University of Maine 3 years (1985-87) . . . Graduated King Philip Regional H.S. (Wrentham, MA) in 1984.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	New Britain	East	4-1	3.82	23	6	1	0	1	63.2	61	35	27	34	60

POWERS, Scott Alan**SS**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 7; Born: September 7, 1966, Worcester, MA

Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Shrewsbury, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 6, 1987.

Obtained: 4th round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated St. John's H.S. (Shrewsbury, MA) in 1984 . . . Attended Brandeis Univ. (Waltham, MA) 3 years . . . Named to All-New England and All-Northeast teams at SS in 1987 .

. . . Attends Brandeis Univ. in off-season.

Positions played: 1987 (SS-3B, 2B-22).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.235	58	213	35	50	11	1	1	16	24	43	6

RAWDON, William C. (Bill)**RHP**

Age: 19, Turns 20 May 10; Born: May 10, 1968, Columbia, TN.

Ht.: 6-5; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lawrenceburg, TN.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 12, 1986.

Obtained: 4th round pick in 1986 January draft.

Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Columbia State C.C. (TN) . . . 1987 injured right shoulder did not pitch.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-1	4.30	10	0	0	0	1	14.2	19	11	7	10	12
87					Injured did not pitch										

REVAK, Raymond Richard, Jr. (Ray)**LHP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 August 13; Born: August 13, 1964, Key West, FL

Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Key West, FL.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), January 17, 1986.

Obtained: 1st round pick in 1986 Jan. draft, secondary phase (7th overall).

Notable: Attended Florida State University.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Greensboro	SAL	9-10	6.61	28	22	2	0	1	125.1	173	112	92	57	104
87	Greensboro	SAL	3-7	5.28	25	11	0	0	1	76.2	107	54	45	20	45

RICHARDSON, Ronnie Lee**RHP**

Age: 20, Turns 21 Oct. 4; Born: October 4, 1967, Columbus, MS

Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Columbus, MS

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 4, 1987.

Obtained: 6th round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated S.D. Lee H.S. (Columbus, MS) in 1987 . . . Won 2-1 two-hitter (7 IP, CG) June 23 vs. Little Falls.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	5-8	3.66	17	15	4	0	0	98.1	94	54	40	33	61

RIOS, Enrique**RHP**

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 19; Born: March 19, 1966, Aragua, Venezuela

Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Aragua, Venezuela

Signed by: Minnesota Twins as a free agent Dec. 29, 1986.

Obtained: Dec. 18, 1987 to complete Don Baylor trade to Twins.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Kenosha	Mid	9-9	4.26	30	27	3	1	1	162.2	147	85	77	100	120

ROBERTS, John Edward**OF**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1963, Middletown, Ohio.
 Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Middletown, Ohio.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 6, 1983.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: Graduated Middletown (Ohio) H.S. 1982 . . . Attended Santa Fe Comm. College (Gainesville, Fla.) . . . 1985 reached base 6 times on catcher's interference . . . 1986 led SAL in 3B (12) and was 2nd in TB (204) and AB (478) . . . Led Greensboro with 32 SB in 1986.

Positions played: 1983 (OF-39); 1984 (OF-67); 1985 (OF-110); 1986 (OF-120); 1987 (OF-79).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.237	43	139	26	33	4	1	1	8	10	20	9
84	Elmira	NYP	.249	69	245	38	61	6	1	3	24	30	19	18
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.271	117	340	45	92	8	3	0	20	22	27	22
86	Greensboro	SAL	.295	124	478	76	141	18	12*	7	51	68	35	32
87	New Britain	East	.277	79	278	20	77	7	0	0	20	20	15	18

ROSARIO, Julio Caesar**SS**

Age: 20; Born: December 26, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 7, 1985.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Positions played: 1986 (SS-23); 1987 (SS-37, 2B-2, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	S.F. de Mac.	DSL	.284	30	81	14	23	4	1	0	13	7	6	2
86	Elmira	NYP	.241	33	87	9	21	2	1	0	13	4	17	1
87	Elmira	NYP	.309	45	162	18	50	5	0	0	14	7	20	4

ROSARIO, Victor Manuel**SS**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1966, Hato Major del Rey, D.R.
 Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), December 5, 1983.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Positions played: 1984 (SS-22); 1985 (SS-57); 1986 (SS-24, 3B-1) Greensboro, (SS-18, DH-1) Winter Haven; 1987 (SS-109).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.111	23	27	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	6	0
85	Elmira	NYP	.203	59	177	11	36	8	1	1	14	19	47	1
86	Greensboro	SAL	.301	26	93	12	28	5	1	4	19	0	14	3
	Winter Haven	FSL	.231	19	52	6	12	2	0	0	5	1	10	0
87	Greensboro	SAL	.219	109	370	43	81	9	0	10	48	24	60	2

RYAN, Kenneth Frederick, Jr. (Von Ryan)**RHP**

Age: 19; Born: October 24, 1968, Pawtucket, R.I.
 Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seekonk, MA.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 16, 1986.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Seekonk H.S.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-2	5.82	13	1	0	0	0	21.2	20	14	14	21	22
87	Greensboro	SAL	3-12	5.49	28	19	2	0	0	121.1	139	88	74	63	75

SANDERSKI, John Anthony**RHP**

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 8; Born: May 8, 1965, Southbridge, Mass.
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Oxford, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 8, 1983.

Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick in 1983 June draft, (19th round).

Notable: Graduated St. John's H.S. (Shrewsbury) 1983 . . . Member of U.S.A. High School All-Star team 1983 . . . 1987 led Greensboro in Games.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	1-1	2.66	7	5	0	0	0	23.2	17	8	7	11	14
85	Elmira	NYP	3-5	5.77	14	12	1	1	0	48.1	45	41	31	40	26
86	Winter Haven	FSL	4-6	2.91	33	7	0	0	3	86.2	80	41	28	49	42
87	Greensboro	SAL	2-3	3.36	35	0	0	0	4	77.2	87	38	29	33	67

SCANNELL, Lawrence Michael**OF**

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 13; Born: May 13, 1966, Blue Island, IL
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Blue Island, IL.

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 10, 1987.

Obtained: 16th round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Marist H.S. (Chicago, IL) in 1984 . . . Attended Lewis College (Romeoville, IL) 3 years.

Positions played: 1987 (OF-19).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AC	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.182	26	66	7	12	3	0	1	4	5	13	3

*Led league

SCHILLING, Curtis M. (Curt)**RHP**

Age: 21; Born: November 14, 1966.

Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Phoenix, AZ.

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), May 30, 1986.

Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1986 January draft.

Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Yavapai J.C. (AZ) ... 1987 led Greensboro in GS, CG, SHO, IP and K's ... Won two 3-hitters in 1987 ... 2nd best K/9 IP in SAL in 1987.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86 Elmira	NYP	7-3	2.59	16	15	2	1	0	93.2	92	34	27	30	75
87 Greensboro	SAL	8-15	3.82	29	28	7	3	0	184.0	179	96	78	65	189

SCOTT, Tary N.**1B**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1963, Spokane, Wash.

Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jonesboro, Tenn.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 28, 1984.

Obtained: 7th round pick in 1984 Jan. draft.

Notable: Graduated David Crockett H.S., Jonesboro ... Led NYP in Int. BB (8), 3rd in GWRBI (8) in 1984 ... 1985 had a 5-hit game May 24 vs. Spartanburg ... Led Greensboro in GWRBI (10) ... 1986 led FSL in RBI (93) and GWRBI (15) and finished 2nd in HR (15) & 5th in TB (191) ... 1987 led New Britain in HR and tied for team lead in doubles.

Positions played: 1984 (1B-51); 1985 (1B-75); 1986 (1B-65, DH-49); 1987 (1B-71, DH-30).

YR CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84 Elmira	NYP	.288	57	191	27	55	7	0	10	36	24	32	0
85 Greensboro	SAL	.244	85	324	39	79	16	0	11	56	24	74	0
86 Winter Haven	FSL	.277	114	437	49	121	23	1	15	93*	25	81	2
87 New Britain	East	.249	105	338	35	84	21	0	13	49	20	65	0

SEPELA, Thomas James**RHP**

Age: 22; Born: November 10, 1965, Wilkes-Barre, PA.

Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wilkes-Barre, PA.

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.

Obtained: 21st round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated in 1983 from James M. Coughlin H.S. ... Attended Lock-Haven Univ.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86 Elmira	NYP	1-2	6.03	15	1	0	0	1	31.1	40	27	21	12	12
87 Elmira	NYP	3-8	7.09	15	11	0	0	0	59.2	91	70	47	23	24

SHIKLES, Larry K.**RHP**

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 13; Born: July 13, 1963, Jefferson City, MO.

Ht.: 5-10; Wt: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jefferson City, MO.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), January 17, 1986.

Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.

Notable: Graduated from Western Kentucky University ... 1986 led Greensboro in CG (8) and tied in wins (12) ... 1987 led Winter Haven in SHO.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86 Greensboro	SAL	12-10	4.74	26	26	8	2	0	163.1	182*	98	86	68	103
87 Winter Haven	FSL	12-11	3.63	27	27	9	2	0	188.2	204	99	76	51	85

SKRIPKO, Joseph Scott (Scott)**RHP**

Age: 26; Born: January 14, 1962, Flemington, N.J.

Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hampton, N.J.

Signed by: Ed Scott and Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 4, 1982.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: Graduate North Hunterdon H.S. (Amandale, N.J.) 1980 ... Attended Middle Georgia J.C. (1982 J.C. National Champions) ... Father was in Milwaukee Braves system ... Uncle was in Detroit system ... 1985 in SAL T2nd in CG, (8), 3rd in IP, (180.2) & T3rd in GS, (27) ... Tied for team lead in Wins (12) ... Co-Winner of 1985 Tony Latham Memorial Award ... 1987 did not pitch due to right shoulder injury.

Positions played: 1983 (OF-111); 1984 (OF-51, 1B-1)

YR CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82 Elmira	NYP	.244	65	221	48	54	10	0	9	33	30	76	29
83 Winston-Sal	Caro	.196	115	311	53	61	7	4	5	27	53	82	26
84 Winston-Sal	Caro	.158	25	57	8	9	2	0	0	3	10	18	9
Winter Haven	FSL	.219	35	73	8	16	1	0	0	6	14	16	7
87 New Britain	East	.000	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

As a pitcher:

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84 Winter Haven	FSL	0-1	3.05	5	4	0	0	0	20.2	15	8	7	11	14
85 Greensboro	SAL	12-9	4.18	28	27	8	2	0	180.2	192	113	84	74	104
86 Winter Haven	FSL	6-8	1.58	8	7	0	0	0	40.0	32	7	7	16	15
New Britain	East	5-3	3.45	10	8	1	0	1	57.1	52	25	22	28	34
87 New Britain	East													

Injured did not pitch

*Led league

SLIFKO, Paul Edward, Jr.**RHP**

Age: 24, Turns 25 March 11; Born: March 11, 1963, Harrisburg, PA.
 Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: New Cumberland, PA.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), May 15, 1984.

Obtained: Fourth round pick 1984 Jan. draft.

Notable: Graduated Red Land H.S. (Lewisburg, PA) 1980 . . . Attended Dekalb South J.C.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	5-2	2.51	19	11	1	3	0	57.1	44	19	16	17	44
85	Winter Haven	FSL	10-4	3.40	34	15	0	0	1	119.0	106	64	45	55	46
86	New Britain	East	3-13	4.89	24	21	4	1	0	127.0	152	90	69	57	51
87	Winter Haven	FSL	8-12	5.05	28	25	2	0	1	149.2	189	98	84	60	67

SOMMERS, Scott Frederick**1B**

Age: 24; Born: February 27, 1964, Oakland, CA.

Ht.: 6-0; Wt: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Fresno, CA.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 10, 1986.

Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.

Notable: Graduated in 1982 from Arcadia H.S. (Arcadia, CA) . . . Graduated in 1986 from Univ. Southern California.

Positions played: 1986 (1B-61, 3B-1); 1987 (1B-77, 2B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.229	64	223	18	51	2	0	0	19	13	25	3
87	Greensboro	SAL	.230	81	269	28	62	8	0	4	33	20	33	1

SPEAKMAN, Timothy Dean (Tim)**C**

Age: 22, Turns 23 Mar. 14; Born: March 14, 1965, Gardena, Cal.

Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Walnut, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), May 22, 1985.

Obtained: 1st round pick (#22 overall) in 1985 January draft.

Notable: Graduated Walnut H.S. (Cal.) 1983 . . . Graduated Fullerton J.C. (Cal.) 1985 . . . Played in Hall of Fame Game in 1985 for Boston Red Sox . . . Missed 1986 and 1987 seasons with a slipped disk in neck.

Positions played: 1985 (C-33).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.219	36	114	9	25	6	0	2	13	4	37	1
86				Injured did not play										
87				Injured did not play										

SULLIVAN, Daniel Patrick (Dan)**1B**

Age: 24, Turns 25 May 21; Born: May 21, 1963, Sacramento, Cal.

Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Sacramento, Cal.

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 25, 1984.

Obtained: 22nd round selection in 1984 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Christian Bros. H.S. (Sacramento) 1981 . . . Attended Sacramento City College . . . Attended UCLA . . . 1983 set record for most doubles in a season by a UCLA player.

Positions played: 1984 (1B-31, OF-1); 1985 (C-15) Winter Haven, (C-2) Elmira, (1B-1) Butte; 1986 (1B-71, 3B-1); 1987 (1B-82, DH-14, 3B-5, C-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.229	42	105	11	24	7	0	0	10	16	18	0
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.167	22	54	4	9	1	0	0	4	14	12	0
	Elmira	NYP	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Butte	Pio	.331	47	157	34	52	7	2	8	28	33	28	2
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.246	89	284	43	70	14	5	7	49	40	35	2
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.242	106	339	50	82	14	0	5	46	65	52	4

TEJADA, Joaquin Munoz**RHP**

Age: 19, Turns 20 April 20; Born: April 20, 1968, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), November 7, 1985.

Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	0-0	3.04	13	1	0	0	0	26.2	27	11	9	19	12
87	Elmira	NYP	0-2	5.64	17	0	0	0	0	44.2	57	52	28	32	14

THOMPSON, Michael Wayne**RHP**

Age: 22; Born: January 30, 1966.

Ht.: 6-7; Wt: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Las Vegas, NV

Signed by: Danny Doyle and Larry Thomas (Red Sox), August 13, 1987.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

Notable: Graduated Mira Costa College (CA) in 1987.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.

THORNTON, Albert Michael (AI)

1B

Age: 20, Turns 21 July 10; Born: July 10, 1967, Boston, Mass.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Milford, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 14, 1985.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated Milford H.S. 1985.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.216	20	51	3	11	1	0	1	3	1	22	3
87	Elmira	NYP	.220	62	205	19	45	5	0	9	31	15	54	0

THOUTSIS, Paul Harry

OF

Age: 22; Born: October 23, 1965, Worcester, Mass.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Worcester, Mass.

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 15, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick in 1983 June draft, (3rd round).
Notable: Graduated Holy Name H.S. (Worcester) 1983... Named to NYP League All-Star team in 1983... 1986 led SAL in Sac. Flies (11)... Was 2nd on club with 15 HR.
Positions Played: 1983 (OF-51, DH-10); 1984 (OF-61); 1985 (OF-65, DH-10); 1986 (OF-74, DH-24); 1987 Winter Haven (OF-63, DH-26, 3B-1), New Britain (OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.262	61	187	36	49	13	0	6	28	34	38	0
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.224	90	299	32	67	9	2	2	26	32	55	1
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.230	75	209	18	48	6	0	1	18	18	44	0
86	Greensboro	SAL	.288	106	364	83	105	16	3	15	77	77	57	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.247	105	336	47	83	14	2	7	41	35	50	2
	New Britain	East	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TREMBLAY, Gary Edward (Spr. training invitee)

C

See page 57.

VASQUEZ, Luis Eduardo

RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Mar. 23; Born: March 23, 1967, Estrada Bolivar, Ven.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Estrada Bolivar, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), January 24, 1985.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: In 1986 tied for FSL lead in Winning Pct. (.833) and was 2nd in Wins (15)... Led Winter Haven in CG (4) in 1986... Injured rt. elbow in 1987 and had surgery in Aug.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-4	3.45	18	9	0	0	0	57.1	50	28	22	24	42
86	Winter Haven	FSL	15-3	3.39	31	22	4	1	3	159.1	145	65	60	58	92
87	New Britain	East	3-2	2.80	10	9	0	0	0	61.0	63	23	19	19	26

WACHA, Charles David

RHP

Age: 23; Born: December 2, 1964.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sarasota, FL.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Columbus College (Columbus, GA) 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	0-1	4.24	10	1	0	0	2	17.0	21	8	8	3	16
87	Greensboro	SAL	2-2	7.06	8	5	0	0	0	29.1	33	24	23	20	28

WADE, Scott Lamar

OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 Apr. 26; Born: April 26, 1963, Seabrook, MO.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seabrook, MO.

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 11, 1984.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Duval H.S. (Seabrook, MD) 1981... Attended Oklahoma State Univ. (3 years)... All Big 8 tournament team 3 yrs... Had 82 RBI and 46 SB's in 1984 at OSU... 1986 led New Britain in BB (54) and tied for lead in SB (31)... Named Int. Player of Week May 18-24, 1987... Hit 3 HR May 19 vs. Syracuse.
Positions played: 1984 (OF-45); 1985 (OF-99); 1986 (OF-118, DH-3); 1987 (OF-101, DH-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.242	48	157	24	38	10	0	2	15	26	36	3
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.209	104	320	42	67	13	3	7	37	49	80	12
86	New Britain	East	.266	122	414	54	110	23	1	9	50	54	102	31
87	Pawtucket	Int	.254	108	355	51	90	12	4	16	60	32	123	11

WALLIN, Leslie Richard**1B**

Age: 21, Turns 22 June 16; Born: June 16, 1966
 Ht.: 6-4; Wt: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Danbury, CT.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), August 3, 1987.
 Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1988 will be first year in pro ball.

WALTERS, David Reid**RHP**

Age: 24; Born: December 18, 1963, Lumberton, NC.
 Ht.: 6-1; Wt: 185; Bats: Switch, Throws: Right. Resides: Lumberton, NC.

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.

Obtained: 12th round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from Littlefield H.S. in 1982... Graduated from Campbell University (Buies Creek, NC) in 1986.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-5	4.56	15	14	1	0	0	73.0	94	55	37	34	54
87	Greensboro	SAL	8-14	3.38	28	25	3	1	1	165.0	177	77	62	61	120

WARFEL, Brian Richard**OF**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1966, Lancaster, PA.
 Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Holtwood, PA.

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 1986.

Obtained: 15th round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: 1984 graduate of Penn Manor H.S. (Millersville, PA)... Attended Labette Parsons J.C. (KS) and won HR and RBI titles... Missed most of 1986 season with broken leg... Pitched in 2 gms (5 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 5 Ks) in 1987.

Positions played: 1986 (OF-13); 1987 (OF-20).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.178	16	45	3	8	1	0	0	3	5	9	0
87	Elmira	NYP	.311	45	132	19	41	8	2	3	19	18	19	1

WEIDIE, Stuart Everett**OF**

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1964.
 Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 180; Bats: Switch, Throws: Right. Resides: Ocean Springs, MI.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 3, 1986.

Obtained: 22nd round pick in the 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated in 1986 from University of New Orleans... Led Elmira in 1986 in avg. (.291)

... Played for Cotuit in Cape Cod League in 1984.

Positions played: 1986 (OF-59); 1987 (OF-86, DH-6, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.291	62	203	25	59	9	3	1	16	25	59	9
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.220	101	313	35	69	16	2	6	48	47	108	4

WHITING, Michael Dean**RHP**

Age: 21; Born: December 1, 1966, Greeley, CO.
 Ht.: 6-3; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Grand Junction, CO.

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 1986.

Obtained: 5th round pick in 1986 January draft.

Notable: Attends the College of Eastern Utah in the off-season... Missed most of 1987 season with injured right shoulder.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	0-0	13.50	7	0	0	0	0	7.1	14	14	11	6	3
87	Elmira	NYP	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	2	0

WILLIAMS, Dana Lamont (Willi)**OF**

Age: 24, Turns 25 March 20; Born: March 20, 1963, Weirton, W. Va.
 Ht.: 5-10; Wt: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mobile, Ala.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), May 1983.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

Notable: Graduated Davidson H.S. (Mobile, Ala.)... Attended Enterprise J.C. (Ala.)... Led FSL in avg. (.357) and hits (167) in 1984... Had 3 hits in FSL All-Star game... Was 3rd in Eastern L. in avg. (.309) in 1985... Named BritSox MVP... Named to Eastern L. All-Star team...

Switched from inf. to OF after 1983 season... Was on Red Sox 40-man roster during 1986.

Positions played: 1983 (2B-21, SS-15, OF-2); 1984 (OF-126); 1985 (OF-109); 1986 New Britain (OF-5), Pawtucket (OF-92); 1987 New Britain (OF-71, DH-6), Pawtucket (OF-45, DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.384	29	99	24	38	6	1	0	2	12	8	11
	Winston-Salem	Caro	.279	24	86	10	24	4	0	9	7	7	4	1
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.327*	135	511	65	167*	27	8	1	54	46	44	18
85	New Britain	East	.309	115	450	56	139	16	7	1	39	34	24	20
86	Pawtucket	Int.	.268	101	370	43	99	22	0	5	41	17	41	6
	New Britain	East	.059	5	17	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
87	Pawtucket	Int.	.317	48	189	29	60	10	1	5	23	14	13	6
	New Britain	East	.335	78	310	48	104	18	3	3	38	9	16	10

*Led league

WILLIAMS, Kerman Leonard**RHP**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 18; Born: August 18, 1966, Ocala, Fla.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ocala, Fla.

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.

Obtained: 18th round pick in 1985 June draft.

Notable: Graduated Vanguard H.S. (Ocala, Fla.) 1985 . . . MVP in H.S. for 3 years . . . Placed on inactive list in 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	0-0	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	9	9	6	2
86	Elmira	NYP	1-5	4.95	14	3	0	0	4	40.0	34	26	22	29	31
	Winter Haven	FSL	1-0	5.17	5	2	0	0	0	15.2	16	10	9	19	8
87															

Inactive list did not pitch

WILLIAMS, Paul, Jr.**C**

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1968, Houston, TX.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 217; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), July 4, 1986.

Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1986 June draft.

Notable: Graduated from M.B. Smiley H.S. in 1986, and was MVP as Jr. and Sr.

Positions played: 1986 (C-27); 1987 (C-35).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.234	27	77	10	18	4	2	1	5	6	27	0
87	Greensboro	SAL	.257	63	206	17	53	13	0	3	26	18	44	0

WILSON, Craig Gerald**C**

Age: 20; Born: November 29, 1967, Bellflower, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Mirada, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 6, 1987.

Obtained: 3rd round pick in 1987 June draft.

Notable: Graduated La Mirada (CA) H.S. in 1985 . . . Graduated Cerritos J.C. (Norwalk, CA) in 1987 . . . Led Elmira in Avg and Hits in 1987.

Positions played: 1987 (C-44).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.322	50	171	20	55	13	0	2	18	8	17	1

ZAMBRANO, Eduardo Jose (Eddie)**OF**

Age: 22; Born: February 1, 1966, Maracaibo Zulia, Ven..
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo Zuila, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), December 6, 1984.

Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.

Notable: Brother Roberto in Red Sox farm system . . . Father played in Yankees' organization.

Positions played: 1985 (OF-113); 1986 (OF-99, DH-11); 1987 Winter Haven (OF-67, DH-1), New Britain (OF-31).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Greensboro	SAL	.271	115	443	63	120	17	3	1	51	31	61	1
86	Greensboro	SAL	.238	112	395	68	94	16	5	12	67	42	80	4
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.267	69	225	33	60	16	1	11	32	27	47	1
	New Britain	East	.246	33	118	16	29	11	1	2	11	10	21	1

ZAMBRANO, Roberto Jose (Bob)**3B**

Age: 20, Turns 21 Apr. 23; Born: April 23, 1967, Maracaibo Zulia, Venezuela.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo Zulia, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), December 6, 1984.

Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.

Notable: Brother Eduardo in Red Sox farm system . . . Father played in Yankees' organization . . . Led Greensboro in 2B (25) & HR (19) in 1985 . . . Named to SAL All-Star Team . . . 1986 instructional league hit .339 with 19 RBI . . . 1987 led New Britain in Hits, Runs and RBI.

Positions played: 1985 (3B-100, OF-6); 1986 (3B-86, OF-4, 2B-1, C-1); 1987 (3B-78, OF-32, SS-21, DH-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Greensboro	SAL	.291	112	378	77	110	25	4	19	79	69	96	1
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.279	100	362	49	101	8	10	6	53	26	47	5
87	New Britain	East	.289	131	460	67	133	21	10	6	56	56	70	7

ZUPCIC, Robert

OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 18; Born: August 18, 1966, Pittsburgh, PA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Levittown, PA

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 9, 1987.
Obtained: 2nd round pick (32nd overall) in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Was a special pick between 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation for not being able to sign 1986 1st round pick . . . Graduated Bishop Egan H.S. (Fairless Hills, PA) in 1984 . . . Turned down football scholarships at Pitt and Penn State . . . Attended Oral Roberts Univ. 3 years . . . Named MVP of USA team in 1985 World Championships in Venezuela . . . Hit .355 (224-669) at ORU 1985-87 with 26 HR and 135 RBI.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-60).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.303	66	238	39	72	12	2	7	37	17	35	5

ZUPKA, William (Bill)

RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Mar. 24; Born: March 24, 1964, Yonkers, N.Y.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Forest Hills, N.Y.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 5, 1985.
Obtained: 2nd round pick (#27 overall) in secondary phase of 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Forest Hills H.S. (N.Y.) 1983 and Queensborough J.C. 1985 . . . 1987 led Eastern Lg. in Gms Finished (39) . . . Led team in Gms . . . Involved in 3 combination SHO in 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	0-2	4.60	20	0	0	0	4	43.0	39	33	22	32	37
86	Greensboro	SAL	4-6	3.66	46	0	0	0	9	108.1	131	65	44	39	59
87	New Britain	East	5-8	3.72	55	1	0	0	5	109.0	101	52	45	35	53

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 1987 the winner was OF Mickey Pina of Bridgewater, MA and Eckerd College. He was signed as a free agent in June of 1987. He hit .276 in 60 games at Elmira and led the team with 12 HR.

- 1984 RHP Dave Peterson

1985 OF Bill McInnis, RHP Scott Skripko
- 1986 CF Tim Buheller

1987 OF Mickey Pina

1987 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Record: 16-13-1

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Anderson — NR	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Barrett	.245	16	53	8	13	3	0	0	5-2	6	4	1	1
Baylor	.206	23	68	12	14	2	0	1	4-1	4	14	0	1
Benzinger #4/2	.364	21	44	10	16	4	0	2	7-0	1	5	2	0
Boggs	.379	22	66	17	25	8	1	2	14-0	12	4	0	2
Buckner	.278	12	36	3	10	2	0	0	9-2	3	3	0	1
Burks #4/2	.279	22	68	11	19	3	1	1	17-2	3	13	2	2
Cannizzaro — NR	.500	1	4	2	2	1	1	0	1-0	0	0	0	0
Dodson	.349	22	43	4	15	5	0	0	9-0	10	8	1	1
Evans	.220	25	59	4	13	4	0	0	7-0	10	9	0	0
Gonzalez — NR	.500	1	6	2	3	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	1
Greenwell	.358	21	53	11	19	4	0	2	11-1	4	3	0	4
Henderson	.220	13	41	5	9	0	0	2	2-0	5	7	0	2
Hoffman—NR	.333	22	54	12	18	4	0	1	7-1	7	4	0	3
Horn #3/26	.115	11	26	3	3	1	0	0	2-0	3	9	0	1
Jelks—NR	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Marzano—NR	.194	12	31	3	6	1	0	1	5-0	0	8	0	2
McInnis—NR	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Mesh—NR	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Miller-Jones—NR	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	2	0	0
Owen	.324	22	68	8	22	2	1	0	7-0	10	4	2	1
Reed #3/30	.265	17	34	7	9	1	0	0	3-0	4	3	0	3
Rice	.234	24	64	11	15	4	0	4	17-2	12	4	0	0
Romero	.224	25	58	7	13	0	0	0	3-1	8	5	0	6
Romine #4/2	.281	20	32	9	9	1	1	2	5-1	6	5	0	0
Sax	.462	15	26	8	12	1	0	2	7-0	8	5	0	0
Sheaffer	.419	13	31	5	13	2	1	0	9-0	1	3	0	0
Sullivan	.389	13	36	6	14	2	0	2	10-1	2	4	0	0
Tarver #3/26	.226	16	31	6	7	1	0	0	3-0	3	6	2	0
Tremblay—NR	.333	5	6	0	2	0	0	0	2-1	0	3	0	0
Wade—NR	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Pitchers	.222	30	18	2	4	1	0	0	0-0	0	6	0	2
TEAM:	.287	30	1063	176	305	57	6	22	166-15	123	143	10	33
DES. HITT.:	.180	22	89	15	16	1	0	1	4-1	7	23	1	—

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Bast—NR	3.86	0-0	1	0	2.1	3	1	1	2	0	1	2.1
Bolton—NR	4.50	0-0	6	0	12.0	10	6	6	3	8	0	4.0
Boyd	0.00	2-0	3	3	13.0	8	0	0	2	6	0	6.0
Crawford	2.93	1-1	9	0	15.1	17	5	5	6	9	0	3.0
Curry #3/26	9.28	0-1	4	1	10.2	14	13	11	9	2	0	4.0
Gardner	8.18	1-0	9	1	11.0	13	12	10	8	5	2	2.0
Hurst	3.60	1-1	4	4	15.0	12	6	6	8	13	4	7.0
Johnson #3/26	3.27	1-0	4	0	11.0	10	5	4	3	8	1	3.0
Leister #3/26	6.10	0-1	5	0	10.1	16	8	7	8	2	0	3.0
Lollar ★ 3/30	7.88	0-1	3	0	8.0	14	9	7	5	3	1	4.0
Manzanillo #3/26	7.71	0-2	5	0	9.1	12	9	8	7	4	1	4.0
Nipper	9.00	1-2	5	5	18.0	28	19	18	5	3	4	6.0
Rochford #4/2	4.26	1-0	7	0	19.0	25	11	9	4	3	2	4.0
Sambito	5.50	1-0	13	1	18.0	22	11	11	3	10	3	3.0
Schiraldi	0.00	1-0	8	4	19.0	10	0	0	8	15	0	4.0
Sellers	4.50	1-1	5	3	20.0	27	13	10	7	10	1	5.0
Skripko—NR	0.00	0-0	1	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2.0
Stanley	4.30	0-2	6	5	23.0	23	12	11	7	7	2	6.0
Stewart #4/2	3.27	3-0	6	0	11.0	11	4	4	1	4	1	3.0
Woodward	4.86	2-1	6	3	16.2	21	10	9	6	6	1	6.0
TEAM:	4.66	16-13	110	30	264.2	294	154	137	102	120	24	7.0

NR Non-Roster Players; ★ Released; # Reassigned to Minor League Camp.

1987 ATTENDANCE

HOME — 55,147 — 4,242 avg. — 13 dates
 AWAY — 95,408 — 5,612 avg. — 17 dates
 TOTAL — 150,555 — 5,018 avg. — 30 dates
 HOME '87 HIGH — 4,841 vs. NY Mets, March 18
 Home Total Record — 55,147 — 13 dates — 1987
 Home Avg. Record — 4,242 — 13 dates — 1987
 Chain O'Lakes Park Record — 6,196 vs. Yankees, March 22, 1979.

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

1987 — 16-13-1	1982 — 11-16	1977 — 17-10
1986 — 12-16	1981 — 15-14	1976 — 9-5-1
1985 — 12-16-1	1980 — 11-9	1975 — 11-20
1984 — 15-11	1979 — 15-11	1974 — 18-8
1983 — 9-16	1978 — 15-11	1973 — 13-14

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901 Charlottesville, Va.	1928-1929 Bradenton, Fla.
1902 Augusta, Ga.	1930-1931 Pensacola, Fla.
1903-1906 Macon, Ga.	1932 Savannah, Ga.
1907-1908 Little Rock, Ark.	1933-1942 Sarasota, Fla.
1909-1910 Hot Springs, Ark.	1943* Medford, Mass.
1911 Redondo Beach, Cal.	1944* Baltimore, Md.
1912-1918 Hot Springs, Ark.	1945* Pleasantville, N.J.
1919 Tampa, Fla.	1946-1958 Sarasota, Fla.
1920-1923 Hot Springs, Ark.	1959-1965 Scottsdale, Ariz.
1924 San Antonio, Tex.	1966-1988 Winter Haven, Fla.
1925-1927 New Orleans, La.	*—War Years

1988 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March					
C 4	Fri.	Chunichi Dragons	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
		Detroit	1:30	Lakeland	_____
C 5	Sat.	White Sox	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
C 6	Sun.	N.Y. Mets	1:00	Port Saint Lucie	_____
C 7	Mon.	Cincinnati	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
8	Tues.	Kansas City	1:30	Baseball City	_____
C 9	Wed.	White Sox	1:30	Sarasota	_____
C10	Thurs.	Minnesota	1:30	Orlando	_____
C11	Fri.	Detroit	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
		Kansas City	7:30	Baseball City	_____
C12	Sat.	Houston	1:00	Kissimmee	_____
NC13	Sun.	Baltimore	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
14	Mon.	Los Angeles	1:30	Vero Beach	_____
NC15	Tues.	Kansas City	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
N16	Wed.	Minnesota	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
C17	Thurs.	Cincinnati	1:00	Plant City	_____
		Toronto	1:30	Dunedin	_____
18	Fri.	N.Y. Mets	1:00	Port Saint Lucie	_____
C19	Sat.	Minnesota	1:30	Orlando	_____
NC20	Sun.	Kansas City	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
NC21	Mon.	Houston	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
N 22	Tues.	Detroit	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
NC23	Wed.	Montreal	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
NC24	Thurs.	Los Angeles	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
25	Fri.	Kansas City	1:30	Baseball City	_____
†C26	Sat.	Kansas City	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
C27	Sun.	Texas	1:30	Port Charlotte	_____
NC28	Mon.	N.Y. Mets	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
†29	Tues.	Detroit	7:30	Lakeland	_____
30	Wed.	Cincinnati	1:00	Plant City	_____
NC31	Thurs.	Texas	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____
April					
1	Fri.	Pittsburgh	1:00	Bradenton	_____
NC 2	Sat.	Detroit	1:30	Lakeland	_____
†C 3	Sun.	Detroit	1:05	WINTER HAVEN	_____

C = Campbell-Red Sox Baseball Network; †TV 38; N = NESN Cable TV

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is February 10, 1988. Additional public relations information or statistics is available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting Dick Bresciani, Josh Spofford, or Jim Samia, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 (617) 267-9440.

Director of Credentials & Public Relations Secretary — Mary Jane Ryan.

Director of Publications — Debbie Matson.

Photos — Jerry Buckley and Peter Travers.

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

HOLIDAY INN

WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA 33880

Telephone: (813) 294-4451

CHAIN O'LAKES PARK Seating: 4,502

All offices: (813) 293-3900

Public Relations: (813) 294-1214

RED SOX 1988 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
3	4 T 1:05 Detroit	5	6 C 1:05 Detroit	7 C 1:05 Detroit	8 T 8:35 at Texas	9 C 8:35 at Texas
10 T 3:05 at Texas	11 C 1:05 Milwaukee	12 C 1:05 Milwaukee	13 C 1:05 Milwaukee	14 C 1:05 Milwaukee	15 C 1:05 Texas	16 C 1:05 Texas
17 T 1:05 Texas	18 T 11:05 Texas	19 T 7:35 at Detroit	20 T 7:35 at Detroit	21 C 1:35 at Detroit	22 T 7:05 at Milwaukee	23 N 1:50 at Milwaukee
24 T 2:35 at Milwaukee	25	26 T 8:30 at Chicago	27 T 8:30 at Chicago	28 T 8:30 at Chicago	29 T 7:35 Minnesota	30 C 1:05 Minnesota

MAY

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
1 T 1:05 Minnesota	2 C 7:35 Kansas City	3 C 7:35 Kansas City	4 T 7:35 Chicago	5 C 7:35 Chicago	6 T 8:05 at Minnesota	7 N 1:20 at Minnesota
8 T 2:15 at Minnesota	9 T 8:35 at Kan. City	10 T 8:35 at Kan. City	11	12 6:00 at Pawtucket	13 T 7:35 Seattle	14 C 1:05 Seattle
15 T 1:05 Seattle	16 C 7:35 Oakland	17 C 7:35 Oakland	18 C 7:35 Oakland	19	20 T 7:35 California	21 CN 3:20 California
22 T 1:05 California	23 C 10:05 at Seattle	24 C 10:05 at Seattle	25 C 10:05 at Seattle	26	27 T 10:35 at Oakland	28 T 4:05 at Oakland
29 T 4:05 at Oakland	30 N 8:10 at California	31 T 10:35 at California				

JUNE

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
			1	2 C 7:35 Toronto	3 T 7:35 Toronto	4 C 1:05 Toronto
5 T 1:05 Toronto	6 C 7:30 at New York	7 T 7:30 at New York	8 T 7:30 at New York	9	10 T 7:35 at Toronto	11 C 1:35 at Toronto
12 T 1:35 at Toronto	13 C 7:35 New York	14 T 7:35 New York	15 C 7:35 New York	16 T 7:35 at Baltimore	17 T 8:05 at Baltimore	18 N 1:20 at Baltimore
19 T 1:35 at Baltimore	20 C 7:35 at Cleveland	21 T 7:35 at Cleveland	22 T 7:35 at Cleveland	23	24 T 7:35 Baltimore	25 C 1:05 Baltimore
26 T 1:05 Baltimore	27 C 7:35 Cleveland	28 C 7:35 Cleveland	29 C 7:35 Cleveland	30		

JULY

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
					1 T 8:35 at Kan. City	2 T 8:05 at Kan. City
3 T 2:35 at Kan. City	4 C 8:05 at Kan. City	5 T 8:05 at Minnesota	6 C 8:05 at Minnesota	7 T 8:05 at Minnesota	8 C 8:30 at Chicago	9 C 7:00 at Chicago
10 T 2:30 at Chicago	11	12	13	14 C 7:35 Kansas City	15 T 7:35 Kansas City	16 CN 1:20 Kansas City
17 T 1:05 Kansas City	18 C 7:35 Minnesota	19 C 7:35 Minnesota	20 C 7:35 Minnesota	21 C 7:35 Chicago	22 T 7:35 Chicago	23 C 1:05 Chicago
24 T 1:05 Chicago	25 C 8:35 at Texas	26 C 8:35 at Texas	27 C 8:35 at Texas	28	29 T 7:35 Milwaukee	30 C 1:05 Milwaukee
31 T 1:05 Milwaukee						

AUGUST

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
	1	2 C 7:35 Texas	3 C 7:35 Texas	4 T 7:35 at Detroit	5 T 7:35 at Detroit	6 N 2:20 at Detroit
7 T 1:35 at Detroit	8	9 C 8:35 at Milwaukee	10 C 8:35 at Milwaukee	11 T 2:35 at Milwaukee	12 T 7:35 Detroit	13 C 1:05 Detroit
14 T 1:05 Detroit	15	16 C 7:35 Seattle	17 C 7:35 Seattle	18 C 7:35 Seattle	19 T 7:35 Oakland	20 CN 2:20 Oakland
21 T 1:05 Oakland	22 C 7:35 California	23 C 7:35 California	24 C 7:35 California	25	26 T 10:05 at Seattle	27 T 10:05 at Seattle
28 T 6:05 at Seattle	29 C 10:35 at Oakland	30 C 10:35 at Oakland	31 C 3:15 at Oakland			

SEPTEMBER

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
				1 C 10:35 at California	2 C 10:35 at California	3 C 10:05 at California
4 T 3:05 at California	5 C 7:35 at Baltimore	6 T 7:35 at Baltimore	7 C 7:35 at Baltimore	8	9 T 7:35 Cleveland	10 C 1:05 Cleveland
11 T 1:05 Cleveland	12 C 7:35 Baltimore	13 C 7:35 Baltimore	14 C 7:35 Baltimore	15 C 7:35 New York	16 T 7:35 New York	17 C 1:05 New York
18 T 1:05 New York	19 C 7:35 at Toronto	20 T 7:35 at Toronto	21 C 7:35 at Toronto	22	23 T 7:30 at New York	24 C 7:30 at New York
25 T 1:30 at New York	26 C 7:35 Toronto	27 C 7:35 Toronto	28 C 7:35 Toronto	29 C 7:35 at Cleveland	30 T 7:35 at Cleveland	

OCTOBER

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
						1 C 1:35 at Cleveland
2 T 1:35 at Cleveland						

HOME GAMES

T = TV 38 Network

C = NESN Cable Network

N = NBC-TV

TIMES STATED ARE
BOSTON TIMES

YOUR SOX GO ON HERE.



Can Boggs take another batting title? Will Clemens, Hurst and Oil Can hurl us into the playoffs? Are Horn and Burks for real? Will Lee Smith put an end to our bullpen frustrations?

Find out in '88 with the Boston Red Sox, WPLM and the Campbell Sports Network! From the first cry of "Play ball!" until the final out in October, Ken Coleman and Joe Castiglione will cover all the action at Fenway and on the road. You'll hear it all on WPLM's 50,000 watt FM signal. And on all the great Campbell Sports Network stations.

Put your Sox on here!

CAMPBELL SPORTS NETWORK

WPLM-FM-99.1

MASSACHUSETTS

Flagship:
Plymouth WPLM-FM
Boston WRKO
Fitchburg WFGL
Gardner WGAW
Greenfield WHAI
Greenfield WHAI-FM
Haverhill WHAV
Lowell WCAP
Marlboro WSRO
Milford WMRC
New Bedford WNBH
Newburyport WNCG
North Adams WNAW
Northampton WHMP
Orange/Athol WPNS
Pittsfield WUPE
Plymouth WPLM
Plymouth WPLM-FM
Southbridge WQVR
Springfield WHYN
Ware WARE
Worcester WTAG

MAINE

Bangor WABI
Bath WJTO
Biddeford WIDE
Calais WQDY

Calais
Dover-Foxcroft
Dover-Foxcroft
Ellsworth
Farmington
Farmington
Fort Kent
Gardiner
Houlton
Houlton
Lewiston
Madawaska
Millinocket
Norway
Norway
Portland
Presque Isle
Rockland
Rockland
Waterville
Waterville

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin WMOU
Claremont WTSV
Concord WKXL
Derry WDER
Dover WTSN
Hanover/Lebanon WTSN
Keene WKNE

WQDY-FM
WDME
WDME-FM
WDEA
WKTJ
WKTJ-FM
WLVC
WABK
WHOU
WHOU-FM
WCOU
WSJR
WSYY
WKTO
WOXO
WWGT
WKZX
WMCM
WRKD
WTVL
WTVL-FM

Laconia
Littleton
Manchester
VERMONT
Brattleboro
Burlington
Middlebury
Newport
Rutland
St. Johnsbury
Springfield
Springfield
Waterbury

RHODE ISLAND

Wickford
Providence
Westerly
Woonsocket

CONNECTICUT

Hartford
Meriden
New London
Old Saybrook
Putnam
Williamantic

FLORIDA

Miami
Sarasota
Winter Haven

WEMJ
WLTN
WGIR
WTSA
WJOY
WFAD
WIKE
WSYB
WSTJ
WCFR
WCFR-FM
WDEV
WKFD
WPRO
WERI
WWON
WTIC
WMMW
WNLC
WLIS
WINY
WILI
WIOD
WQSA
WSIR

DALE
ALEXANDER
1932



BILLY
GOODMAN
1950



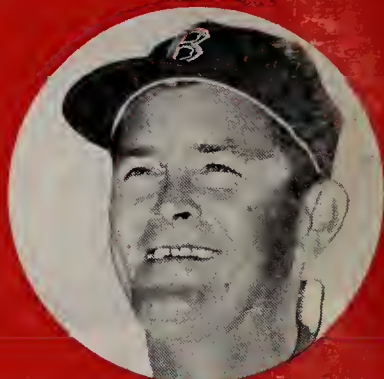
CARNEY
LANSFORD
1981



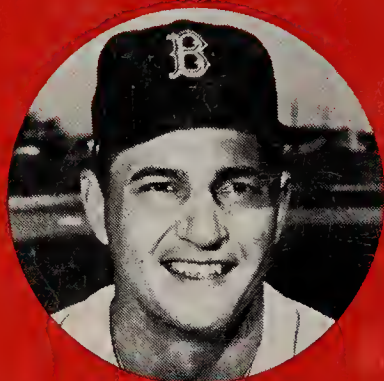
JIMMIE FOXX
1938



FRED LYNN
1979



PETE RUNNELS
1960, '62



CARL
YASTRZEMSKI
1963, '67, '68



WADE
BOGGS
1983, '85,
'86, '87



TED WILLIAMS
1941, '42, '47, '48, '57, '58

RED SOX
BATTING
CHAMPIONS